



JOHN KAMINSKI

ESSAYS

2003 - 2024

VOLUME 3

BERSERKER

BOOKS



Nevertheless Goedsche-Retcliffe did use that essential part which corresponds with the scene in the Prague Cemetery. The source used by that writer as well as by Joly has since been preserved in writing entitled Discourse of a Rabbi On the Goyim, published in 1900 by the Austrian deputy Wenzel Brenowsky under the title The Jewish Talons.

What would serve as the essential programme of this revelation is significantly earlier than 1864 and would have been written in Hebrew in the form of a speech given by a Rabbi in the synagogue of Simferopol, in the Crimea, on Jewish aspirations for world domination that began to circulate among Russian Rabbis. This is preserved in the archives of the Odessa courts.

Quite possibly the German writer, without knowing completely what he was doing, unwittingly drew up a literary plot revealing a great secret and thereby arousing the wrath of the enemies of his race. Today who knows about Retcliffe? Where are his books? Who reads them? Above all, who remembers the history of the Cemetery of Prague and the Fifth Cabalistic Sanhedrin?⁴

Notes:

- . 1 American writer and philosopher who wrote Imperium in 1948 under the pen name Ulick Varange.
- . 2 Chilean avant-garde poet.
- . 3 Maurice Joly, 1829 – 1878.
- . 4 Umberto Eco published another of his ambiguous fictional novels in 2010, The Prague Cemetery, which has a convoluted plot based on these matters.

Directions to destruction

Email

Published: Thursday, 27 January 2022 12:55

Believing those big lies
makes more dead babies

FOLLOW THEM AT YOUR PERIL

AS THEY LEAD TO YOUR DOOM

Everybody in charge of our health and welfare seems to be lying.

The president, the doctors, law enforcement and the media all seem to have combined to perpetrate a fatal fraud on the people of the world at the behest of the oligarchic ogres who own them, that is to say, the billionaires who have bought them and ordered them all to say what they are told to say if they want to keep their jobs and the millions of dollars in bribes they have received to continue to inflict this multifaceted homicidal fraud upon the world.

Build back better my ass. It's all about kill people faster, or reduce the unwanted population, as Bill Gates likes to say. And like the European countries now resisting the lockdowns and refusing to go along with Bozo Biden's embarrassing push to start a war with Russia, cracks of revolutionary light are now seeping through the neocon darkness that has blindfolded the world for most of the past three years, if not the past century.

The scam has become obvious

One need only witness Biden's consistently bizarre behavior during his first tremulous year in office to realize every move he has made verifies the promises he made for the bribes he received to destroy America as fast as possible under the rancid rubric of his lurid lies.

Closing the pipeline, opening the border, obstructing the supply lines and enforcing the use of disease causing masks, behaviorally damaging lockdowns and fatally toxic inoculations have not been productive maneuvers to improve the well being of the American people. Anything but. Instead we have seen the deliberate demolition of America's prosperity in service to the totalitarian designs of tyrannical traitors.

Doctors have forfeited their reputations as moral beacons of the most important human occupation by calibrating their treatment plans to corporate profit strategies rather than sound medical advice. Their practice of withholding medical treatment until their invented diseases push patients past critical thresholds of safety are pathological deceptions matched only by their use of frighteningly expensive poisons while prohibiting

inexpensive medicines to maximize both the unnecessary death toll and the obscene profits for the smelly spectrum of malicious medical parasites.

The new rule of safety for terrified American citizens is not to call the police in an emergency because they so often murder the victims in emergency situations and seldom apprehend the perpetrators. This formula applies to the larger crimes as well as local shoot 'em ups because law enforcement, particularly the FBI, seems more adept at facilitating false flag atrocities like school shootings and suspicious suicides rather than actually preventing threats to the citizens it pretends to protect. This is glaringly obvious in their fabricated prosecutions of politicians opposed to egregious FBI misbehavior against law abiding citizens merely interested in their own personal ability to speak freely.

What America's befuddled citizens most refuse to realize in their unwanted misery is how they have been guided into this devastating dilemma. There is only one all encompassing reason. They have believed what they have read in the newspaper, or heard on television. This is the primary path to the worldwide disaster of fabricated crises that everyone has followed like deluded children marching to a demented pied piper. And which too many have followed to their premature graves.

Glimmers of resistance

All opposition to New World Order tyranny is assiduously suppressed by both mainstream media and the principal pathways to Internet information which are dominated and shackled by Jewish controlled search engines that stifle honesty while they promote their pathological programming, their 'woke' distortions of common logic and empirically healthy realism.

Literally millions of people have gathered in the streets of cities throughout the world to express their outraged dismay at the political perversion that has inflicted these restrictive measures on the lives of everyone on the planet.

Lately the abandonment of the totalitarian plan of lockdowns, masks and jabs by blithering British prime minister Boris Johnson, plus the heroic effort of Canadian truckers to clog up the capital with their big rigs are encouraging signs that the humane forces for freedom will end the Big Pharma tyranny once and for all.

What remains to be detoxified are the malevolent medical missteps that have caused millions of deaths, the loss of uncountable small businesses and the permanent distrust of a medical profession that has sold its soul

to the trillion dollar profits of the one world psychos now rampaging uncontrolled through the government offices of every country on Earth.

Central to a solution restoring freedom to the lives of individuals and ending this universal siege of fear that keep people terrified of a phantom disease that has not, will not and cannot be authentically identified is solving the corruption dominant in all mass media which cannot be trusted to state trustworthy facts not polluted by these pathetic producers of poisoned profits.

Seeking victory for victims

No exaggeration — millions have died for nothing. Many millions more remain at risk. Literally — the fate of the world depends on ordinary people seeking solutions not provided by the master manipulators who seek to control our every thought and action through sophisticated schemes to deceive us and rob us of our individual autonomy.

As those who seek to control us and deprive us of our individual wills are easy to identify, those who claim to help us by fighting the corporate monsters who wish to suffocate our souls are not so easy to authenticate or verify or, primarily, to trust.

Such a slippery situation was staged recently with what advertised itself as a corrective conference in Washington, led by Wisconsin Sen. Ron Johnson who gathered the supposedly leading medical examiners of the colossal hoax that has been played upon us by the leading criminals of the Big Pharma monstrosity.

But all is not what it seems sometimes as two of the pivotal questions now dominating our inability to trust our medical profession were studiously avoided.

The first huge question was does this pox that has made us afraid to step outside our homes and talk to other people without fear of contracting this debilitating mystery actually real or merely a fantasy of the pharmaceutical media hacks?

And the second part of that first question involves some kind of malady that does exist and has made so many people sick. Does that exist, or is all this sickness, overhyped for sure but demonstrably real, merely caused by the very medicine that is meant to cure it?

The second question never properly addressed at this conference of well known medical luminaries was about the actual efficacy of treatments and treatment strategies that have been proven disasters causing the needless deaths of so many.

Examples?

- Stifling of dissent. (The electronic Jewish forces of evil could even ban a U.S. president from speaking while allowing foreign terrorists to continue their psychobabble.)
- Discouraging early treatment. (Stay home and get really sick so hospitals can use ventilators that boost the kill rate to 90 percent.)
- Use of expensive medicines deemed lethal in previous studies while prohibiting efficacious cures known to work. (\$3200 per pop for Remdesivir which doesn't work; 2 cents for HCQ that does.)

Known crimes

- And foremost, the illegal blockade of human freedom mandating highly questionable experimental vaccines by now proven to be fatal to so many, and allowing no exceptions to these illegal orders resulting in social devastation across the board around the world. (RIP Australia, Canada, Austria, Germany et al.)

Crimes against humanity, ordered by all governments without proper authentication, generated by malevolent media hysteria totally lacking academic justification or even common sense.

And there is a third question that this conference did not, would not, and really could not ask nor answer. The big question that has afflicted us throughout our lives that we have been taught to avoid upon pain of social ostracism, legal torture and financial apocalypse.

Who controls us? And why are we not allowed to say the word?

It's a blatant power grab by Big Pharma in service to the Jewish billionaires who aim to control every mind on the planet with secret nanotech receivers inside every body to be controlled by the central source of totalitarian insanity created by the same soulless psychos who control our money, our leaders, our teachers, our doctors, our cops, our preachers and in most cases even our well meaning friends.

Those labels are all false when it comes to those advocating we take improperly tested inoculations to protect us from a disease that either doesn't exist at all or has been created by Dr. Frankenstein wannabes creating artificial humans they can utterly manipulate with their clever but demonic technologies at the expense the greatest creation ever known to anyone. God's precious and incomparable gift of life, to which all living things give thanks by simply by being honest.

Those who have suffered most are the children who now regard their playmates with unwarranted suspicion, foreshadowing a terrifying change in human behavior in a radically mutilated future. Adults have suffered too, mostly with a diminished hope for their own lives under the continuing onslaught of madmen unable to explain their own insanity except by lies.

This is your past, your present and your future as long as you continue to say there's nothing you can do about it. Go ahead, say it again, and imagine you can see the devil smile when you do.

Babble on

Email

Published: Sunday, 30 January 2022 00:23

and watch out for the crocodiles

a poem for our painful times

for Arthur Rimbaud

and Giuseppe Fallisi

Bug out bags and broken dreams
Dying children skew our schemes
The winter of our unpaid rent
complicates our discontent

Societal breakdown engineered
Every thought from logic steered
Our brains controlled from far away
by toxic high tech mind decay

A thousand years of phony facts
A hundred years of processed food
is how our sickness to the max
imprints belief in nothing good

Fomenko found a quilt of lies
wrapped around our sacred soul
that warped our chance to analyze
the complex truth of what they stole

Tartaria's timeworn ether tower
shut down by stolen crude oil ghouls
then hired perverts paid to glower
shoddy sellout songs for fools

Dubay's earth turned turned flat and cold
his ice wall blocked our starry stare
fierce questions hide the story told
about the monsters living there

Admiral Byrd explained the same
came back and told James Forrestal
who blabbed to all about the game
'til Uncle Sam arranged his fall

The mind of the people fell with him
splattered on pavement paved with gold
another verse in a familiar myth hymn
concealed by clever stories told

Who are those phantasms
they do their best to try to hide?
ET aliens with inbred spasms
or merely traitors we cannot abide?

Thus the heroes' forced suicides reveal
brave men you knew who wouldn't squeal
as distracted lemmings refused to hear
these fatal threats approaching near
the smug enclaves of buff buffoons
deluded by these preachy tunes

concocted by the Frankfurt school
sung by those we thought were cool

she loves you, yeah yeah yeah

Yes, those same dudes who killed jesus
revitalize their food supply with corpses
young and innocent prepped with pain
for those who crave the blood they drain
that keeps them high while they deny
that one day they are going to die

we know who they are
but we are not allowed to say

once you tell the truth
you no longer are allowed to play

if they let you live at all
say those who kiss that wailing wall

Plague of phantoms

Email

Published: Wednesday, 02 February 2022 05:26

When fear is
a fatal disease

I keep coming back to this irresistible idea that simply won't go away. It has draped its paranoid pall all over the entire world. Perhaps it is the smell of a rotting corpse of a species that has failed to believe in itself.

The people who took the poison jab and insanely ordered everyone else to get them too have the same kind of personality as those residents of Salem, Massachusetts back in the 1600s nervously sweating with feverish excitement as they watched innocent women convicted of witchcraft dangling from the gallows after being found guilty by panic-stricken public hysteria.

This is the foul odor that has been hanging in the air ever since Bill Gates and his crooked cronies invented this modern plague called COVID-19 at a bureaucratic buffet known as Event 201 and foisted it on the world as the most dangerous plague of our times.

They didn't quite get it right as what they created was the most dangerous cure of all time.

All those who have prematurely died from these toxic inoculations are victims of biomedical malfeasance deftly crafted by Frankenstein doctors, nightmare media and psychotic politicians pursuing unlimited profits at the expense of the health of the people they were supposed to protect.

It is this modern form of high tech witchcraft that has paralyzed world society with fear of a sinister plague whose covert goal aimed at eliminating individuality from the human species and seamlessly converting people into a gutless herd of contrite cowards utterly unable to stand up for their own independent interests.

The collective finger that humanity points at itself for believing in the undeniably psychotic concept known as "plague of the unvaccinated" is sufficient proof that the whole world has been tricked by its own propaganda into believing something that can't possibly be true because it is literally terrified of its own shadow. And that would of course be our own fear of death.

Scared of our own shadow

Maybe this is not news, maybe this is what we have always done, maybe Ernest Becker was correct that killing others lessens our own fear of death. Though this might be a too brief and too concise explanation, when humanity turns on itself as it is doing now, it would explain much about our endlessly tragic history.

The rich ordering the certain deaths of the poor through the clandestine trickery of a poison vaccine? Surely you jest!

As we are so often apt to forget, humans are animals too. In our increasingly panicked confusion, we wonder if there is not some dark force intent on our extermination, as every public policy today seems aimed to herd our fickle species into a dark room and crush it as if it were just another obsolete product destined to rust in the anonymous landfill of human history.

Possibly the plan we cannot see is to reprocess humans as food for the soon-to-be starving multitudes. To listen to that abominable excuse for a human Bill Gates, this is no longer the farfetched fantasy that it used to be.

Would you like a chinch bug soufflé with your tarantula tetrizzini?

Now that the evidence is clearer than a crystalline nanostructure hiding a toxic radio signal receptor inside our blood vessels, the question becomes . . . what do we do when we know humanity has indeed turned on itself, and find ourselves running out of time to save our own future.

Otherwise, how can we explain why the richest, most powerful people among us can advocate that billions of humans must be eliminated in order to improve the overall health of the human species? And then put that plan into action with the full, inflexible nightmare force of what they laughingly call the law?

When we reach that point, as we have now, we don't need to explain how it happened. We just need to stop it.

Meanwhile, the band plays on. Let's start a war.

Two faced psycho tyrant

Out of one side of his mouth, senile Joe Biden growls that we need to send troops to Ukraine to forestall a Russian invasion that no one believes will happen. And on the other side of his curséd forked tongue, he has been caught out secretly approving a program that distributes desperate Third World refugees who have invaded America from Mexico to all parts of our country in the middle of the night.

This clearly is not the behavior of a leader trying to protect his people. Instead he is of a new class of George Soros-funded leaders aiming to destabilize societies in order to regiment populations into a controllable, liberty-free mass of powerless protoplasm.

In the meantime this maniac senile robot parrots the orders of his billionaire handlers and mandates mandatory vaccines for the military, sabotaging America's defenses with pilots likely to drop dead in the middle of combat flights among conscienceless soldiers more interested in bugging each other than in defending their country. Biden also demands that the children he so likes to fondle should get the poison jab, so he must get some unfathomable pleasure as he watches them drop dead on the spot moments after injection.

Biden's intention to destroy the USA has been perfectly clear since he was first illegally installed in the White House by a criminal cabal of corporate criminals who pushed this pathetic automaton into our lives with the help of a totally corrupt media myth machine that stifles all voices which sensibly oppose these homicidal tactics Biden now mandates, all of them totally illegal under U.S. law as well as prohibited by court orders that the pervert dictator wantonly ignores.

The larger question of who rules America has always devolved to that one sacrosanct ethnic group that controls the money, the media, the politicians and the minds of most of the people through the deployment of their primary formula of exploitation, manipulation and coercion, more commonly recognized as bribery, blackmail and murder.

And like the lunatic logic of wearing a mask that will trigger bacterial pneumonia, accepting an untested inoculation that will tear up your blood vessels with spike proteins, and participating in lockdowns that will destroy all your businesses and turn all your children into permanently poisoned psychotic agoraphobes, the permanently shrunken brains of American citizens have gone along with this program that is now decimating their ranks with a rash of unexpectedly fatal illnesses attacking what was a previously healthy population.

As a response, governments all over the world close down their societies and command all their citizens to take a shot that will kill them despite the protests of millions who simply want to be left alone to live their lives. Austria, for instance, is now fining people 4000 euros if they don't submit to the jab.

What kind of xenophobic zombies can support these pathological pronouncements and stumble willingly toward their own deaths? Try the mentally crippled majority of the American people, more interested in curdled conformity than in either common sense or self survival.

Pathological patriotism

Attention patriots. Let's have a big cheer for your president, that sniveling senile sneak, releasing his illegal alien agents all over the country IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT, further carrying out his well known policy of destroying the USA.

Now he's inserted Blackwater mercenaries into Donetsk, Ukraine to slaughter Russian residents on cue to spark a war that quite likely will be a war to end all wars . . . and all people.

Yes, wave your flag, baby! Who can we bomb today? What suckers are currently eligible for obliteration? You guessed it. White Americans are now the favorite target of the chosen. All those black people in TV commercials are telling you whites are evil and blacks are the real heroes who will save the world.

Just like they saved Africa.

Yes, the folks who built our society, for better or worse, are now in the crosshairs of high tech targeted population control. Tear down those white statues of Robert E. Lee. The new world has gone dark.

Flamboyant flag waving is not a sign of mental incapacity. What do you mean you don't want to die defending Ukrainian sovereignty? Keep exterminating Palestinians. Hurry up and bomb Iran. Take out those offbeat Yemenis because they're interfering with our shipping lanes. But above all, get rid of the whites because they're interfering with the Jewish takeover of the world. They always have been.

If you're an American patriot, you're a pure fool. Supporting the American military is supporting the murder of the world. And woe to us, the rest of the world is figuring that out, and as you might have guessed, they are not amused.

Outlaws have taken over the United States, which are now run by two competing gangs of brigands who like all big corporations that have cornered the market are actually working together to fleece the customers and control the buying habits of the whole world. Their differences are really calculated comedy acts in service to the same goal — robbing the public, and when everybody's broke, disposing of the brainless bodies as quickly and efficiently as possible, except for the parts that can be repurposed into Gates burgers.

When's the last time we had an honest war? How about against the Barbary Pirates in 1804? Everything else since then has been a crime, bankers' wars, as Uncle Smedley called them, smug Americans guided by European monarchs owned by Jewish moneylenders ripping off the world.

Now these traitors have gotten around to killing their own citizens in the name of profit, and the deluded American people have largely gone along with the sick scam, even though they are dying by the same formula that has previously enabled their prosperity.

So this screed is devoted to all those pathetic patriots who sing the sick song "My country right or wrong." This is the formula by which they have destroyed their own lives, and the lives of us all.

Take a look in the mirror, Beavis. Chances are excellent you will not be able to see yourself through all the murk that has accumulated in your brain. But don't worry too much about that. At the rate we're going, you won't have to keep looking in the mirror much longer, if the pervert politicians who keep pounding our heads into the pavement continue to get their way.

Your days are numbered, and that number gets smaller every day you keep your mouth shut about the country and the world your indifference and your inaction have destroyed.

Just say no . . . to freedom

Email

Published: Saturday, 05 February 2022 07:07

Governments to people:

‘Sit down and shut up!

You will do what we want

or we will kill you.’

What we are having trouble understanding is that our future has already been stolen, and we are having trouble adjusting to it.

Whether we are free human beings or merely slaves to tyrants is a question that has already been answered, at least in the minds of those who control us.

The question for the ages — will we be free or prisoners of mind control devices that prevent our freedom? — has already been answered, long ago. You won’t like the answer, but if you did, there would no longer be a reason to aspire to any kind of consciousness at all.

This is the condition most people would find themselves in if they had any remaining desire to really see what they had become. It is a question most people no longer have the desire to ask.

The message from your government, at any time in any place, is: “Sit down and shut up.” Most people actually like that idea, because they can’t figure out what to do on their own.

Probably the biggest lie you’ve ever been told is that the people watching over you want to give you “liberty and justice for all.” Never happened, never will. All justice is contained in the rules that allow the rich to steal from the poor.

If you maintain any pretensions that you wish to determine your own destiny, you’d better get over it. Ever since the Prussians invented compulsory schooling, there was never any chance that would ever happen.

It was the way it had to be to keep people from killing each other, the experts thought. And it has not worked.

The contract you signed

The way they have it planned, only the worst people will survive. The Earth will become such an ugly place if they are allowed to get their way, kill off everybody they don't like, and make homicidal viciousness the hallmark of the human species.

You say that's the way it is already, and we'd be hard pressed to deny it. How is it that so many innocent people have been murdered by people who are always saying they are only trying to stay alive? We must bomb them before they bomb us.

This the rule that has always governed all societies.

Shall we let them steal our future, or shall we give them what they deserve for attempting such an atrocious crime?

And if we attempt to stop them, what would be an appropriate penalty be for our leaders, our doctors and our teachers who have all participated in a crime more heinous than has ever been attempted in human history?

Or should we, in our cowardly passivity, simply let them do what they want, allow them to deliberately murder most of the planet's human population with their lethal injections.

Put those masks on your children, and let them grow up as the agoraphobic mole people they were meant to be. Make them just like the governments want, incurably suspicious of everyone not relevant to their own immediate needs.

Just like we have now.

Our fate is skidding on glare ice

The fate of humanity now hangs in the balance on a frozen road in Canada. What happened to the country that promised us life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness?

Why have those been taken away from us by lies? And what shall we do to the criminals who have stolen our future?

We have reached a fateful crossroads in history. Will we determine our own future as fully functional human beings or have we been reduced to powerless slaves of billionaires who now can tell us what we can or cannot do?

No matter where we now live or what work we can do, we can all say the same thing — our government has become our enemy.

There is no longer any functional redress of abuse by authorities who seek to destroy our humanity by technological techniques for control, and inflicted them on us under false pretenses by creating a disease in a lab in order to get us to give up our freedom.

Which we have done.

And the real situation is so much worse than that.

They have foisted upon a false pandemic for which they have ordered us take a poison medicine that at this late date has killed millions and permanently injured several million more with an experimental vaccine that was never properly tested and yet required to accept with the penalty of refusal being losing everything we have worked for in our lives.

You can see their empty eyes as they walk aimlessly about near the soiled tents they have pitched on the filthy streets of Los Angeles. If you have any future at all, this is it.

It ain't coming back

Without justification and without the permission of the people they pretend to govern, governments have eliminated our freedom and now dictate what we can and cannot do. Yet now they have devolved into something far worse, descending to their lowest possible depth, demanding all the forces they control to kill us in the name of species health.

In doing so, they reveal the evil entity they have always been, and revealed the need for permanent systemic changes if we are to remain the trustworthy and functional citizens we have previously tried to be.

To succumb to dishonorable government mandates is to admit we are powerless in the face of tyranny. Could any government be more lethal — more inimical to human freedom — than one headed by a senile moron robotically issuing the orders of his invisible controllers than we have now?

Our government has never worked for the people, it works for the rich so-called businessmen who are really manipulative monopolistic shysters; they are the tyrannical tycoons who control the money supply, who pull the strings and get the smooth talking demagogues to utter the actual words enforcing our enslavement.

The world's richest families control the world's biggest businesses, and these individuals now have usurped the power to control what anyone can say to anyone else at any time for any reason. They own the networks, the legislatures, the tax collectors, the schools and the entertainers, who all combine to tell us what we can and what we can't, for the ultimate benefit not of the people, but for the psychos who control the people . . .

or so they think . . .

The life threatening fact before us is that we have lost control of our freedom. That's the same as saying we have lost our freedom, which is our most precious possession. Those who control our lives think there is nothing we can do about it.

They are wrong.

Reclaiming our freedom is a complex and daunting task. And yet we see it happening now, just beginning, as millions of people storm forth from their impoverished hideaways to say no to deliberately injurious mandates and to laws which bear no relation to freedom but only to the profits of the sadistic slavemasters, who have always ruled the world . . .

. . . to this point.

You are now on the cusp of a simple equation, of a question which you no longer have the option of not answering.

Will you wake up, or will you go back to sleep? You should know that if you go back to sleep this time, you will never wake up again.

Have you noticed . . . ?

Email

Published: Tuesday, 08 February 2022 09:08

that you can't believe
a single thing that
your government says?

OR DO YOU WATCH CNN?

•••

THE MANIPULATION OF REALITY

OVER THE CENTURIES

A FILM BY STOP HYPOCRISY

interview with John Kaminski

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/o3YbWCxK9IMm/>

•••

There has not in modern times been a clearer betrayal of a people more tragic than what has happened to the Canadian people cheering on their valiant truckers trying to right the wrongs of a government trying to force a healthy people to believe they are sick and using a poison bioweapon to kill them in the process.

It is both an augury of future tyranny and a sad commentary on the recent history of the world that well meaning people are herded into camps because they refuse to commit suicide. Yet this has been the formula that has ravaged the innocent people of Russia and China for many decades, so it should come as no surprise that it has finally arrived in the United States and its mumbling collection of moribund Western allies.

The real disease is called Communism, it was invented by Jews, and it signals the permanent end of individual freedom, and your ability to disagree with what your government tells you to do.

There is one trend only, this is it, and it is intensifying, one might say strangling the life out of the human species, and all the other species as well.

Governments are the enemy of the people. All governments, everywhere. Everyone who works for any government.

Around the world, freedom is being crushed. The Freedom of Information Act is dead, everywhere. Governments no longer listen to ordinary people.

Hello, is anybody home?

Have you noticed that you can't believe a single word emanating from the mealy mouths of any U.S. government official or employee?

Whether it's fomenting an unnecessary war in Ukraine, insisting that you take a poison inoculation for a disease never proven to exist, or demanding you put masks on your children that will mentally cripple them for life, have you noticed that you can't believe a single word you hear not only from your government insisting all these things are true and necessary requirements for your own health . . .

. . . . but also from what you hear on the mainstream television networks, the major Internet news providers and social networks (Google, Facebook, Twitter, PayPal etc.), on any of the major American newspapers or on any information services of the major American universities and public school systems that classify you as a social misfit for disagreeing with anything you are forced to believe by your authority figures?

There is every reason to today believe, as Orwell predicted, that the government and the media speak with one voice, with absolutely no hint of disagreement about what they force people to believe.

Have you noticed that anyone who opposes the official line about anything can cause offense to minorities, cost you your job and generally lead to a destruction of your social and financial life should you choose to challenge the veracity of all these hair-raising commands raining down upon you from the mouths of cocksure political appointees?

Have you noticed you can't believe a single word put out by the FBI, which for years now has allowed Antifa rioters to burn down American cities without arresting anyone yet jails conservative white patriots on trumped up charges who rally to support an American president for supporting their patriotic values? As well as fix elections, raise taxes, guarantee illegal stock profits to elected officials who get inside information well in advance of the public?

Have you noticed you can't believe a single word about the so called COVID pandemic put out by virtually all doctors, hospitals, medical schools while the government/media monopoly implements excessive measures to prevent any evidence-backed statements from responsible critics from reaching the ears of the public at large?

Have you noticed that if you challenge absolutely anything that the government has ordered you to believe is true you could lose your job, be arrested, have your children taken from you, and suffer permanent mental damage exacerbated by the medications you are mandated to take to correct the damage you have done to yourself by your cantankerously responsible attitude?

Have you noticed that all this has been going on for years?

Have you noticed that all this has been going on for your entire life?

Jumpy Joe jukes for jerks

Take today's news, as our first example. Jumpy Joe Biden says Russia is about to invade Ukraine. For just a moment, set aside the corrupt and poisonous media narrative and examine the objective facts.

The Neocon protectorate featuring Hunter Biden bribes that the U.S. has set up in Ukraine a mere 300 miles from Moscow is the equivalent of Russia setting up bases in North Carolina from which to threaten Washington 24-7. So all this criminal propaganda hype emanating from the Jewish media triumvirate NYTimes-CNN-White House is merely more hysterical hoopla agitating America's illiterate electorate which still has not fully realized their presidential elections are grotesquely fixed.

As the U.S. plummets toward a new Great Depression era with a financial system that crashed about 15 years ago and has never recovered yet remains propped up by the endless printing of worthless money, the American people continue to be distracted by one contrived crisis after another to keep them from realizing their country has already gone over the edge of insane fantasy into nonexistence kept breathing by an endless series of crises that can never be solved, only distracted from by a never ending series of new contrived emergencies.

Thus the Ukraine war is created to take our minds off of the failed COVID plandemic, although these random and arbitrary fictions continue to maim the next generations and finish off the people who have lost their jobs, their homes and their minds because of it. Perhaps they should start a new political party. Maybe call it Brother Can You Spare a Dime party.

Also note that the COVID pandemic aimed at diverting attention from the collapse of the financial system, which was caused (as it always is) by the Jewish skimming of profits from legitimate commercial enterprises that have bankrupted the world and made the top 10 percent a million percent richer than the remaining pauperized 90 percent of the population. Actually it's about 2 percent vs. 98 percent.

When the Ukraine war fails to get off the ground, some new panic will attack the populace — maybe even the danger of the 5G deployment as radiation from satellites continues to get people to drop to the ground and never get up while the whole thing continues to be explained by a new variant of the Spanish flu that has been renamed about 16 times since it was first invented in a lab all those decades ago.

Here are the facts never reported by mainstream media yet governing all the events of jumbled world politics.

The U.S. government, controlled by that one evil foreign power that controls all the money in the world, has never worked for peace, only for war because that is where the real money is, first from billion dollar armaments sold to all the participants, but then from rebuilding contracts keeping corporate criminals like the companies of Dick Cheney and George Bush in the black with the tax money coughed up by confused citizens who still think they are contributing to the defense of a formally thriving country, which doesn't really exist all anymore more except as the corpse-like collection of decaying rituals and entities that used to be regarded as the truly democratic hope of the world.

Now it's only a rotting remnant of hypocritical fictions once used to entice its citizens to believe that they lived in the greatest country on Earth that got rich by bombing other countries by claiming they were saving the world for democracy when really they were only stealing everyone's resources so the homicidal Jewish bankers could lead the world into an sadistic darkness of totalitarianism from which no one could escape.

And whoops! Because you didn't notice that your government had been lying to you about everything it did, that dark day has already arrived. And whose fault was that? Why, as a matter of fact, it was yours.

Have you noticed that? I doubt it. If you had, we wouldn't be in this position now, in the final moments of our formerly enjoyable lives.

Trust the truckers

Email

Published: Friday, 11 February 2022 22:54

Our freedoms

ride with them

PROSECUTE ALL LEADERS

PERSECUTING INNOCENTS

BLOCK THE SUPER BOWL

The entire population of the world, minus all the paid off political puppets, already know what the deal is — it's a no brainer. Trust the government? No way! Trust the truckers? Definitely.

Jail the so-called leaders, those disgustingly corrupt bureaucrats, working for Klaus Schwab's beastly bribes? Absolutely.

The people have spoken and the truckers are speaking for them while the limp wristed legislative liars bribed by Big Pharma's crooked cash cowboys think they can tell the world what to do.

Well, the real men in the 16 wheelers have declared in no uncertain terms that they can't, and the whole world of ordinary working class families standing by the side of the highways of the world waving their flags in freezing weather will never stop backing these upstanding family heroes against all the murderous might their demented governments can muster.

That cute little girl in the snowsuit speaks for all of us. Her sign said, "The trucks have come to save us!" And they have.

Truckers rolling worldwide

At this moment truck convoys are spreading worldwide. Finally, humanity is starting to assert itself. Even the U.S. government is now expecting American truckers to snarl Sunday's Super Bowl by clogging the routes to the stadium.

Nobody needs to watch that pornographic halftime show and the rigged football game when the lives of hundreds of millions of people around the world are on the line, victimized by the lies of Big Pharma murderers, hedge fund henchmen and jaded politicians fattened by foreign billionaires trying their best to obliterate the lives of everyone on the planet.

I say honk your horns for freedom, everyone, everywhere and don't stop 'til we get it.

Trust the truckers. Tell the police to stand down. Remind them they have families too. They can either stand on the side of real people or commit crimes for the criminals who pay them, judges appointed by perverted rich industrialists and elected officials who couldn't tell the truth if their country depended on it, which it does.

Maybe in my lifetime there has never been a popular cause so pure, so motivated by goodness, so promoted by families waving their flags and opposed by tyrants counting their money, as the massive movement of big trucks to the Canadian capital for one purpose only, to say 'Why are you doing this to us? Why have you taken away our freedom?'

And what does our cowardly government do? Leaders hide in their opulent apartments afraid to even speak to the people whose votes they begged for, promising justice and compassion but now delivering indifference and abandonment. These leaders are cowards. The people must abandon them much faster than they have abandoned us, and abandon them now.

This is not government of the people, this is the tyranny of the billionaire bastards who could care less about the naive natives dropping dead from poison vaccines or the freezing homeless too smart to forfeit their lives to money hungry doctors too selfish to behave honorably.

This is the people speaking, this is us speaking! Not some invisible wraith of corporate contempt, attempting to tell us they have to reconfigure everything to cover the crime of all the money they have already stolen from us.

When you realize this, it reveals the colossal scam that has been played on us, trying to ruin all our systems and herd us into prisons of purposeful poverty, totally controlled by people who want not only to control us but to eliminate us permanently.

Think about the well-meaning people who have died following government orders to get jabbed with a fatal bioweapon. Think of all those babies who never made it out of their jabbed mothers' wombs because of smarmy executives insisting that their experimental jabs were perfectly safe.

Think of all those prissy politicians mandating experimental inoculations — a totally illegal act — and continuing say those empty words as the death toll surpasses all previous totals.

Sabotaging the republic

Think about it. Biden the Buffoon opens the borders to let the world stroll in and deliberately overload all our financial systems — welfare, health, education, housing, you name it. Three hundred thousand new residents in a single year, no criminal or disease checks, most unable to speak English. They all get debit cards, while unemployed Americans watch their savings dry up from bills they can no longer pay.

This is a deliberate recipe for disaster. And the Communist psychos who stole the election and put up barbed wire around the White House? What an appropriate symbol to represent what the forces of evil have constructed around the American mind! Around the minds of the entire world.

Truckers have now blocked many of the major bridges to Canada. The bridge in Detroit is a jugular, especially because it has caused the major auto manufacturers to either close or restrict their operations due to lack of parts, which need to be brought in by trucks. Excellent.

The truckers haven't wrecked the economy. The politicians have wrecked the economy, deliberately. End the mandates and the economy will come back, if the politicians let it.

For weeks now the patriotic citizens of Alberta have braved Arctic temperatures to block a border crossing to compel aberrant autocrats from mandating poison jabs for a disease that isn't killing anybody with shots that are, wrecking businesses that never needed to be closed for a flu turned into a plague by pharmaceutical PR prostitutes.

All over Canada, all over the U.S., soon throughout Europe and eventually in Australia, the trucks are coming to save us. Don't let the government stop them, shut them off or shoot them down.

The trucks are coming to save us from governments demanding to turn us into robots. Ride with them. Bring them food and fuel as well. If they fail, we all fail. If they die, we all die.

Freedom's funeral

Email

Published: Saturday, 19 February 2022 05:29

Darkness descends
over dazed Canadians

In the end, there were no heroes, only desperate despots flexing their mindless muscle over betrayed and bewildered people unable to comprehend the horror they witnessed unleashed upon them.

The awesome quest for freedom in Canada was crushed by the brutal pomposity of a government gone mad with a power that had decreed its own senseless mandates took precedence over the noble goals of freedom and justice by which their nation had been established.

Children were snatched from their parents, dogs were impounded and threatened with death, and families who had nobly crusaded for freedom from tyrannical and toxic restrictions were torn asunder in the freezing cold of a foul February night.

Worst of all a crippled old woman only demonstrating for righteousness and honesty was trampled to death beneath the hooves of police horses parading forth the perverted power of a gruesome government cruelly displaying the brutal bitterness of insane tyrants who could no longer be trusted by anyone.

Canada has descended into a hell from which it will likely never emerge, and worse than that, foreshadowed a madness spreading across the entire planet of governments deliberately killing their own people to conceal the financial crimes it has committed against them.

The world watched in horror as the mental illness of unchecked authority destroyed the hope of patriotic conviction with arbitrary and casual abuse of men, women and children who had thought they were free, and learned to their despair that they were not.

The Toronto Sun reported "Police horses trample demonstrators at Freedom Convoy protest in Ottawa" (By Joe Warmington)

Turns out the lasting image of the Freedom Convoy protest at Parliament Hill will not be bouncy castles but that of a woman with a walker being trampled by a police horse.

The violence the Prime Minister has expressed concern about during the three-week protest in Ottawa didn't unfold until Justin Trudeau's Emergencies Act police army was sent in to disperse the crowd.

The three major incidents Friday, under a form of martial law, were grotesque. Video of Toronto Police Mounted Unit officers charging into the crowd and at least one horse trampling multiple people -- including an elderly woman with a walker -- was disturbing.

But that was not the only troubling incident. Another saw a protester behind a police line repeatedly being smashed with an officer's rifle.

And convoy organizer Benjamin Dichter also told the Toronto Sun "one of drivers had his truck windows smashed by Ottawa Police (with) guns drawn and (he was) dragged out of his vehicle by force."

The Associated Press reported police arrested scores of demonstrators and towed away vehicles Friday in Canada's besieged capital, and a stream of trucks started leaving under the pressure, raising authorities' hopes for an end to the three-week protest against the country's COVID-19 restrictions.

By evening, at least 100 people had been arrested, mostly on mischief charges, and nearly two dozen vehicles had been towed, including all of those blocking one of the city's major streets, authorities said. One officer had a minor injury, but no protesters were hurt, interim Ottawa Police Chief Steve Bell said.

Those arrested included four protest leaders. One received bail while the others remained jailed.

The crackdown on the self-styled Freedom Convoy began in the morning, when hundreds of police, some in riot gear and some carrying automatic weapons, descended into the protest zone and began leading demonstrators away in handcuffs through the snowy streets as holdout truckers blared their horns.

Tow truck operators — wearing neon-green ski masks, with their companies' decals taped over on their trucks to conceal their identities — arrived under police escort and started removing the hundreds of big rigs, campers and other vehicles parked shoulder-to-shoulder near Parliament. Police smashed through the door of at least one RV camper before hauling it away.

Many protesters stood their ground in the face of one of the biggest police enforcement actions in Canada's history, with officers drawn from around the country.

The biggest border blockade, at the Ambassador Bridge between Windsor, Ontario, and Detroit, disrupted the flow of auto parts between the two countries and forced the industry to curtail production. Authorities lifted the siege last weekend after arresting dozens of protesters.

The final border blockade, in Manitoba, across from North Dakota, ended peacefully on Wednesday.

The regrettable events in Canada seemed disturbingly in sync with other events around the world which included:

- Ukraine forces bombed cities in its breakaway provinces of Donetsk and Lugansk illustrating the embarrassing lies told by the United States that Russia was about to invade this area when in fact the U.S.-backed Ukrainian forces had already invaded the same area.
- A situation similar to Canada's entered its ninth day in New Zealand as protesters ignored government orders to move their vehicles away from the capital and brought in armored vehicles amid threats to seize vehicles belonging to those protesting that nation's strict vaccine mandates.

The accelerating events of government repression seemed to authenticate widespread worries that freedom was disappearing everywhere in a tidal wave of corporate tyranny rapidly erasing individual rights that had previously been well established and taken for granted.

War by media manipulation

Email

Published: Sunday, 20 February 2022 06:48

The false flag fandango

Lusitania, Pearl Harbor,

Gulf of Tonkin, 9/11/01

and now the Ukraine:

West aims to trap Russia

into World War 3

and enslave or destroy

most of the world's people

At the same time senile U.S. president Joe Biden has been warning the world through corrupt Western press reports that Russia is preparing to invade Ukraine, the U.S.-backed Ukraine government itself, augmented by squads of Western terrorist mercenaries, has been bombing the breakaway provinces of Donetsk and Luhantz and forcing thousands of Russian-speaking residents to flee their homes.

A steady stream of Russian-speaking residents of Ukraine's embattled eastern provinces have hastily evacuated their homes as Ukraine artillery continues to batter with terror rockets the region's urban areas whose occupants try to escape with at least their lives across the border into Russia where they are warmly welcomed as kindred refugees.

This is clearly the fulfillment of Russia's greatest fear ever since American neocons triggered the 2014 Maidan revolution that brought CIA control to the Ukrainian capital in Kiev. Ever since then, the warmongering NATO countries have put pressure on Russia, whose capital Moscow lies only 300 miles northeast from the Ukrainian border.

Malicious media manipulation

Thus far, every single headline in the corrupt Western press reads the same way. The Russians are getting ready to invade Ukraine, they say. The actual situation on the ground is exactly the opposite, as the Ukraine is bombing the hell out of its own territory, driving thousands of refugees across the border into Russia for safety.

Even as Russia pulls its troops away from the troublesome border where they have every right to be, and then observe American mercenaries killing Russian residents of million-plus city of Donetsk, the warped Western press still accuses the Russians of trying to start a war which has already been started by American pressure on the bought-and-paid-for Ukrainian puppet government.

This brutal blather has gone on for weeks trying to take the world's focus off the failed COVID pandemic which aims to impose Communism on the world, as well as divert attention from the manic fiasco in Canada where police punks continue to rough up patriotic protesters and deprive the rights of citizens protesting the grotesque COVID restrictions that have ruined both the economy of the country and the health of its citizens.

The complex charade now focused on the Western occupied pseudo nation of Ukraine most famous for bribing the drug-addled son of the American president to get access to his corrupt father resembles that typical American boogeyman used as an excuse to plunder another victim country of corporate lunacy, which has been the American way of doing business longer than anyone can remember and has resulted in the destruction of a whole string of Third World nations that would still be healthy if not these barbaric Israeli-American interventions.

There are two ways for the public to resist this new series of obviously false public relations hoaxes, which are the oldest political formula in the books — replacing one false flag crisis with another to divert the public's fading attention with an endless succession of confusing false narratives.

The first is to thoroughly debunk the failed COVID pandemic, from beginning to end a callous plot by the very rich to destroy the world's commerce and commandeer the money supply by which Jewish billionaires plan to control the behavior of every person on Earth. This is what the Canadian citizens tried to oppose with their naive trucker caravans which ultimately resulted in the oppressive government decision to rescind their Constitutional rights and freeze the bank accounts of thousands of Trucker Convoy supporters.

When the COVID gambit began to fail, because most of the people being murdered by deliberately injurious medical procedures compelled intelligent people to reject the untested, experimental injections altogether, the powers that be triggered a rebellion in the form of independence minded Canadian truckers, whose sincere desire for freedom diverted attention away from the criminal behavior of the world's doctors and politicians

and onto tyrannical politicians stifling people's freedom of choice in the most disgusting ways, including fatally trampling old people with police horses.

And when the trucker strike backfired on the Canadian government, and it was forced to use heavy handed violence to crush the protests, world attention was focused on this new tyranny and away from the catastrophic implications of the phony mRNA "vaccines".

Now the fabricated Ukraine crisis has taken the world's focus off both the failed pharmaceutical epidemic which has deliberately killed and maimed millions around the world, and away from Fidel Trudeau's homicidal response to the patriotic outburst of the failed Canadian trucker protest, which has resulted in the loss of all Canadians' Constitutional rights, including for many the loss of both their livelihoods and their bank accounts.

Therefore, as with the fake disease and its enforced toxic solutions of multiple jabs that have turned out to be useless and ruined the economies of all countries, the citizen protests in Australia, Canada and other countries have resulted in the loss of individual rights and the conversion of former democracies into totalitarian systems in which people have lost their freedom.

It was all planned

As the great COVID panic originated from a 2019 planning session called Operation 201 which theorized a dry run of the worldwide emergency that followed and was trumpeted by mainstream media owned by the same investors as the pharmaceutical giants and medical corporations committing these lucrative crimes against the people, so the contrived disaster from Canada and Australia resulted from restrictive mandates enforced by corrupt governments controlled by the same corporate forces which shut down societies and suspended individual rights of formerly free peoples.

Now because of these ruses are slowly being realized by a larger percentage of the population as cynical plans to inveigle the populations into one gigantic totalitarian Jewish Communist superstate in which individuals may not protest the dictates of their new corporate commissars, the Jewish-controlled United States is crying once again as it did after the Lusitania sinking, Pearl Harbor, the Gulf of Tonkin and 9/11 that war is necessary, and this time it's war on the rights of all the people in the world and their conversion into totally controllable puppets totally subservient to the new and nihilistic New World Order.

In the meantime, millions continue to die from the poison vaccines, Canadians freeze and die as their government now prevents them from feeding themselves, and fearful Russians flee their Ukrainian homes as the New World Order's military monsters close in on them while blaming the befuddled Russians as the cause of the problem.

If this sounds like the blaming of the Taliban for the destruction of the World Trade Center, the accusation that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction it wanted to use on the U.S., the charge that Muammar Qaddafi was being mean to his own people and needed to be bombed to smithereens, well, that is because it is exactly the same story that the U.S., guided by the monstrous motivations of its Jewish financiers that turn American political and corporate forces into mentally ill monsters wreaking havoc throughout the world, is using once again to turn everyone into either mindless slaves never questioning the orders of their insane leaders, or inert ingredients Bill Gates intends to put into the hamburgers of the future he will use to poison the entire world, a project he has started that is well under way.

Vaccine vampires

Email

Published: Tuesday, 22 February 2022 09:14

Raping the world
with diabolical
pharmaceuticals

DOCTORS SELL THEIR SOULS
FOR BIG PHARMA'S BIG BUCKS

As an American, what kind of sniveling sick skunk would you have to be these days to be proud of your country? That goes double for Canadians and triple for Australians, who got this whole passive zombie thing going by allowing themselves to be raped by a poison vaccine pushed on them by psychopath politicians and doctors who see the truth through their wallets.

Yes, you grim ghouls should all be proud of your dystopian democracies now disintegrating before your eyes. You obey these media morons flush with the cash they get from blood drinking billionaires who encourage the mutilation of civilization for the entertainment of those stricken by consumptive dementia.

What honorable motive remains untouched by those hounds of hell forcing us onto ventilators in which we can no longer breathe or smile or even pretend anymore that we are independent human beings following our own voluntary choices.

No longer satisfied with such putrid perversions as bombing wedding parties in Afghanistan, fouling our skies with microscopic shards of glass, or teaching children to fondle unprosecuted child molesters at the local library — not to be confused with the unprosecuted judges who set them free — self destruction by needle seems to be the game of choice for homicidal humans on this poisoned planet drowning in herbicides, fungicides and Department of Justice-assisted suicides.

Assuming you haven't already abandoned your kids to the pleasures of Zuckerbergian Meta molestations or the wealthy fingers of Hollywood whoremongers, what are you going to tell your surviving children about the ultimate purpose of being here when they get home from school, if they ever do get home from school and avoid being sucked into a limousine filled with groovy pills and boys with earrings who permanently deface their futures?

Think back to when you were a likable little boy being primed by a beastly barber or a fawning scoutmaster promising to teach you the secrets of life. Did you escape, or were you shaped into the crude carnivore you are today? Whatever happened to that would-be family man who was at the disco stuffing bills into G-strings instead of at the library where he said he was?

Is he on his seventh marriage and still cheating on his taxes and swindling his investors, or did he hunker down and find some productive occupation where he can still get a legitimate smile and thank you for the tireless work he does?

The fiber of society is a complex tapestry of what people have to do and what they want to do. The lucky ones combine both in one and never want to separate the one they hoped to be from the one they became.

What about those cops who beat those protesters without a second thought and then go home and treat their children nicely? Do they go to heaven if they don't get caught stealing dope from an Antifa wacko whom they have fleeced on the sly?

What kind of country do we live in when the most violated are the most venerated, and the people in charge always do the bidding of someone else more powerful than they are? Sounds like the Holocaust worship formula to me. Shed some crocodile tears for those imaginary corpses whose ghosts have been fleecing you for years, allowing you to stay in the good graces of your local chamber of commerce.

What do our children aspire to today that when we were children always led us astray? Can we find our way back to some job that makes sense when the quickest way home seems to be to take the bribe and hide somewhere where everyone else is engaged in the same meaningless schmutz, the same dreary diversion from the gnawing buzz in your ears that seems to intensify the nearer you get to a cell tower or that building that has no name on the door.

The goal for most is to get a cushy job with the government, where the wages are always overinflated and the instructions are always clear as long as you can ignore the devastation the process inflicts on your conscience.

Let's get something straight. There would have been no worldwide COVID plandemic without the 2019 business meeting called Event 201 that created it. This worldwide fiasco was not the spontaneous outbreak of an unexpected disease. It was the deliberate demolition of world society for the purpose of regimenting everyone on Earth into a Communist system under which individual freedom would eventually become a criminal act, as it has now become in Canada.

While the majority of the world's doctors and hospitals have sold their souls for cold, hard, Big Pharma cash, journalists and politicians continue to back mandatory jabs even as the vast majority of intelligent people who are not brainwashed by corrupt corporate media know that deaths and injuries for the experimental nRNA death concoctions have exceeded every medical injection of the past.

Parents who now protect their children from the poison jab in Colorado are now required to go to re-education camp to explain why they don't want their kids poisoned. Sounds like the quintessential government program to me, guaranteed to make you insane if it doesn't make you dead first.

Now that Canada's Communist authorities have driven the heroic truckers, their families and their dogs out of Ottawa, the Canadian parliament has been suspended by the Son of Fidel and peaceful protests have now been declared a criminal act all across this nation flash frozen by the painful betrayal of its so-called leaders.

Other dominoes in the satanically Jewish Communist formula are sure to follow everywhere, unless the real adults in the world suddenly rise up and resist the idea to let individual human freedom completely disappear from the face of the Earth.

Everyone on this planet needs to ask themselves the question right now — are you going to be the one that sits back and lets it happen or are you going to be the one who prevents it? Either way you're going to die, so you might as well buy that on your own terms.

You must know that living with the shit they're serving now is going to make you real sick, plus everybody with a conscience is going to hate you for it, because we do know there are people who still possess those out-of-fashion inner voices — at least those who have not taken the jab — and are making clever plans to kick ass and take names. Find a group near you. You'll be welcome there.

We may not win, but you won't want to look at yourself if we lose, and the ones you used to love will no longer be around.

Can Russia save the world?

Email

Published: Thursday, 24 February 2022 16:09

OR WILL THE USA

DESTROY IT?

Will Vladimir Putin

fulfill the prophecy of

psychic Edgar Cayce?

Join John Kaminski

on RBN Friday, 2/25/22

to discuss the matter

JOIN THE CONVERSATION

FRIDAY NIGHTS, 6-8 PM EST

800-313-9443, 512-248-8252

<http://republicbroadcasting.org>

Well known for going to sleep and prescribing cures for people suffering from various illnesses, the famous "Sleeping Prophet", Edgar Cayce (1875-1946), is probably best known for his controversial prediction that one day the nation of Russia would save the world.

Cayce wrote that there would be a world revolution, and that Russia would be the force that will change humanity's vision of the world, a revelation that would affect the policies of all countries and compel society to shift its focus from military dominance to personal freedom.

The famous clairvoyant's popular predications about Russia concerned its victory over the United States in terms of world domination. While predicting massive geological disasters and changes in the Earth's axis would complicate our future, Cayce singled out Russia and the central part of the Eurasian landmass as the safest place to be during these apocalyptic shocks, preserving favorable conditions for the subsequent restoration of the entire planet.

In his "readings" the "Sleeping Prophet" also specified that freedom would come from Russia. It will not be communism or socialism, but a new just order in which people will not live for themselves, but for others.

Tune in the for for rest of the story and a spirited discussion at 6 p.m. EST Friday, 2/25/22 on the new National Intel Report.

And to listeners

This is message to some friends upon whose input I depend . . .

What is heavily on my mind at this moment is that the Canadian parliament has, when it had a chance to begin the rescue of the world from madmen intent on turning us all into compliant robots, voted for tyranny rather than democracy, for prison rather than freedom, and for obeying depraved leaders rather than trusting our own consciences . . .

Canada used to be a respected nation, previously peace loving, but now something else, tipping the balance of human thought toward something scary, something we have never seen before, something diabolically evil . . . mandating following government orders over and above the dictates of our individual thoughts, conclusions and desires.

Canada's callous rulers have defaced a major emotional outburst that captured the hearts of the entire world for its audacious courage and sincere conviction of innocent patriotic truckers and turned it into a crime against a government no longer interested in the welfare of the people but only in the restoration of order, obedience and compliance, without a fleeting thought for the hearts and minds of their citizens' families, their children, or their pets.

Is this the new pattern for the whole world? Is this the Great Reset invented by rich criminals and psychotic perverts? It's not a question of IF it's coming to America, the question is when.

Something major in our history is about to be lost, maybe it's in the process of already being lost, maybe, because so few of us really pay attention, it's already lost . . . Our leaders seem eager to lose it, and we're not sure why.

This is a dire development in the history of humanity.

Australia has already gone down to destruction. They're all jabbed and awaiting the final ramifications of substances producing expanding nanometal gridwork inside their bodies from injections they were ordered to take by their gruesome government, grillwork that will make them controllable targets by new technology from

a central source that aims to make them compliant and obedient citizens, but ineffably less than they used to be, conclusively less than . . . human.

And there's another part of this that's almost too scary to contemplate, but casts a dark shadow on our futures as we go to sleep at night.

Some people who have visited hospitals, not specifically to get the government-ordered jab but to have a hip replaced or have their tonsils out, report that they came out differently than they were when they went in.

Nothing certain about their reports, but stories about losing one's sense of spirituality linger in the chatrooms, compelling us wonder what we might have lost, or had taken away from us, in the secret silence of our anesthesia, and what kind of world would that make with a people who are suddenly different, as we watch all these wars percolate, all these politicians get incredibly rich, and all these strange Zulu wannabes wandering aimlessly in the shadows of white neighborhoods unused to nameless strangers.

So here's the deal. They want to give me a radio show, like the one I did last week, and will do another one with Ingri Cassel this Friday night, 6 p.m., U.S. Eastern Standard Time. Thereafter I'm going solo so will need a lot more help from you, the ones I work for.

They're not going to give our freedom back unless we take it back. Let's do it.

If we don't do it, who will? That's how America got lost in the first place.

Top topics:

- Canada has lost its freedom, Australia is reportedly now gassing those courageous unjabbed individuals in COVID internment camps. Is America on the robotization schedule of Big Pharma criminals?
- Russia is trying to save its people from the world money monsters, Biden's perverted USA is trying save the corrupt slums where it launders its money, manufactures adrenochrome, conducts white slavery and makes millions from bribes.

- America is being run by insane doctors who don't care who they kill, or how many. Suddenly all peoples of the world are being regarded as less than human. Where do you stand?

Why the news is always bad

Email

Published: Sunday, 27 February 2022 16:58

Think you have a problem?

You better buy something

Why is the news always bad?

The short answer, in case you haven't noticed, is because worried people buy more needless products to alleviate their insecurity.

From breath mints to Kevlar vests — or best are get rich quick schemes, like Lotto tickets — we buy these things because we're scared shitless of practically everything, never moreso than today.

There you have the secret of successful business strategy. Many a millionaire empire has been carved out of putting a product or service in between the consumer and his fear of death, even though most examples are far subtler than this.

Governments run that way, and so do salesmen. And no matter how smart they are, the people buy what they're told to buy.

The criminals and their crimes

Every item on the news feed every day demonstrates that formula.

Today it's nuclear war/Build a bomb shelter. Not looking the way you'd like/Get a nose job. Perhaps it's a dread disease/Take a pill, or more recently (you might remember), get an injection guaranteed to cure what ails you.

The human mind constantly stretches itself, in every instant, to avoid danger. That danger ultimately relates to concerns about your safety which rapidly increase to the cost of your life.

Every story you read in the newspaper has an unconscious hook to make you worried about your own well being. From there it's just a short step to making a purchase to resolve the problem. To eliminate the threat by purchasing something you think will alleviate your fear, when most of the time — as with smoking, drinking or drug taking — it does just the opposite.

From vitamins to nuclear war, the syndrome is the same. The best product is a universal panacea that cures a common problem. Like aspirin. Trouble is, most of the cures are illusory. But profitable.

Eustace Mullins warned us that Big Pharma would become the most powerful force in the world, and that was even before the criminal drug makers figured out how to make the disease and the cure at the same time, which is now standard operating procedure at the Centers for Disease Control.

The same familiar signature

Which is why the public believed what the government said was a dangerous plague when it wasn't and took their recommended medicine which they said was safe when it wasn't and wound up killing themselves in the past, present and future.

Sure some of us already know all these planned disasters are meant to cover up the looting of all the bank accounts in the world, which has already happened.

And the trick the thieves have used to get away scot-free?

You cannot overthrow a system when the majority of the world's population are making money from it. This also explains the behavior of the world's politicians who assure us they have our best interests at heart but forget those words when they accept their clandestine payoffs.

All the wars of the 20th century have been for the expansion of Israel and this one in Ukraine is no exception.

Jews already control all the factions. Russia is dominated by the Lubavitchers who break bread with Putin, Ukraine's president is a Jew with bank accounts all over the world (like Lenin) and plush condos in Italy and Miami, and the U.S. is thoroughly drenched in Jewish politicians who routinely wipe the floor with their goyim puppets.

If you're thinking about solutions, remember Donald Trump's son-in-law is a Lubavitcher and Ron DeSantis conducts Florida's business with Israel in mind, if not actually IN Israel.

Beleaguered people speak of Klaus Schwab with his deployment of his political students in leadership positions all over the world, and of George Soros with his paid-for district attorneys releasing criminals in a rush to further the aims of the Jewish destabilization template with the corpses of goyim victims.

And who can even describe a member of America's congress or the Russian дума who may not even run for office without signing a document that pledges to support Israel. Did I mention Schwab and Soros are both Jewish.

Cultivating insecurity

Worried about your safety? You better buy a gun or a new security system.

Not looking like you'd like to look? Boy, do we have a magic pill for you.

You say your hair is falling out? Try this new Brylcreem glue at a special introductory price.

When you get so worried you can no longer even think, that's when you go out and buy something, a new TV, a Course in Miracles, or a bag of fudge.

So now you're really worried about the threat of nuclear war, and you don't know which narrative to believe as the Jewish-controlled nation of Russia invades the Jewish-controlled nation of Ukraine while the Jewish-controlled nation of America hovers nearby, wagging its nuclear weapons like the brooms wicked witches wield on Halloween, which it is, only in February.

Hmm, what shall we buy? How about a subscription to the Jewish-owned New York Times? Or it might be quicker to watch Jewish-owned CNN? Or Jewish-owned NBC, ABC or CBS or Fox, all Jewish-owned.

How about seeing what Jewish-owned Pravda has to say, or Jewish-owned Alex Jones can bellow at us? No, then let's turn to Jewish-owned Al-Jazeera to hear what the Arabs have to say. Oh right, CNN owns half of Al-Jazeera and the Saudi Arabs have just admitted they were Jewish.

OK, let's forget about mainstream media, go to the Internet, where freedom reigns supreme. Google? Jewish. Facebook (now Meta, promoting porn)? Jewish. Twitter? Jewish. Pay Pal? Jewish.

If you're thinking that the whole world and all the media you can access is like a demonic episode of a modern-day Twilight Zone, you've finally begun to access the real program, the one you should have been watching all these years.

We're all trapped in a deliberately inflicted Jewish nightmare and most people don't have a clue.

And, oh yes, why has the news always been bad? Because since Paul Reuter invented the first wire service in 1851, the purveyors of news have always been owned by Jews, if they weren't the Jews themselves doing the reporting, which is definitely the case today. Mr. Reuter was of course a Jew.

And what is the message they always bring? Well, if you're worried, why not buy this product to take you mind off your problem? It's guaranteed to work. And just who owns the product? I'll let you answer that. Just check out Black Rock and Vanguard. And guess who owns them?

So what do they always say?

Start shooting each other today and we will make a profit, just as we have always done.

And if you really want to worry about that, why, just read your local newspaper.

Ominous overtones

Email

Published: Tuesday, 01 March 2022 22:35

Western cheers for Ukraine

fail to see freedom bleeding

FEARFUL PEOPLE MAKE BAD CHOICES

Honesty doesn't matter so much when you're starving. Principles don't mean much either when you're bleeding. The price you'll pay to solve either problem when they happen doesn't much involve philosophy or politics so long the immediate solution furnishes the necessary food or bandages as fast as possible. Those other questions can wait for another day when many lives are not hanging precariously in the balance.

Maybe weighing this difficult question can shine some light on how political or philosophical decisions improve when they are removed from the brittle crucibles of hunger or pain, because when they are stressed out by emergencies they usually turn out to be wrong.

Something like that is happening as we speak about Ukraine, an unfortunate and often injured nation pinioned between two superpowers who each have invested substantial fortunes in its future and now find themselves in a sticky stalemate in which it is no exaggeration to say the fate of the world depends.

When one person's despicable corruption is another person's faithful conviction, sometimes it takes the whole world to decide which is which. And we are at that very dangerous and worrisome juncture right now.

What decision will we make? The smug and jaded already know because the fix is in.

Is faith in ourselves justified?

Since I still retain a huge but diminishing quotient of optimistic faith in a peaceful and rewarding future, I am naturally aghast and depressed these days as I see one conflict after another decided by unjust force and bald faced lies rather than by thoughtful consideration of the facts resulting in sensible and equitable solutions.

I don't maintain this faith and hope in better days ahead by adherence to any particular creed or philosophy, but from many decades of usually impartial observation and a lot of good reading and learning. I have concluded that when force and extortion are not brought to bear unduly and honesty is employed fairly, people are generally smart enough to figure things out. Or used to be.

So I don't need to tell you, my fellow media devourers, how shocked and disappointed I have been that the entire world has been devastated by false facts forced on people, first by the propagandized promotion of a disease that doesn't exist mandated on the whole world producing a stunning and shocking death toll, then by the development of the greatest democratic outpouring of bravery I have seen in many a year in the march of the Canadian truckers convoying to their capital to protest senseless tyranny — suddenly destroyed by fiat of the bankers who control the world.

By now you all know of the sad result of my hope for common sense in both of these momentous matters. People continue to be ordered to put these disease causing and psychosis producing masks on children, damaging their futures as much as the hazardous untested experimental inoculations that have already murdered millions of young and healthy people all over the world.

Just when things couldn't get any sadder, the Communist Canadian government rewarded the noble effort of the finest bunch of Canadian patriots with the charge that their patriotism was really a crime, and promptly stole not only their vehicles, but also their bank accounts, as well as the bank accounts of well meaning, sincere people who supported them by mail and by Internet.

Down a dark ladder

In stark contrast to all those colored Antifa protesters who burned down towns in the U.S. last summer, and the sickening sneaks who torched all those Anglican churches all over Canada last summer — and none of them was ever arrested and/or prosecuted by the demented governments who are clearly trying too destroy their countries rather than protect their people. The heroes who showed true evidence of patriotism were deemed criminals by sick psychos now in powerful government positions who earlier were tutored by Klaus Schwab and George Soros.

Even though it was eventually rescinded, the biggest bummer of all came when the Canadian parliament actually APPROVED tyrant Trudeau's totalitarian measures, reinforcing the stark raving mad idea that patriotism is a crime and burning down churches is not.

So, getting back to our original question — Is faith in ourselves justified? — do I dare let you make the call? When all you have done so far is sit back and watch the bravest among you risk everything and lose most of it because you sat on you bulbous butts and let it happen?

But all this is not the worst of it, not the most disheartening of all the things that have happened in these past two years of Big Pharma premeditated murder, of studious government disregard of everybody's individual rights, of murdering our own children because of a bunch of corrupt doctors and Jewish poison peddlers made billions of dollars while we were ordered to stay home, ruining our businesses, letting our elderly parents die alone in nursing homes that wouldn't let us in, who killed those old folks deliberately, for cash bonuses.

No, that's not the worst of it. The worst is happening now.

If you've turned on your TV or looked at a newspaper at least once in the past couple of weeks, you know the poop's in the fan in Ukraine, a country who location you don't really know, but you know it's attached to Russia, and Russia wants it back, because Ukraine has been take over by criminals — principal among them the Biden family. That's right, your president, illegally elected in a fixed election, is the center of American corruption in Ukraine.

You remember the forced election in 2014, the fake revolution engineering by a cookie peddling scumbag diplomat who spent \$5 billion to install a software porn comedian as Ukraine's president, who later named a

bevy of U.S. senators to well paying fake jobs, following in the footsteps of Hunter Biden's \$86,000 a week job that enabled him to pay for the crack and hookers he's addicted to, as he leaves a trail of jilted wives back in the states while his demented dad fondles little girls in White House reception lines.

No, wait, the White House is wrapped in barbed wire. The receptions are held elsewhere. Speaking of that, friends of the U.S. government, Biden voters, Woke weirdos. You know what they're saying is coming out of the wicked cellars of that boarded up White House? You know how many things our prostituted media are covering up that our government officials and favored celebrities are doing to little children, whether they're alive or not?

But I digress.

Beginning of the end

What I wanted to tell you is more disappointing that all the things I just mentioned — PUT TOGETHER! And certainly more dangerous.

You know how law enforcement and elected officials are only too eager to arrest people who won't follow the mandates of corrupt politicians paid to push poison shots, illegal lockdowns and psychotic masks.

You know the Canadian, Australian and New Zealand sadists robbed all their citizens of their rights in order to poison them and steal their freedom.

OK, Russia is trying to put the New World Order scum regime in Ukraine out of business because it is the worldwide center of more crimes than most people can even conceive of — bioweapon labs, child torture centers, international drug smuggling, headquarters for Israel hit squads, you name it, it's there, and a bevy of American politicians go there to partake of the benefits.

And you know what? Just like the situation in Canada when the parliament voted to approve Trudeau's torture, just like the situation in Australia where all rights were suspended, people were thrown in jail and shot in the back, and just like in America where a popular president was run out of office because of a well-planned fix of an entire election, the free world is now coming out in support of Ukraine, sending weapons and money and

every other form of support to crush Russia, which was only trying to obliterate one of the great crime centers in the entire world, fully endorsed by the U.S. criminals who run the corrupt American government.

Now it can continue its comprehensive push to fully and finally eliminate individual freedom from every corner of the world, by restoring this important neocon crime base.

Best of all, this rush to support Ukraine by all of the nations of the free world as they organize to send weapons and support to cage the Russian bear now interfering with the operation of the American war machine.

In its entire checkered history Russia has never attempted such a valuable favor to the whole world nor has it been met with such a united effort by the warped Western powers to keep the neocon crime scheme from being dismantled by a country that knows better.

But the whole Western world, perhaps jabbed into insanity by spike proteins rattling around in their brains, is now united by malevolent media, totally corrupt politicians and snickering billionaires to support the crime ridden neocon regime in Ukraine.

I'm not sure you'll want to know what will happen next.

Welcome to Orwellville

Email

Published: Wednesday, 02 March 2022 20:25

Where common sense

is now against the law

WASN'T THAT AN OLD

TWILIGHT ZONE EPISODE?

NO, IT'S TODAY'S REALITY

There must be a reason, I keep telling myself, why so many people so readily believe all the lies they're being told without ever applying some small degree of critical thinking to the constant fairy tales that consistently scramble their befuddled brains.

And of course it turns out there is a reason — a lifetime's worth of lies they've been told by mouthpiece media which constitute the entirety of their perception of history.

Yes, this distortion factor dominates the whole world, and the Ukraine debate show this is just another variation on the theme that everything you know is false, as it is brought to you by the people who are constantly trying to take your money and very often your life.

The misshapen intellects of people who can no longer think tend to believe what they're told and promptly regurgitate the stories they read to everyone who can hear them without ever thinking seriously about either what they've heard or what they're actually repeating.

These are always the folks who become what is known as "the consensus" who ultimately determine every bit of the public policy which everybody else who can actually think has suffered through all our lives while mass media always target the middle of the road with its banal vagaries.

As a result, most of what people believe is just plain wrong.

'Strength in diversity' is probably my favorite piece of upside-down logic. Yet it is a well known phrase that everybody believes through repetition, but it makes no sense and is utterly false. Just observe any mixed race neighborhood, and then lock your car. Also take note of the speakers of this freighted phrase of propaganda and try to comprehend their objective, if you can.

'Peace, justice and the American way' is another one of these gems, because 'the American way' is actually endless war against defenseless opponents. Nowadays a new phrase, 'math is racist,' is much repeated and climbing up the top ten list of oxymorons dominating disheveled American brains.

Anyway, the point of this report is to point out the disturbing fact is that almost no one who has suffered through a public school education is prepared to genuinely appreciate the enormous distance between the actual truth and the tilted information we always receive today from schools, public media and the politicians famous for extending their hands into everyone's pockets.

Liars trying to tell the truth

There have been no finer examples in history than the deluge of fractured fairy tales that delude us today. They paralyze us, injure us and are soon to terminate us, if we don't manage to translate them into actionable truth.

The COVID epidemic, for instance, is merely a replay of all the contrived epidemics of history in which homicidal doctors claim they have a cure for a disease that doesn't really exist, or that they have actually created. Of course the cure doesn't work because the disease doesn't exist, but that is no obstacle to those making many millions and never being found out because they can always find a way to pay someone to create stories concealing the scam.

Did you ever notice how you can seldom find a doctor who talks about nutrition, which is the key to avoiding all disease? That's because if they did, they wouldn't sell any medicines, and probably couldn't buy that yacht they wanted.

So lurching back to the present moment, I wish to note a parallel between the enforced COVID panhysteria and the gnashing of teeth surrounding Russia's overdue yet necessary invasion of Ukraine, a tragic collection of decaying buildings and pretty girls which has since 2014 become the Eastern European capital of America's clandestine crime spree.

Perhaps the best recent example of telling the truth when a lie is socially required by the public deluded by false propaganda happened when a Virginia school fired a substitute teacher for suggesting Russia had a good reason for thwarting the Western prostitution of Ukraine through political bribery. The teacher thought it was a good idea to bring this renegade puppet state back into the arms of Mother Russia of which it has been a part for centuries before Nikita Khrushchev (ah ha, passed the spelling test) decided to separate it in 1954. The

honest thought cost the teacher his job, because it was definitely politically incorrect from the warped American imperialist point of view.

Attempts at truth punishable by law

Most of the rest of the world agrees with his opinion, but that does not include the 'woke' and unbalanced United States and its truculent European allies, caught in the swirl of Critical Race Theory which denies both logic and history as it teaches its children to be obedient servants of the Deep State empowered to erase white history and castrate white people.

The prohibition of making such a practical suggestion in public that Ukraine actually belongs to Russia and not NATO is precisely like the unwanted public declarations that precious few people have died of the fictional COVID plague, yet millions — many millions! — have already died from the toxic treatments for this bogus nightmare that have caused Big Pharma Jews and soulless doctors all over the world to become so rich so fast.

Yet to say this in public in the Western world is about like committing witchcraft, treason and child molestation all at once, and has caused many principled people to be burned at the proverbial stake, or at least lose their reputations, their jobs and their bank accounts because of their truthful but socially prohibited speech.

The Canadian truckers, as well as the January 6th protesters falsely imprisoned in Washington, were both good examples of this, showing their patriotic integrity and then being busted by a criminal government supporting psychopathic interests which combined to ruin the lives of those who were honest, caring citizens, simply trying to tell the truth and redress some devastating wrongs.

Now that we've established the parallel prohibitions of stories our totalitarian government doesn't want us to talk about — they being the COVID lie and the hatred of Russia — it seems appropriate to talk about the topic they REALLY don't want us to discuss, because this subject has the potential to sever the final threads of their control mechanism and send them plummeting to the oblivion they so richly deserve.

Nazi this, Nazi that

You will have noted the recent increase in the term Nazi to describe things our totalitarian government doesn't like.

Foremost among these deceivers is the universally panned fanatic Mike Adams of Natural News who uses the Nazi epithet to describe practically everyone with whom he disagrees. Among other things he says Nazis were socialists like Bernie Sanders, Nazis were huge supporters of abortions, and because his grandfather fought the Nazis, he will fight the new Nazis, who are the progressives.

Perhaps his most preposterous recent assertion — not counting that Nazis tried to weaponize mosquitoes during WW2 (something the USA now does regularly in Florida by loading the little critters with dengue fever) — was claiming that the Nazis went underground and now run Canada and the world, pushing eugenics and depopulation agendas learned from Adolf Hitler.

Begin to see how the exact opposite is true.

The most mainstream trouble Adams ever attracted was in 2014, when sciencebasedmedicine.org reported:

Internet crank and quack Mike Adams recently likened Monsanto and its supporters to Nazis, as he so frequently does when it comes to people and companies he hates. This time he went too far, echoing the sentiment that “it is the moral right — and even the obligation — of human beings everywhere to actively plan and carry out the killing of those engaged in heinous crimes against humanity” and being implicated in what appeared to be an Internet hit list.

I’ve wanted to mention this for a long time, but Adams is so far off base, that he neglects to mention the well known fact that the Monsanto family, most infamous for its lethal production of Agent Orange during the Vietnam War, was directly descended from the notorious Monsanto family of slave traders during the Civil War.

<https://www.jstor.org/stable/43059130>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monsanto_family

<https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/1995/09/slavery-and-the-jews/376462/>

So Mike Adams is on the record as calling Monsanto poison producers Nazis when in fact the name Monsanto was one of the most famous Jewish slave traders in the history of the U.S. Civil War.

So our leaden-lipped Health Ranger was saying Jews were Nazis.

Now, why this is so ironic today is the same kind of label reversal is dominant in the debate over war torn Ukraine, where the Jewish narrative from Washington alleged supposedly Nazi revolutionaries triggered the Maidan revolution that led the country to break away and become independent from Russia, right?

Of course, almost everyone still knows that story from only eight years ago that it was Jewish emissary Victoria Nuland, still prominent in the current Biden administration, who pompously claimed that U.S. spent \$5 billion to buy the Orange Revolution that ultimately installed a Jewish puppet (recently seen wagging his penis on a You Tube) as Ukraine's first Jewish president.

You could infer, if you were of a suspicious nature, that every time you hear someone yelling about Nazis doing this or that these days, that they were likely really talking about Jews, as events happening now in Ukraine clearly prove.

Understanding this clearly clearly vindicates Vladimir Putin for wanting to exterminate the psychotic pests — featuring Jews claiming to be Nazis — which corrupt U.S. foreign policymakers have deployed to infest the crime ridden country of Ukraine.

This diatribe is sponsored by . . .

A story like this would be incomplete without a few words from our sponsor, who is, of course, George Orwell.

“In a time of deceit telling the truth is a revolutionary act.”

“If liberty means anything at all, it means the right to tell people what they do not want to hear.”

“Political language is designed to make lies sound truthful and murder respectable, and to give an appearance of solidity to pure wind. ”

“The most effective way to destroy people is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history.”

“All the war-propaganda, all the screaming and lies and hatred, comes invariably from people who are not fighting.”

“Big Brother is Watching You.”

“If you want a picture of the future, imagine a boot stamping on a human face—for ever.”

“Power is in tearing human minds to pieces and putting them together again in new shapes of your own choosing.”

“The essence of being human is that one does not seek perfection.”

Exactly WHO are the real monsters?

Email

Published: Saturday, 05 March 2022 20:40

U.S. serial killers

keep killing to try

to hide the truth

Nothing good will come out of the future as long as America tries to keep building on its ludicrous historical lies.

Slimeball politicians like Lindsey Graham and slithering journalists like Sean Hannity may gratuitously call for the assassination of Vladimir Putin for dramatically impeding the continuing U.S. stealth aggression against Russia, but this hollow patriotic virtue signaling by imperialist network shills fails to succeed in covering up the international crime nest that the United States government has created in Ukraine, with its biolabs and child

sex rings, its arms smuggling and blatant political bribery, which the real monsters continue to try to conceal from the world.

This felonious fakery succeeds in the minds of those who rely on TV for their fictional facts. But it has been thoroughly demystified by those digging deep into cyberspace who aren't fooled by Big Media's neocon propaganda and who realize the cynical Twitter bans and Google mind control are all about their super rich co-conspirators trying to camouflage their lucrative criminal activity.

According to Washington spin mandates, all the media-generated hysteria coming out of the mouths of all the familiar boob tube mouthpieces suggest that Russia should be sanctioned, shunned and segregated from the rest of the world.

But this is just more disingenuous doublespeak that has dominated world conversation since the embarrassingly criminal U.S. invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan, followed by this clumsy aggression against humanity by Big Pharma that Big Media still struggle to cover up from the increasingly skeptical public, which has been severely decimated by poison medicines approved by corrupt government sociopaths and administered by doctors with no consciences.

How much longer the warped pharmaceutical weirdos who have infected the whole world with their caustic concoctions continue to deceive the world and turn people into genetically modified lunch meat with no say about their own health needs is anybody's guess before the light dawns in the minds of everyone that these monstrous media moguls have mutilated everyone's future with lurid lies disguised as sound medical advice?

Ditto the fabricated threats to American security interests, which are far more jeopardized by the disguised false flag capers of the FBI and DNC than they are from any foreign subversives, not counting the alien invasion of well-dressed Third World refugees packing UN debit cards and getting free flights to designated destinations all over the Caucasian regions of the United States by Joe Biden's secret terrorist travel agency.

Is there any portion of U.S. government information, mainstream media reporting, or major Internet service provider fact checking that is actually reliable anymore?

From catastrophic weather control to assassination by food additives, the answer must be absolutely not.

Take a look at what has happened to the world and realize that the lies you are being told have created this across-the-board destabilization of the condition of your life. While cloaked in patriotic invective, realize it has been nothing but diabolical.

We haven't done this to ourselves, but we know who has. And it's not Russia.

Our brains have been poisoned

I think I've proved beyond a reasonable doubt, even in my last two essays, the brains of all Americans have been permanently twisted into mistranslating popular falsehoods into irrefutable truths.

I'm talking about how the public perception reflexively repeats that America had to bomb Afghanistan for 17 years because Obama bin Laden destroyed the World Trade Center with his gang of Arab kamikaze pilots or, more recently, that everyone had to wear masks to prevent the deadly spread of a disease that was never proven to exist.

Ceaseless repetition by malicious media of these sinister fairy tales now has Americans screaming for war on Russia for trying to stamp out the obscene American corruption that has turned Ukraine into one of the smelliest crime hubs in the world, which is probably why so many U.S. senators not only support it, but get paid by it. Romney, Kerry and God knows who else.

It's the same old story that has misled us since FDR set up the bombing of Pearl Harbor to convince us we had to annihilate Germany, or more recently, since the proven demolition of the Twin Towers provided the magic PNAC excuse for the U.S. to make permanent war on the whole world.

Kute kosher kleptomania

It always sounds real impressive when Jaundiced Joe and Nitwit Nancy talk about how America's allies have all banded together to support their vigilante vengeance against the vicious Russian Bear. But when you take a closer look at these vaunted allies, you don't see powerful forces, you see pathetic shells of formerly robust nations looking more like cadavers of consumptive invalids (just the way the U.S. likes its allies), ready to commit more crimes in service to American injustice, which is spreading faster than a Pfizer generated brain tumor rapidly leading fools who took the jab directly to the undertaker.

Perhaps the most shocking example is Germany.

There is no such thing as Germany

<https://www.theburningplatform.com/2022/03/02/there-is-no-such-thing-as-germany/#more-261970>

The German reunification of 1991 was nothing of the sort. It was a total takeover by the U.S. Today it is Washington's State Department in Europe. Germans may not elect their own leaders.

"The entire BRD is a state security prison, with guards, sneaks and informants on every floor. Dissidents are immediately smeared as terrorists, communists, neonazis or antisemites."

Zelenskyy: Servant of the people

<https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/zelensky-servant-of-the-people/>

"In July 2019, Zelenskyy tweeted a picture of himself with Justin Trudeau and credited the Canadian Prime Minister for inspiring him to get into politics. His credibility hit the gutter for me when I saw that. [. . .]

"He describes it as a program of 4,000 people, soldiers and sailors in Ukraine, one for each corner of Ukraine; one from Lviv, one from Kharkiv in the north, one from the Lugansk area and then one from the Odessa area, that were all given this hemorrhagic fever bioweapon."

The final catastrophe looms into view

Rumors of massive blackouts, Bluebeam alien invasions direct from Jewish Hollywood and omnicidal inflation have depressingly darkened the future for everyone who needs a paycheck to survive, assuming their livelihoods have not already been demolished by the COVID caper.

With skyrocketing gas and food prices concealing the pain of the world being forced to accept the death jabs in order to go to the grocery store, the numbers on everybody's empty-bank-account meters are spinning toward zero faster than most realize.

I am not immune from this depressing phenomenon. Whether I make my rent next month is always an exciting game show I play, daily consulting my dwindling bank account to forecast the fateful moment when it will actually run dry.

So I am constantly conscious, as I have been for most of past 20 years, of how long this quixotic quest of mine to inform the world that most of the things they believe are wrong will continue.

If I suddenly disappear one day some of you will have realized that my activity since 2001 and first listening to Mike Ruppert say that Israel had nothing to do with it kindled in me an outraged rant that has not ceased to this very moment.

Each of these several thousand essays since have been sponsored by generous readers who saw in what I had to say something they could not find elsewhere. How many more essays like this I may write to vent my spleen (as they say) at the bilious billionaires with multiple mansions who get their cash from underlings like us who have begun surveying the vacancies at local homeless camps which now dominate American cities and are popping up in the forested suburbs around here where I live in the filled-in Florida swampland.

I surmise the number is not real high in the time have left in this luxurious low income senior citizens apartment complex before the lights go out and the hammer comes down on everyone.

Food is not a problem because I've cleverly put on a lot of weight lately because my feet no longer work right and I can't hike like I used to, so I can well afford to downscale my intake, especially because most of us will be practicing this together.

This is my apparent future in the greatest country on Earth and I thank you all for carrying me this far. What's your future? I know I am unable to calculate mine beyond next week, but until then I'll just keep on typing.

Termites never sleep

Email

Published: Tuesday, 08 March 2022 18:49

Klaus Schwab's plan to abolish
every government in the world
put on hold by Ukraine invasion

The total weight of all the termites in the world exceeds the total weight of all the humans in the world.

Termites don't sleep. They just keep eating, and they do all their work in the dark. They avoid light at all costs. Ignore them and they'll eat your house down.

What's the best way to get rid of termites? Simple answer. Sunlight.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/world-health-organisation-world-government/5773138>

Great events in world history usually camouflage other great events which usually remain uncovered until the damage they intend to do is done.

Contemplate if you will what well might be the most important question in world history.

Did Vladimir Putin's stunning decision to invade Ukraine to take out America's lethal biological weapons labs actually save the world from the sudden stealth imposition of a one-world government?

Global Research writes:

In the shadow of the Ukraine war, the WHO is preparing – unnoticed by the public – an “international agreement on the prevention and control of pandemics” binding under international law.

The negotiations in Geneva have already begun. Originally, the “transfer of power” was planned for 1 May 2022, i. e. all 194 member states of the WHO would then be forced to implement the measures decided by the WHO, such as lockdowns or general compulsory vaccination.

Get clear about this. This is orders from the WHO taking precedence over orders from national governments.

However, a new memorandum from Concilium Europa, dated 3 March 2022, has delayed the process considerably.

Meanwhile, a working draft of this new WHO “World Government Agreement” is planned to be ready for further internal negotiations on 1 August 2022. See this.

“An international treaty on pandemic prevention and preparedness”

The power mad freaks who gave us the fake COVID epidemic which still festers in the oppressed backwaters of civilization with its lockdowns, masks and poison jabs have planned to take their totalitarian tyranny one giant step further. These wretched beasts have concocted an international agreement legally binding under international law to ensure permanent lockdowns in every country on Earth in the horrific plan called an international agreement on pandemics.

Now that their first plandemic has fizzled out because of millions of unnecessary deaths by treatments now exposed as techniques of medical poisoning for pharmaceutical profits producing 1,271 different diseases, ole Klaus and his well trained political flunkies deployed in many countries around the world plan on making this fake medical attack on the world PERMANENT.

And the only reason the world isn’t going to vote on it on May 1 is because Bad Vlad decided to round up the neoncon criminals operating their bioweapon manufacturing labs and white slavery rings in Ukraine.

So as Zombie Joe and his misfit henchman strategize more fruitless insults to Russia and China while ruining the West's economy at the same time, the Strangelovian saboteurs have been temporarily foiled in their attempt to usurp ultimate power from 194 countries on May 1.

Except for the psychopaths running the COVID scam and stealing people's bank accounts, almost nobody saw this one coming.

<https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/policies/coronavirus/pandemic-treaty/>

Just imagine. The misanthropes who produced this two-year-long nightmare when they met during Event 201 in 2019 and concocted the scamdemic that shut down the world, ruined millions of peoples' livelihoods and killed and maimed millions of others, were just about to hold another round of psychotic get togethers to make this nightmare medical chokehold permanent, while simultaneously disempowering every national government on Earth.

Doesn't that make you feel good about all those responsible leaders you've elected to positions of power who take such good care of your health and welfare?

So as the entire world has forgotten about the medical tyranny that has pretty much destroyed their health and their lives for the past two years, and are now bedazzled by the curious events that roughed up Ukraine and split the world apart into two nuclear armed camps all chomping at the bit to annihilate each other, our good diligent billionaire doctors are busy putting the final nails into the coffin of our individual freedom with a document that will take precedence over all the laws our governments have passed during the past several hundred years.

Get a grip on what these well-respected criminals have in mind.

Unelected council gives green light to start negotiations on international pandemic treaty. Read the government doublespeak if you like, but better would be to think about all the things they won't be discussing, like . . .

- How the COVID 19 "virus" was never isolated nor purified and because of that officials were never able to prove the disease in question ever actually existed.

- How medications for the unproven disease were never vetted for their previous failures, notably Remdesivir which was responsible for uncountable deaths owing to the damage it did to people's kidneys, all neatly covered up by the medical establishment.
- How the terrain theory is more germane to human health than the germ theory, which has accounted for astronomical Big Pharma profits over the years and actually increased the overall spectrum of illnesses with the iatrogenic creations of new diseases such as autism.
- How the entire medical profession has been prostituted in service to Big Pharma, compelled to violate their Hippocratic oaths by having to follow Big Government edicts rather than common sense curing techniques overruled by pharmaceutical profit strategies. (I'm thinking of \$3200 doses of Remdesivir as opposed to \$6 for HCQ.)
- I think first and foremost of all the horrific aspects of the contrived COVID epidemic that need to be addressed are hospitals' willingness to kill patients for profit which can be easily proven in millions of cases with honest legal investigations.

So as the world goes ga-ga with all the latest revelations about the circus in Ukraine, it would behoove everyone to stay focused on the medical sabotage of human health in the continuing-to-fester plan of human population reduction that continues to progress in secret and not only neutralize the power and authority of the remaining governmental structures that we still possess, but also continue the ongoing onslaught by billionaire medical scions to reduce the population of the world with programs meant to deceive and poison unenlightened populations.

Another important thing to remember — as if you could actually forget about it — is that this is only one minor subplot in a much larger drama that involves American leaders, because they have been bribed by billionaires both foreign and domestic, deliberately sabotaging their own country, shutting down supply lines, and debasing the currency so that widespread starvation and death as the inevitable future of millions becomes the unavoidable prognosis of the human future as we speak.

Emotional algebra

Email

Published: Saturday, 12 March 2022 02:42

What you choose to
believe can kill you

The most important thing in the world is the individual.
Anybody who tells you differently is a criminal psychopath.

CAN ANY GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
EVER BE TRUSTED AGAIN?

When you pretend to know something you don't really know, you put yourself at incredible risk for something bad happening to you. It plays out something like this.

You base all your decisions on what you have previously learned. If what you have previously learned is incorrect, all your subsequent decisions will be wrong. This is what has largely happened to the American population throughout the 20th century. Not to mention the rest of the world following along directly toward their doom.

As a casual watcher of TV news, my sister was opposed to many of my heated assertions that the Jews own America, conducted the 9/11 false flag operation, started both World Wars, control all major presidential candidates, and promote homosexuality as a way to destroy the nuclear family so individuals will be more likely to make the government their Big Brother and therefore facilitate the conversion of the entire world into a system of totalitarian Jewish communism (the last three words being redundant by all meaning exactly the same thing).

So when I instantly yelled "HOAX!" at the very beginning of this dastardly COVID caper in the spring of 2020, my sister, well conditioned to distrust my so-called anti-semitic comments, naturally assumed that I was wrong and the clever commentators on CNN were sincere and correct, and went out and got herself two injections of some kind of so-called vaccine.

Four days after the second jab she called my other sister early in the morning, claiming she couldn't move her arms and neck, and pleaded for both help and answers. My other sister transported her to the local emergency room and an ambulance soon shipped her up to the main hospital in Sarasota, where after multiple examinations and CAT scans, these doctors whom she so fawningly admires pronounced that she obviously was suffering from a statin allergy, which was causing some kind of cardiac irregularity.

Far be it for me to defend the use of statins, which are supposed to ameliorate these so called bad cholesterol numbers. Everyone I've talked to who has used statins has eventually abandoned them for any number of various bad reactions. I myself had the same history with this bogus nostrum, which most doctors continue to prescribe with regularity as if they were some kind of harmless but necessary Tootsie Rolls.

So the doctors she trusts prescribed the over the counter heart medicine CoQ10 and sent her home. She appears to have had no adverse conditions since. Yet.

Now I'm only talking about second hand reports from my other sister, but I heard nothing mentioned in her treatment about the COVID shots received prior to this episode. You know, the shots that are now killing far more people than this so-called dreaded disease itself.

Shortly after her visit to the hospital, the news broke that teenagers and assorted young people were having heart trouble after receiving certain COVID vaccines. Myocarditis is the magic word of the day. I don't recall which vaccines were under study, but the numbers seemed to me to be significant, and the reported symptoms strikingly similar to my sister's.

And it became obvious to me that this was another case of doctors betraying their own Hippocratic oath by, first, not inquiring and learning that she had been jabbed, voluntarily, and second, not testing for the possibility that her shots had something to do with her distress.

And then this popped up in the newspaper.

MEDICAL ETHICS FAIL:

Covid vaccines worsen disease upon exposure;

trial participants are not being warned by doctors

<http://www.cuzzblue.com/2021/05/medical-ethics-fail-covid-vaccines.html>

Patients who participated in Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) “vaccine” clinical trials were not told that the injections could worsen disease upon exposure to challenge or circulating viruses, a new study has found.

Researchers from New York University (NYU) and Tulane University looked at available published literature to see whether or not the risks associated with Chinese Virus injection were properly disclosed to patients. They were not, it turns out, and many patients ended up learning the hard way through serious illness or death. [...]

Wuhan Flu shots, we now know, were designed in such a way as to elicit neutralizing antibodies that end up sensitizing vaccine recipients to more severe disease. In other words, getting injected actually worsens one’s risk of developing a serious infection later on down the road.

The report goes on to say . . .

. . . viral-based vaccines simply do not work. These in particular contain fundamental flaws in their mechanistic design that, as previously mentioned, cause the human body to become more prone to illness. This is why we keep saying that this whole thing is one big experiment on human health, the long-term implications of which are yet to unfold.

Covid vaccines are the real pandemic spreading disease, the report concludes.

Now that the Northern Hemisphere is about to break into summer, vitamin D levels will be up and many vaccinated people will probably do okay for the time being. Once fall rolls around, however, there is no telling what might happen next.

Getting it straight

The most important thing in the world is the individual. Anybody who tells you anything different is a criminal psychopath.

So, how are we supposed to trust doctors ever again? Not to mention politicians, if we ever had the naivete to believe them in the first place? And how are we supposed to trust our media, upon whom we have relied to stay alive all our lives?

That's the thing that really gets you — ALL OUR LIVES. All our lives they have been lying to us. All of a sudden the ground caves in, there is no basis for reality, nothing to tell our children to keep them from harm.

In the final analysis we are afloat in the universe with no one to guide us, no one to trust, no law enforcement to protect us. The cops only work for the bankers, they only protect their properties. Our rights are something to be ignored once they come up against what the bankers say is important.

That's what Dr. David Martin said, too. Forget about the Rothschilds; it's our own insurance companies that really run things, and our doctors follow along and do whatever they say or they lose their licenses to practice medicine.

How come nobody ever went after Dr. Anthony Fauci for all the hundreds of thousands of luckless patients murdered by his AZT confection now that it has been proved that AIDS never really existed? Or after Nobel Prize winner Dr. Jonas Salk when it was proven that the SV-40 he put in his polio vaccine gave people cancer 20 years down the line?

As a journalist now going on 50 years of pecking out stories on a keyboard (actually it's 65 starting from that one page broadsheet I penciled out in the fifth grade when I was 9 years old), I have come to learn that no authority can be trusted unless he has the footnotes to prove what he says, and even then you can't be certain.

Further complicating this conundrum is the systematic mind rape of the public by authorities who insist math is racist and the concept of America, which was once the top, most revered ideals pursued by the whole world, was based on the systematic oppression of people of color. What garbage! it was based on hope, which is the grounding principle of all religions and the raising of all children.

The beauty of life is obvious right before our eyes. Why must governments say that it is not true?

And this leads to an even greater uncertainty that there is no one — no authority anywhere who can be trusted — given the outrageous state of organized religion today with a pope who says you can be a Christian without

believing in Jesus, the dastardly record of priests who molest little boys in the name of the Lord, and the rabbis who bite the tips off babies' penises and call it a religious ritual.

In terms of how we can perceive the reality we face today, as real people trust their doctors and take shots that kill them to prevent a disease that doesn't,

The emotional algebra of public perception is based upon the facts we have previously learned guiding our judgment when we confront new unexpected facts. Considering how the government and media have both lied to us consistently throughout our lives, there is no reasonable expectation that either government or media should suddenly and surprisingly start telling us the truth. This shows that no publicized government calculation, from decisions about medicine or decisions about war, has ever really added up.

And today, many if not most of us are all at risk from a profit motive that guarantees we will not survive the lies we are told.

Beyond the Pale

Email

Published: Sunday, 13 March 2022 17:42

The Pale of Settlement:

Historical nucleus

of Jewish terror

IMMORAL AMERICA

STARTS ANOTHER WAR

WITH A KOSHER CAST

If there were a center of the vortex of combustible evil in the world, it would have to be in the exact spot where the future of humanity now hangs precariously in the balance. The fickle finger of freedom's fate ominously points at Ukraine, which today bubbles like a poison broth emanating an unsettling whiff of the imminent end of the world.

The Pale of Settlement was the name for this same broad swath of fertile territory in Western Russia inside which Jews were confined for more than a century in an attempt to isolate them because of their innate proclivity to swindle gullible residents and capture the wealth of any area in which they lived in great numbers, a talent demonstrated uncountable times over the centuries.

As they have done throughout their soiled history, they milked the addictions and compulsions of innocent peasants by first selling them alcohol and then lending credit at interest rates no borrower could ever repay until all the land belonged to Jews, everything was kosher and everybody else was dead, which is today what makes what is happening in Ukraine an uncanny and unsettling déjà vu foreboding of the ominous expectations of terrified humans today.

Hysterical media describe the current scene as the match about to light World War 3. Cooler heads see it as part of a fiendish plot to enmesh the world in an all-encompassing Communist system by first disposing of most of the world's population and then bankrupting the remainder to usurp complete control of everyone's lives.

Some twelve hundred years ago, the Pale of Settlement — or at least an area slightly to the east — was known as the Khazar Empire, a notorious refuge for the ancestors of today's Israelis, according to the chilling historical description in Hungarian novelist Arthur Koestler's masterwork, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, which chronicles the nasty legends of these brutal outcasts of the Twelve Tribes of Israel.

The war ravaged Republic of Ukraine now remains trapped between the fatal embrace of two cutthroat Jewish power structures in which no one can predict the outcome except the Jewish billionaires writing the script and employing the actors to distract everyone from their efficient plundering of the world's economies as apprehensive observers watch spellbound by the twists and turns of this evolving story.

Trapped on one side by ruthless Russians who only a few short decades ago starved to death 9 million Ukrainians in a story *The New York Times* refused to report, and sweet talked from the West by ruthless Capitalist whores bearing cookies and cash while interested only in using them as senseless cannon fodder in their game of international exploitation, Ukraine is boobytrapped by the bioweapons of corrupt capitalist interests rampaging throughout the world and fleecing hapless nations of their resources while virtue signaling

to fearful victims that they are rescuing these poor countries from anonymous terrorists who can never be conclusively identified by supposedly objective media analysts.

Beleaguered citizens seeking safety from bombs and poison, the gigantic military forces arrayed and ready to obliterate civilization, the froth mouthed media eager to exacerbate the conflict, and the many nations whose future depends upon the outcome, are all controlled by a single, central, diabolical source.

Overseeing this whole grisly game are the no-nonsense puppetmasters of Israel, for whom everyone else's misery is only a Talmudic parlor game, as Jews believe everyone in the world are only contemptible farm animals while they are their G-d's chosen people. Which they are. They are clearly the chosen of Satan, who in their disgusting abominations like biting the tips off babies' penises revel in their repulsive rituals while the rest of the world bleeds out around them.

This has been going on for centuries, but camouflaged by Jewish bankers and historians turning glib comedians into artificially puffed up statesmen — as they have done in Ukraine — their satanic kosher plot still spreads like a sadistic stain around the world.

Adolf Hitler once called Israel "a university for budding crooks."

Well, these master manipulators are now humanity's professors, teaching the world to knuckle under to their twisted tyranny, depriving everyone of their freedom and regimenting the world into their rancid version of peace on Earth, a world without love or justice but only Orwell's boot planted firmly on your face, assuming you are one of the "lucky" ones allowed to live with the mRNA hydra deployed throughout your body by vaccines electronically connected to the great rabbi in your ear who gently tells you how to live your life in an obedient and productive fashion.

•••••

FOR BACKGROUND BE SURE AND READ THIS:

Snippits and Snappits:

Assassination Monopoly

<https://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/search?q=assassination+monopoly>

<https://www.johnkaminski.org/index.php/16-best-kaminski-stories/59-assassination-monopoly>

•••••

The lurid tales of pogroms against the poor Jews of Russia in the late 1800s were amplified by the assassination of Czar Alexander II in 1881 by constantly agitating Jewish radicals. While the backlash was severe, the accounts of it in British newspapers were wildly exaggerated. This was the beginning of Jewish propaganda in the West served as the justification for the flood of Jewish immigrants from Russia into England and the U.S. before and after the turn of the century.

The consequence of this intensified influx of kleptomaniac kosher killers led to the creation of the Federal Reserve and World War I, and the dominance of 20th century life in the Western World by ruthless Jewish millionaires.

Poverty in the Pale

The Pale of Settlement extended roughly from the Baltic to the Black Sea mostly squeezed in between Prussia and Russia. It included most of modern day Belarus and Ukraine. Its major cities were Kyiv and Lublin (Lviv). Most Jews were excluded from residency in Russia as well as in a number of cities within the Pale. The archaic English term pale meant an extended fenced-in area.

Originally formed in 1791 by Russia's Catherine II, the Pale of Settlement was a region designated for Jews. Because of their ingrained talent for swindling those around them out of everything they owned, very few Jews were allowed to live elsewhere. At the end of the 19th century, close to 95 percent of the 5.3 million Jews in the Russian Empire lived in the Pale of Settlement. In early 1917, the Pale of Settlement was abolished, permitting Jews to live where they wished in the former Russian Empire.

Life in the Pale for many was economically bleak and the main reason for this was the situation that has evolved in the rest of the known world, where Jewish swindlers have cornered the market on cash everywhere by addicting the population to substances and practices that made Jews a ton of money and left the rest of the world on welfare.

With gas prices through the roof and also small business long ago closed by the maniac mandates of today prostituted politicians, the situation today increasingly resembles the desperate poverty of rural Russians ruined by their oligarchic Jewish overlords.

Rubbed out by Genghis Khan

Koestler's Thirteenth Tribe recounts that somewhere between 700 and 1000 AD, the ancient Khazar Empire converted to Judaism to avoid becoming entangled that region's struggle between Islam and Christianity. Khazaria was finally wiped out by the forces of Genghis Khan, but evidence indicates they escaped to the Pale and Poland to form the cradle of Western Jewry. It was a propitious position for them when they joined up with Marrano refugees from Catholic Spain to eventually capture all the capitals of Europe by triggering revolutions and through bribery insinuating themselves into all the palaces on the continent.

Yiddish refugees from that Pale of Settlement managed by their trademark methods managed to worm their way into not only Buckingham Palace but also into the United States where they quickly took control of the banks and the politicians and within a short period of time were able to send a dastardly contingent of Jewish Trotskyites from Brooklyn into Moscow, brutally murder the czar's whole family and set up what some critics have described as the only country in world history to accomplish nothing of value — and murdering 100 million white Christians in the process. That was the Soviet Union, now dead and gone but not forgotten.

A half century after that, after two World Wars and numerous worldwide economic collapses, the cancerous kosher cabal set up their sadistic shop in the Middle East trying to convince everyone they were Semites when they were really — and definitely still are — Asian nomads with no conscience and an unquenchably murderous bent.

After the Jewish Soviet Union collapsed of its own incestuous inertia and Eastern Europe was freed from its bloody domination, of course you could guess it was the Jewish oligarchs who escaped with most of the assets and left bare the cupboards of the people.

One of those criminal oligarchs didn't stray too far from the scene of the crime and in fact set up shop next door in Ukraine for the next installment of the Jewish rape of the people.

Billionaire Israeli Cypriot oligarch Igor Kolomoisky, who owns the One Plus One TV network, presented a show titled *Servant of the People* in which an actor named Zelinsky played the president. Then, presto, enter Victoria Nuland \$5 billion U.S. dollars and Zelinsky was suddenly the real president and is now a billionaire and good friends with Hunter Biden, son of the American president, both bankrolled by the same guy, both drug addicts.

Washington terrified the truth will come out

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fUPKZkqXfZI>

As ace reporter Wayne Madsen wrote back in 2014,

One of the main reasons why Ukrainian Jewish billionaire tycoon Igor Kolomoisky, the governor of Ukraine's Dnipropetrovsk province and citizen of Ukraine, Israel and Cyprus, is spending tens of millions of dollars on the recruitment of right-wing Ukrainian nationalists and neo-Nazis from other parts of Europe to fight against the Russian-speaking majority in the Donbass region of eastern Ukraine, is a fear that plans to turn Ukraine into a second Israel will be derailed. Russia's protective measures for the Donbass, as well as its incorporation by referendum of Crimea, the latter prized by the resurgent Khazarian Jewish nationalists, threaten the transformation of Ukraine into a second homeland for Ashkenazi Jews who are finding their hold on Israel prime tenuous, at best.

The Times of Israel's explosive story about the Khazarian roots of the Ashkenazis also revealed that Israel, knowing that a Palestinian state is inevitable considering the increasing pressure for it from Europe, is preparing to resettle Ashkenazi settlers in the West Bank to Ukraine. Israel's advanced research in genetics resulted in a direct DNA line being established between Israel's Ashkenazis and the Khazars who were dispersed across eastern and central Europe after Russia conquered the Khazarian Empire in the 11th century. [. . .]

Turning Jews into Nazis

In Ukraine, the so-called "second Israel," Kolomoisky and Kiev have enlisted a number of ex-Israel Defense Force members in their volunteer battalions, including the Azov Battalion, One of the Israeli units is known as the "Blue Helmets of Maidan" and is commanded by an Israeli using the pseudonym "Delta". If Israel did not have a vested interest in expanding its influence in Ukraine it could easily prevent these units from going to Ukraine.

There are also Sephardic Jewish settlers in the West Bank who are descended from the Jewish Marranos of Moorish-ruled Spain who were expelled from the Iberian Peninsula during the Spanish and Portuguese inquisitions of the 15th century who have no ties to Ashkenazis or Khazaria.

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/12/03/israel-secret-plan-for-second-israel-in-ukraine/>

Misplaced concern

Concern for the embattled victims of war, especially between two corrupt empires, is never misplaced. But the righteous restrictions on Russia and the endorsement of the corrupt regime in Ukraine actually are perceptual errors exacerbated by corrupt media totally controlled by the same evil entity controlling both of the factions in this contrived and long expected conflict.

All over the capitalist world, penalties have been exacted against Russia which don't take into account that this whole confrontation was started by the United States and their cynical manipulation back in 2014 of the Ukrainian election cycle. The world remembers Victoria Nuland bragging that the U.S. spent \$5 billion to achieve its desired result of a fixed election featuring Jewish Nazi secret snipers who willingly murdered participants on both sides of the prearranged struggle.

The key argument is that the U.S. would not stand for Russia placing missiles next door in Mexico so why should Russia abide U.S. missiles perched 300 miles from its own capital? Media trying to ratchet up hatred for Russia continue to ignore that question, and forfeited their role as impartial journalist observers of the fabricated crisis that risks the lives of millions.

Also ignored by reasonable watchers of a wind-up war is that real victims of these bizarre reactions to what should be seen as a straightforward situation are the Western world and in particular the United States, whose demented and inadequate leaders have taken actions to increase the risks of war, rather than devise strategies for winding it down.

This willing ineptitude can now be seen as a deliberate effort by Joe Biden and his supportive Congressional boobs as actions to deliberately sabotage the welfare of American citizens, for which they should be removed immediately and tried for treason.

The purpose of this war now stands revealed — to victimize the world for profit and end the freedom for which millions of brave people on all sides have fought to preserve. Its is up to the people outside of government to rise up and stop this war from the outside, because irresponsible government representatives on the inside have deliberately failed to do so, and are still taking steps to make matters worse rather than better.

To support corrupt Ukraine in its cynical pose of victim when it actually has been a U.S. forward base for the invasion of Russia is as morally wrong as all the other criminal wars imposed on an irresponsible American electorate as wars against Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Yemen and all the other cultures we have destroyed.

The only reason America is supporting Ukraine against Russia is to cover up the serious crimes it has committed in our names, and as with the false COVID epidemic, these are serious capital crimes for which the perpetrators of these atrocities should face maximum penalties.

The death of conscience

Because it has no place on a computerized Communist funny farm, the ironic aspect about the impending death of conscience is that it will take the complete destruction of human society to save it. Only then will the few of us left with profound regret have the perspective to see what the empirically efficient effort at regimentation of everything will have cost us.

As it stands now those who have no conscience will not miss its existence or they would not have tried so hard to eliminate it in the first place. It has always been a burden on their bottom line, as were the higher values it would have required to maintain its existence.

Sorry, there is no deduction for conscience on your tax return.

We have traded our best qualities for glittering gimmicks and titillating toys, thinking they would save us where rational reason could not. Thinking was too difficult so we rationalized our lives away.

Superficial people always say, "There's nothing we can do about it so why worry?"

Now to most people who have taken the job and don't read or watch the news, this story is far over the edge from their crumpled consciousness. Maybe even beyond the pale of things they thought would keep them alive.

You can be sure about one thing about the clever Jewish tacticians who invented this great game of exterminate the gentiles. When they kill you, they won't feel guilty about it. Because after all you're just an animal.

American immorality

Email

Published: Friday, 18 March 2022 20:43

Supporting your country's
manipulative madness
is now a criminal offense
in the eyes of the world

HOW MANY LIES MUST YOU TELL
WHEN YOU LOOK IN THE MIRROR?

The big problem right now is that in the West there is no truth; there is wishful thinking and there is this impression of success by the Ukrainians that doesn't stack up. The biggest lie I've heard repeated on television is, Russian troops have been told to deliberately murder Ukrainian civilians . . . That's absurd, it's nonsense.

— Col. Douglas Macgregor, Ph.D.,
former senior adviser
to the U.S. Secretary of Defense

It is both a danger and a duty to disagree with the government of the country in which you live. It is a danger to your own safety, but a duty to humanity to be honest about lies and crimes you know are morally wrong.

As history has clearly proven, it is far more dangerous to unquestioningly accept specious patriotic propaganda than it is to examine it thoroughly, critically and honestly. If you aspire, or even pretend to be an honest person with some level of integrity, you may not avoid these questions as you contemplate the sinister shadow of the incomprehensible irresponsibility of the masses whose slavish silence slyly turns decent people into a dishonest cowards responsible for the wreckage of the world.

How many times in the sordid history of the USA have the initial claims of pompous government publicists reading the instructions of greedy Jewish bankers been revealed as false?

Recount the suppressed details of the Revolutionary War after which England really never lost its grip on “the colonies”; the Civil War which was an illegal invasion of states that were deprived of their legal right to secede; World Wars I and II which were based on contrived attacks known in advance to be frauds that enabled puffed-up politicians to declare wars that slaughtered millions needlessly; Vietnam based on an attack that never happened, and lately 9/11, supposedly perpetrated by fictitious Arab terrorists flying airliners they could not possibly have flown.

Almost as an afterthought we watched the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan based on vaporous evidence and racist fantasies centered around the theft of natural resources — oil and drugs — having nothing to do with a threatening enemy. Then squandering the \$84 billion in equipment we left behind along with the troops who were sacrificed to the incompetence of the malicious moron in the White House.

Did you actually vote for Joe Biden? Of course you didn't. He was elected by all those one-way ballots in the middle of the night which produced that 300 percent voter turnout in that one county in Wisconsin, among other preposterous frauds that Big Media to this day pretends never happened.

The same sorry story

Now we're being stranded on that same cynical merry go round with a fake disease and murder by injection followed by a wannabe World War 3 for which we have primed the pump by our own production of yet another revolution that never needed to happen but for the insatiable greed of giant corporations and power mad

politicians who rule by lies and murder by millions raining down high tech death from the skies, prostituting children and selling dangerous drugs around the world.

This is the America you pretend to defend, virtue signaling to your fellow superficial friends that you support the Great Satan the Ayatollah always said we were.

These are lies which by your indifference you support, condemning you as an accessory by association after the fact to the mass murder of millions more innocent bystanders, never once asking how you would feel if one of those unlucky victims was a member of YOUR family. As it stands now, they all are only unlucky numbers on the evening news that you can afford to ignore. In your ignorance what you cannot see is how each of these anonymous deaths erodes and destroys your comfortable life which you keep telling yourself, erroneously, is secure.

Just now you are beginning to see that secure is no longer the term you would choose to describe your suddenly precarious future.

If you support your current government of Joe Biden and his cretinous cadre of perversely programmed bureaucrats, then you're not only an idiot, but a criminal — an accessory to the carnage these criminals are creating throughout the world.

In a country where judges were actually interested in justice rather than payoffs, that would make you eligible for the death penalty, along with the doctors who abrogated their oaths and administered lethal poisons pretending to be vaccines as well as the politicians who retarded future generations with their sadistic lockdowns and fear generating masks over something that was nothing more than a sinister plot to control the minds and the bank accounts of every person on the planet, concocted by sick rich Jews who have no conception of life's truly lasting values, which are foresight, fidelity and friendship.

Crystal clear conviction

It is beyond argument that the United States of America is criminally responsible for the tragedy devastating the unfortunate territory of Ukraine, now prostituted by Western money and under siege by justifiable Russian outrage. Formerly a province of the now-defunct Soviet Union and now a political football of biological weapons, coerced prostitution, and the blood of innocent children, it is being consumed by the richest people

in the world to add a few more meaningless months to their miserly lives and a few more coins to their deep pockets.

Furthermore, it appears the Americans have been caught out funding biological weapons research in Ukraine in the same manner they were caught participating in the illegal tinkering with viruses in Wuhan, China that were used as an excuse to shut down the world with the bogus COVID-19 pandemic. This was one of the real reasons for the Russian invasion, along with the Ukrainians planned attack at Donetsk that was averted by the timing of the Russian response.

The question of whether the 30 or so Ukrainian bioweapons labs were part of an American effort to prepare to attack Russia seems to have an obvious answer the U.S. villain Victoria Nuland tried to deny, but given the Western record of lying about its reasons for overseas aggression, the one thing it seems that the American manipulators can't deny is that the Ukrainian biolabs violate the UN ban on biological weapons programs.

Eight years ago, under the evil auspices of treacherous American neocons, Ukraine was turned into a base for sabotage against Russia by despicable functionaries who have been in charge of the American government since the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the last truly humane U.S. chief executive who warned us about the monolithic empire that was the chief danger to freedom around the world. His prediction, long ignored, has come true.

Every president since then has been a captive agent of the worldwide kosher machine, an evil fraternity that has infected every aspect of modern society with its beastly bottom line mentality that has poisoned the minds of almost everyone everywhere by removing the most important emotion ever seen on this Earth that remains the highest hallmark of civilization.

Do you remember how it used to be?

The fact that you can't instantly name this absent emotion should tell you how long it has been gone. Thinking about the children you have or the children you were or the children who were incidentally murdered by these backroom deals you blithely endorsed should give you a clue as to what that emotion, no longer present in government budget negotiations, actually is.

Now as America's paralyzed population sits at home in stunned silence worrying about the price of gas and absence of familiar products on the shelves of stores, our lame leaders in Washington are passing the laws and issuing the edicts to further demolish their busted budgets and hasten the demise of a nation that more and more people are realizing were put in place by this fake election to destroy the country.

Close the pipeline, open the borders, punish the patriots, release the rioters, fix the elections, stifle the investigations into the pornographic proclivities of the president's progeny and glorify those sad children convinced to amputate their genitalia in service to the psychotic myth that homosexual pedophiles who drink the blood of their victims are honest citizens to be emulated and admired.

Then what can we expect to happen?

This is the nightmare nation built back better by perverted maniacs bribed by curdled casino owners to deliberately demolish the formerly pristine paradise that you have never seriously seen because you kept your TV with all its canned laughter turned up so loud that you never heard the screams, and still don't, of the world that is dying right outside your hermetically sealed window.

When you have no idea of what the right thing to do would be, how do you expect to stay alive much longer? Consider what role telling the truth might play in that task.

Lest you think I'm the overreacting pessimist in this report, let me remind you I am really the optimist, possessed of an unbreakable spirit that can still see hope for the future through this omnilevel disaster developing right before our eyes threatening all life on Earth. The real pessimist is my friend Jim, who sees things much more clearly than I do, who bears the scars of many more injuries than me, and writes after reading the recent Veterans Today roundup of potential disasters in the Ukrainian biolabs.

It's still all kabuki theatre but Ukraine is being sacrificed by the fraud of two powers of which smacks of Rothschild's Red Symphony. This will not end well. Meanwhile scientists are now admitting that the technology behind transhumanism and the use of weather warfare is not past any capability of survival and it is not going to be long as we will be lucky to see 1/2 the life we see now in 5 years.

So I nod and recollect the vegetation on my barrier island where I have walked for 20 years has disappeared by 80 percent in that span of time. Most of the sea grapes have turned red and brown beneath the spreading lines of chemtrails in the perfectly blue tropical skies that turn to milky white fog banks as the day proceeds.

Holes in the Sky, Planet of the Humans, Seaspiracy, American Moon, Chasing Ice, are just a fraction of information that dates back to the major events of global domination before WWII. The documentation is as evil as anyone could ever conceive and too few have a clue as to why all life forms are disappearing as there should be much more rain with high CO2, but the ice nucleation includes plastics and surfactants along with pathogens and heavy metals with 95% of kelp forests dead, the ocean which provides most oxygen from phytoplankton is dying at a rate that has already reduced the amount of oxygen by over 25% in the last 20 years and 5G will make O2 difficult to absorb.

Gardeners and farmers I have talked to say much the same thing and then reflect on the land Bill Gates has bought and his plan to make us eat spiders and worms might be dead species before too many more summers.

There are almost no microbes in soil due to UV-C, plants are coming out of hibernation only to die back when the manufactured weather puts in a late hard freeze and even then, a normal freeze date would do the same as my family which does A LOT of gardening and planting flowers have all of their flowers up over a month early. Some of mine and my sister Mary had flowers that came up in DECEMBER.

Tree die off in the northern half of the US is staggering with 30% dead and dying in the last decade and 4 years ago going to Mayo, there was more dead lumber already cut down with 30-40% already dead in the forests and the interstate separation which used to be filled with trees are ALL GONE.

The hyperbolic desolation of our world continues to accelerate as chunks of suburban forest disappear overnight and instant \$500,000 houses that nobody I know can afford appear by the tens of thousands on the wasted Florida flatlands leveled off by dozers. Who will live in these houses, everybody I know asks, and where do they get the money to buy them? They swindle people, I respond.

Israel runs all the information to all sides and the pigs of goyim Freemasonry and most of the human herd have no clue or observational skills. I sit here with my stepson who believes the US is the greatest nation for peace the planet has ever known, 9/11 was done by 19 Arabs and he and his son still use a COVID mask. My wife lets him dictate what can be seen and said so I'm ready to do the first spring planting in April, everything on the fruit orchard I have will die from a late freeze AGAIN as well as other orchards much larger than mine and many have given up.

Butterflies, Honey Bees and bees in general, wasps, grasshoppers, katydids, frogs and almost no tadpoles, June bugs and other beetles, moths are rare. The NASA created Japanese Beetle known as Chew Chew in the War Document for 2025 by Bushnell, will again eat everything that has leaves and their flowers.

People read their morning papers and say, the COVID epidemic is over, now let's worry about Ukraine. And yet still, when the women walk by the doughnut shops their way to the fashion stores, their children still wear masks.

When does one just give up? The Jewish god of desolation looks to be the winner when war comes, how many Fukushimas will their be? Almost 500.

And so you ask where we are going? And I say it's where we've been, for as long as it lasts. Though at this rate, everybody knows it can't last much longer.

So as the West celebrates their virtue signaling of Ukraine's defeat and their ostentatious moaning about the loss of another capitalist outpost from which to further exploit the natives, the rest of the world coalesces around a new nucleus of freedom that seeks to avoid the oppression of those who print the money and corrupt all those who value wealth over honesty.

Edge of oblivion

Email

Published: Wednesday, 23 March 2022 21:57

A few people I know

do know what's coming

NEW HIPPOCRATIC OATH:

FIRST, KILL THE PATIENT!

Florence sits in a rehab icebox many miles north of Toronto holding steady at age 96, mixing flashes of memory in the fond distance of her receding past, sound of mind about the real story of who the Führer used to be and always is, yet mixing her indelible images of yesteryear with last week's doctor's visit. Then something outside the window triggers the memory of a small yellow flower in a dull red vase producing a patch of sudden solid reasoning that miraculously endows her with perfect poise and sensitive authority as she scuttles down the hallway toward lunch in search of her next adventure.

Further west, amid pines and vines searching for spring, unjabbed Brenda brought her jabbed family for a walk in the frigid Canadian forest; she thought they'd be mad at her but they weren't. I hope they can fully appreciate the gallant gristle that keeps her blazing a trail of honesty like a lone sparkler in the deepening twilight of civilization while she gamely probes the deals of demons as we slide into a future that makes no sense because our authorities can no longer be trusted. What has happened to them? Where are those high integrity crusaders who are going to get us out of this mess? If they're coming they're likely to show up on her website first. (1)

Is Jim Stone off the air again? Has another light of liberty been snuffed out? In the past 20 years since I have been plying these ever-changing media landscapes, I have watched the literate protectors of the common sense way of life either disappear completely or frequently shrivel into meek mannikins too weak to resist the big payoffs and all too willing to screw the pooch when it comes to our rights. These fickle freaks are not the ones we want running the show, like we have now. The creeps in the limelight have checked their original thoughts at the door and have become close-minded clones of the Big Pharma phonies who control their fetid minds. Preposterous Pelosi, Slime Ball Schiff and their fellow vampires stealing millions from right in front of our eyes think public service is pure pork plunder, and for them, it is.

But even in Canada this has always been the American way. I think among the many things that have been changed in these countries is that personal initiative is no longer a desirable trait, neither permitted nor tolerated. They want you to fit in and not stand out, be proficient but not inspired. Inspired is a distraction. Nobody is inspired anymore; everybody is jaded by the lies we've been forced to swallow. Who gives a flying frisbee about the Democratic Party? Only people trying to get something for nothing. The ossified Republicans are just as bad. They want to bomb people for money and call it a legitimate business. The body count they pretend to lament only includes their own campaign contributors.

Jon sits in a room on the Italian Riviera. He sent me a Nietzsche book all those years ago which I still dip in to, but he asked for hard copies of my stories which his sister mails to him. Wise man to be away from the radioactive telly screen, which fries our eyes and melts our spines with endless rationalizations for an infinite number of lies. Better the birds and the sky and the leaves garnishing the beauty of the world we have forsaken

for cyberspace. It's like the whole world is a single radio program, and with each episode we become more terrified that a nasty network we are NOT a part of is any second going to pull the plug on everything.

Can you tell the difference between what is real and what is not? It's all in who you listen to. The government knows that. That's why it has bought so many newspapers, or media outlets as they call them today. Real voices still wail in earnest solitude, but are slowly silenced by the pressure of conforming to the laws of enforced entropy which suffocate us all but profit the few who control the advertisers. The people who watch TV cannot admit they have been poisoned so their alarmed friends who try to tell them are met with hostile rancor and blamed as insane for not paying attention to their televisions, which constantly remind us that eight booster shots are essential to our health.

Genuinely real is easy to recognize, because you hear so little of it, so little, in fact, that when you read or see or hear it, like Lara Logan's soliloquy, it stands out like a burst of fireworks in the fogged-in twilight of our minds. Listen below.(2) It's when you think that all the Biden blather sounds real that you finally know that you've lost it, but the opposite is true. You've discovered one of the most important things you could ever find, that the official version of civilization is superficial poppycock, meant to anesthetize the population with nonessential activities, so it keeps us from thinking about how severely we are being screwed by our swindlers.

This is how the world has changed, primarily.

You can't ever really say what you want to say. If you're in the wrong place at the wrong time and you say what's really on your mind you wind up in jail with laws they make up on the spot if they don't have one already in place, as Graham found out a few years back, as have Alison and Vincent and Ernst and Ursula and Alfred and Monica and Horst and the lists go on into the vibrating span of time in solitary for all those who didn't take the bribe and wouldn't keep their mouths shut. They live to tell the tale in silence demanded by a jaded judge, serving as a trenchant warning to others that you must not get caught telling the truth or your freedom will be revoked on the spot.

There is a long list of disturbing items that have become much worse than they were yesterday, but one of the worst is a major component of our destruction and that is the widespread corruption of our medical doctors. Guided by orders from above in their corporate chain of command, doctors are blackmailed into prioritizing corporate policies over the health of their patients, which why so many people have died on ventilators which never should have been used and why so many people who have been jabbed can expect to croak because their immune systems have been destroyed by these deadly Jewish stabbings.

Somewhere I read recently that all the great and famous names in world history were psychopathic killers who had good publicists to sanitize and sanctify their biographies. Truly resembling this manufacture of time's heroes is a Key West imitator of the Mighty Schwab, who wears a cellophane cup around his penis when he goes to the beach so he won't appear repulsive,(3) even though we all know he's completely insane. Klaus's philosophy oozes right out of the Talmud, that 7,000 page book that no non Jew is supposed to read on penalty of death, which details why rabbis bite the tips off babies' penises, why it's OK for a Jew to have sex with a girl younger than 3 years old, and why it's recommended that when a Jew kills a non Jew there is no penalty, but when he kills another Jew there is, although not a serious one.

These are society's new rules you should expect be enforced soon everywhere. They have secretly been in force everywhere since before you were born. It's just that nobody had told you. You'll find out for sure on the day the Talmud is sold over the counter.

This should give you some perspective on all those people all over the world who are being murdered by an experimental Jewish injection that your Jewish controlled government orders you to take and that your Jewish controlled media advises you to accept to prevent a disease that likely you would never catch which likely would never kill you if you did.

Lastly, someone suggested today that Joe Biden bribed Vladimir Putin to invade Ukraine to take the world's mind off his lethal vaccine mandates that have now been widely debunked as deliberate treason, illegal acts like his son's multiple child molestations recorded on the privileged perv's own computer. Yet because of the mainstream media and Internet bans on truthful history, most Americans have yet to hear of these wild rumors which are no more preposterous than the ridiculous rationales for U.S. behavior we continue to hear from the usual criminals which we in our intractable insanity have elected ourselves.

Leaving ourselves behind

Email

Published: Monday, 28 March 2022 11:39

And then you ask yourselves the question:

Was it the jab that took away our soul?

RELAX! IT'S ONLY THE APOCALYPSE

Is that a corpse by the side of the road?

As our car accelerates away from its place on the curb where it has been parked for so long, the diminishing image in the rear view mirror is quite disturbing when we come to realize we are leaving ourselves behind, never to be seen again.

It is very much like that time so very long ago when we left someone we loved for the very last time, a pain we still seek out for the irreplaceable significance of its memory, yet one which we still resist owing to the unfathomable pain of an unwanted outcome that can never be undone.

Suddenly one ponders the microscopic distance between an infinite future and a vaporized present, a sudden nothingness, a bleak and answerless silence, the yawning chasm that remains between who we used to be and what we have become, and the chilling notion that who we are now is someone we'd never thought we'd be. Whether we like it or not, who we are now is someone we never wanted to be as we are unwillingly swept away in a modern maelstrom of uncontrollable events.

The question of how we got this way becomes only an incidental afterthought to the stunning realization that somehow today we are suddenly different from the people we thought we were. Are we still able to recognize ourselves enmeshed in these new psychotic parameters that have been illicitly imposed upon our lives?

This queer question suddenly arrives and never leaves, like a gigantic zit erupting on our foreheads that threatens to engulf everything in our brains in a devastating tsunami of self recrimination: "How the hell did I get to be this way?" echoes down the brittle hallway of time which contains the entire library of our personal dreams and memories.

Only then do we aggravate our debilitating discomfort by beginning to analyze how it happened, how that person we hoped to be, worked to make perfect and struggled to achieve would never be blossoming on schedule, in fact never arriving at all. Was it the chances that we missed, the lessons we never fully understood or the choices we made that took us down the wrong road to this toxic cul de sac in which we now find ourselves?

Or was it merely the jab that took away our soul?

Here is the evidence.

Divine Image Destroyed

A prophetic poet in South Africa, Christine Beadsworth, author of among other unfathomable titles *Daily Beauty Treatments for the Bride* and *The Book of End Time Light*, has articulated a theory that injections invented to cure the alleged disease known as COVID-19 actually extinguish the divine spark of life that is written in your body's cells. See . . .

How the Jab of the Beast

Destroys the Name of God

Transcribed Upon Your DNA

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/er6InCOXq4r7/?winst=1648157846964&";](https://www.bitchute.com/video/er6InCOXq4r7/?winst=1648157846964&)

Using the Book of Esther 3:8 (the only book in the Bible that does not mention the name of God) as her metaphor, Beadsworth speaks of our human cell nucleus as a walled palace into which a very destructive device has been smuggled, changing the nature of our DNA.

Every single strand of human DNA is marked with the name of God, Beadsworth writes. In the intervals between specific strands, she insists, are inscribed the letters of God's name, YHVH. The name of God written into the sulfide bond arrangement is being erased, she concludes, and replaced with orders to start manufacturing enemy spike proteins, which are weapons of death that will kill not only you but people around you.

The kings of the world have aligned themselves against God, she theorizes, which is not a bad description of the moral degradation that has hijacked the world's mind today and buried it in destructive delusions. The goal of these evil kings, she asserts, is to destroy God's name and turn the human body into a computerized entity which can be controlled from without.

Satan's ambition, Beadsworth says, is to insert himself into the human body that has been, all this time, occupied by God. The Third Temple is really the body, she explains, and the objective of the jab is to erase God's name from human DNA.

The American philosopher Sofia Smallstorm concludes that whether you're religious or not, this is an accurate synopsis of what is being engineered, that sinister forces are creating an unnatural mechanism which, if not outright fatal, predisposes the body to accept instructions from without via high technology devices in the hands of evil men.

Vaccines to kill the soul

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cpFYLW8GcKRp/>

Mrs. Beadsworth was preceded in this valuable vocation of trying to preserve the human spirit and soul more recently by Dark Journalist Daniel Liszt and writer Kevin Boyle, who both focused on a legendary practitioner of white magic from a time before we were born

Boyle wrote in 2021. "Are sinister esoteric groups using the Covid vaccine for their own dark purposes? Nearly a century ago Christian esoteric researcher Rudolf Steiner warned that "criminal" esoteric groups would implement plans to paralyse humanities' capacity for spiritual growth. They would do this, Steiner warned, through "inoculations". <https://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=222019>

Boyle quotes a post repeated by Jim Stone (whose website was missing for several days but is now back online: <http://82.221.129.208/1/.t19.html>). The writer reports:

"I don't know how else to put this. I had my second dose of Pfizer two weeks ago and I've become convinced there is something in these vaccines that cuts people off from spirit.

"It's like my consciousness has been leashed and life has turned the volume down real low. I had an intense spiritual awakening about 2 years ago triggered by psychs and it's like all the connection I gained has been erased. I think this is some kind of evil alien tech I'm not even joking. Like Law of One Orion type shit, to stop us ascending whatever that means. I can't describe the change in my awareness, I struggle to believe it myself."

The writer insists she lost empathy, heartfelt emotion, and intuition, nor could she any longer feel passionately about music, art or food.

Dark Journalist Liszt in a long video noted that in 1923, the German mystic Steiner wrote,

“The main concern of the spirits of darkness ... is to find a vaccine that will drive all inclination towards spirituality out of people’s souls when they are still very young.”

“The soul will be made nonexistent with the aid of a drug,”

Evil forces will make us believe . . .

“Whatever is of the spirit is nonsense.”

“People will invent a vaccine to kill the organism as early as possible, preferably as as soon as they are born, so that the human body never even gets the idea that there is a soul and a spirit,” Liszt noted.

Erasing the soul

“In the future, we will eliminate the soul with medicine. Under the pretext of a ‘healthy point of view’, there will be a vaccine by which the human body will be treated as soon as possible directly at birth, so that the human being cannot develop the thought of the existence of soul and Spirit. To materialistic doctors, will be entrusted the task of removing the soul of humanity. As today, people are vaccinated against this disease or that disease, so in the future, children will be vaccinated with a substance that can be produced precisely in such a way that people, thanks to this vaccination, will be immune to being subjected to the “madness” of spiritual life. He would be extremely smart, but he would not develop a conscience, and that is the true goal of some materialistic circles.

<https://fortruehumanity.wordpress.com/2020/10/30/bill-gates-god-gene-vaccine-rudolf-steiners-prophecy-on-elimination-of-the-soul-with-a-vaccine/>

Then there was this nugget that flashed across the Internet a few days ago.

“Those who have received three or more vaccine doses supported establishing a No Fly Zone in Ukraine by a margin of +38. People who received only two doses opposed establishing a No Fly Zone by a margin of -12%.”

And shortly thereafter appeared this nugget.

Self assembling death jab

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/political-theatre/self-assembling-circuitry-in-death-jab/>

Researcher Zandre Botha has been investigating the Pfizer vaccine, and claims that when vials of the vaccine are heated up, they explode into “self-assembling circuitry.” What exactly is self-assembling circuitry and what would that mean?

I know it’s hard to believe but there are still retards out there who believe the COVID scamdemic was an authentic medical emergency. A quick scan of this link, presumably not yet eliminated from Dr. Mercola’s contraband info stash, will demolish further illusions.

https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/03/24/covid-vaccine-altered-peoples-lives.aspx?ui=114f14118c76564417c713068b6b69621e988c36e3536065f28267d24d4940e1&sd=20130323&cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1ReadMore&cid=20220324&mid=DM1139514&rid=1442291397

It consists of:

- How the Pandemic was fabricated.
- CDC Removes More Than 72,000 COVID Deaths
- CDC Has Been Turned Into a Propaganda Agency
- Health Officials End Reporting COVID-19 Deaths
- Changing Definitions Justify the COVID Narrative

- Results From At-Home Tests Aren't Reported
- CDC Hides Data
- COVID Has Served a Purely Political Agenda

So, given this bewildering array of data, how do you propose to begin to talk to all those newly created zombies who are still listening to mainstream media believing that Vladimir Putin should be assassinated by Lindsey Graham and Joe Biden should stay in Poland and maybe never come back to Washington?

I mean, U.S. media are now advocating that Volodymyr Zelensky, a comedic television actor now playing the role of president of Ukraine, should be nominated for the Nobel Prize. Actor Sean Penn just vowed to smelt down his Oscar statuettes if the deposed Ukrainian chief executive was not allowed to speak at the Oscar ceremony (which thankfully was not televised owing to the utterly woked irrelevance Hollywood movies have finally achieved).

Did you ever imagine your future would come to all this, where you are to be forgiven for not recognizing that you don't even recognize who you are or exactly where you are standing thanks to a nonstop media IV drip of artificial reality producing media psychosis that will not soon be cured without a sudden and necessary recognition of who it is that has actually put you in this position.

I have explained this all to you many times before and it is not my fault that you and the rest of your fellow citizens have not paid attention to the information I have provided. As a result now you must pay a price that you never contemplated, which is only the proper cost of letting yourself be maneuvered into the desperate position of not really knowing who you are and what you have become.

And in closing, let me just say, bon voyage!

The real war

Email

Published: Thursday, 02 June 2022 22:52

Trying to survive the Jewish attempt

to exterminate the white race

There are these crazy people out there who are telling us that they have to kill us in order to save us. There is a twisted logic to what they are saying, but in the final analysis it makes no sense. If we live our lives constantly afraid of dying we never really live at all. Yet this is our living nightmare today — living in constant fear of those who are supposed to be protecting us but are actually trying to kill us.

It's more than a fear. It's our new reality.

We all share that growing sense of horror that creeps up the back of our necks when we watch that ultimate creep Bill Gates wringing his hands with a demented glee as he explains to us how his vaccines and his edible insects will reduce population and that's a good thing because there are too many of us living on this planet.

Identifying the perpetrators

If I have to tell you that the world you have known no longer exists then you have not been paying attention.

You are not imagining it. Your world is not falling apart, your world is being torn apart by psychopaths who want it to happen. You know it's a real war because, unless you live in Antarctica, your life has already been turned upside down.

All around you you see countries all over the world being turned into totalitarian Communist states in which people's individual rights are being systematically taken away. Australia and Canada have provided two recent frightening examples of formerly free nations which now prevent their citizens from leaving their countries without first submitting to poison vaccines which, if they are not killed outright, become trackable for the rest of their lives by high tech devices hidden in these injections they were compelled to take.

The world we have known has already been taken from us. It is no coincidence that all the megalomaniacal millionaires behind this obscene objective to radically reduce the population of the world using mass murder by medicine all have one single, wretched, wicked and singularly sadistic aspect in common — they are all Jews.

Very rich terrorists

These are men with no conscience, typical of most, but not all, Jews. Klaus Schwab, who wants to take away all our possessions, is the scorned son of a Rothschild mother. Bill Gates, who now wants to replace real food with his fried bugs, is the faithless son of a father who championed eugenics, as well as a grandfather who masterminded the 1918 Spanish flu that killed 60 million.

Israel Abraham Burla, aka Albert Bourla, not only is the scion of Pfizer, the leading producer of the poison vaccines responsible for millions of deaths, who had paid millions in fines for shoddy products that killed millions, has now made billions more with his toxic booster shots. Bourla is also descended from a line of Sephardic rabbis who consorted with the Rothschilds in evil deeds as far back as the 1840s.

<https://aim4truth.org/2022/01/26/global-genocide-by-jew-israel-abraham-burla/>

Dr. Anthony Fauci is another horror story. His ancient Abys family coat-of-arms is a crowned snake eating a child, truly consistent with his demonic efforts inventing both the AIDS and COVID epidemics. His ancestors once buried an entire town in an avalanche. <https://truthbits.blog/2021/04/13/anthony-fauci-leads-humanity-to-the-abyss/#comments>

These four demonic men are perfect representations of the sinister behavior Jews have displayed throughout their sordid history of sickening people all over the world with their xenophobic hatred.

These are the people who have been chosen by our corrupt leaders to radically reduce the world's population. This is a project Jews have been working on for four thousand years, since they brought plagues and swindles with them to ancient Egypt and changed that civilization forever.

The current emperors of world politics are both Jews, Henry Kissinger, who ran numerous presidents from Richard Nixon to Donald Trump, and George Soros, whose presidential pets have included Bill Clinton, Barack Obama and Joe Biden. These two kosher kingmakers have been responsible for the political and social destabilization of the United States and needless carnage around the world for more than 50 years. Needless to say, both are ardent Jews, actually wanted by the law in other countries for their numerous perfidious deeds.

Mind control media

In characterizing the Jewish hold over the American mind, many observers have used a well known phrase attributed to the French philosopher Voltaire, which reads: "To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize."

The Jewish wire service known as the Associated Press was quick to point out that the Enlightenment-era writer Voltaire was not the author of this oft-repeated maxim. The actual quote comes from a 1993 radio broadcast by Kevin Alfred Strom of the National Alliance, who is called a hate monger by the AP when he is really only a white nationalist patriot consistently exposing Jewish criminality.

The AP was also quick to point out that U.S. Rep. Thomas Massie, a Kentucky Republican, shared the incorrectly attributed quote in a tweet recently to his more than 320,000 followers, with a caption criticizing Dr. Fauci, the madman in charge of the deployment of the poison vaccines.

Massie recently was the only no vote in a 420-1 split in the House of Representatives which approved a resolution that any criticism of Israeli behavior was an act of anti-Semitism. Every one those yes voters were assuring they continued to receive Jewish campaign contributions. It is a good piece of evidence that Massie is likely the only member of the U.S. Congress who would side with the U.S. over Israel, should that day ever come when these duly elected vampires in Washington were required to reveal their true loyalty.

You may be surprised at my calling the Associated Press a Jewish wire service, but in fact the entirety of our print media are Jewish, from archonic newspapers like the New York Times to magazines like the Atlantic, Time and Newsweek. This kosher complex extends to all the TV and radio networks. They are all conspiratorial Jewish enterprises and have been since their inception.

Only simpletons don't know by now that all the major Internet news sources — Google, Facebook, Twitter, the whole lot of them — are all Jewish owned and staffed, so that like our government, our universities, our industries, our unions, our associations are all dominated by Jewish ownership and management who think its only natural to prioritize Israeli interests over the boring concerns of the feckless American goyim they manipulate, mislead and slander on a daily basis.

It's all about the money

Perhaps since the beginning of our country, when the loyalty of the half black Jew Alexander Hamilton was revealed to be an agent of England sabotaging the foundation of the United States, Jews have always been the destabilizing factor in the undermining of human freedom. In the minds of many, their systematic betrayal of the USA dates from the establishment of the Federal Reserve system in 1913, which ever since and always under the control of a powerful group of 13 Jewish families has compromised the integrity and the health of the United States in pursuit of their own selfish and demonic purposes.

And what exactly have they done to deserve this reproach?

Foremost they have debased and stolen America's fortune by an endless array of financial scams resulting in today's \$31 trillion debt which has imposed the condition of poverty among a majority of Americans who are now facing starvation and bankruptcy which are wholly the result of Jewish financial chicanery.

The Federal Reserve operates a boom-and-bust shell game that manipulates financial crashes and constant wars that have fleeced and culled America's dumbed down citizens while at the same time enriching themselves and their criminal co-religionists.

Demonic doctors of doom

Jews have created a medical system more interested in perpetuating disease exacerbated by deliberately faulty treatments, and encouraged the production of processed food that made people sick so that the medical industry could profit from problems the food industry created, up to today's fast food fiasco that facilitates habitual illnesses such as obesity, cancer and heart disease.

Wherever we turn, we are told that what we have previously believed is false, and what we are told to believe that we thought was wrong is now right. The self hating psychobabble proposed by Freud, the fiendish political swindle advocated by Marx and the foolishly plagiarized drivel propounded by Einstein have led humanity on a wild goose chase of misguided research aimed at better ways of killing people rather than teaching people how to live more productive and rewarding lives.

Far too few people realize how Jews have fouled our belief systems and turned them into mind control devices that turn the veneration of life's beauties into the practice of crippling, sexually deformed horrors that betray the trust of all believers of every faith.

Thus do predatory preachers rape our children while delirious demagogues bless the slaughter of infidels. In all these moneymaking crimes the people suffer while the Jewish bankers get ever richer. What remains a secret is the magic way Jews produce money out of nothing but loansharking that has gotten them kicked out of more than a hundred countries over time, but they always find new leaders ready to profit from their devilish scams.

Revenge of the perverts

The most important book in the Christian bible is the Book of Esther. It is the only book in the Bible in which the name of God does not appear. It is the story about the king of an ancient empire who likes the taste of a Jewish prostitute so much that he gave her his power and allowed her to have killed all those who opposed her Jewish relatives.

Esther 8:11 — Wherein the king granted the Jews in every city . . . to destroy, to slay and to cause to perish all the power of the people and province that would assault them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey . . .

The Jews have been exploiting that royal permission ever since, using the power of the prostitute to seduce and obliterate all those who oppose their evil practices.

Many centuries later, owing to advice once given by the top rabbi in Constantinople to Jews fleeing the Spanish Inquisition, who counseled revenge for lawyers, doctors and especially pharmacists to avenge their eviction from Spain, you can today trust our doctors to prescribe poisons and our judges to convict the innocent and absolve the guilty, a fact tragically demonstrated by those patriots put in jail for two years in Washington simply for trying to protest a rigged election.

They're even writing articles in over the counter magazines now about how drinking the blood of children helps old rich people remain younger. These articles never discuss how this blood is acquired, because it comes from tortured and murdered children.

Who are these people in control of our health, and do we realize what they're telling us, despite their authoritative tone? Consider some of the things they have recommended in the past.

A self mutilation of the mind

- Religious Jews practice that bizarre and meaningless act of mutilating children called circumcision at eight days old, which predispose males to homosexuality and inscribe an indelible terrifying fear of authority figures into the minds of newborns. Then consider who these victims turn out to be and the hideous Jewish world they create as adults.

- As Jews are always twisting reality to suit their devious desires, the invention of new diseases such as gender dysphoria, which tricks women into thinking they are men and lures men to believe they are women, because homosexuals desire the drugged effects of anal sex that allows them to anesthetize themselves from their own warped identities.

- Our children are being stolen from us by lesbian teachers who seduce their young impressionable students and tell them to keep their secret after-school seductions from their parents.

The production of perversion in the world is dominated by Jews, from pornography to white slavery. Perhaps these urges stem from the shocking rituals they endure when eight days old. Down the road of bizarre masochistic sexual practices comes President Obama's pet project of Drag Queen Story Hour allowing convicted sex criminals to dress up as women and molest children in schools beneath the approving glances of smugly silent teachers.

A history of blood drinking

This horrendous practice ultimately leads to the drinking of adrenalized blood drained from murdered children by billionaire perverts who seek to extend their pathetic lives.

This practice seems to be favored by European royalty, and the record of it dates back to the 13th century and the martyrdom of St. Hugh of Lincoln, who was drained of his blood by Jewish madmen. This is what caused Jews to be kicked out of England for 400 years, until bribed Oliver Cromwell brought them back in the 1600s and where they have nested in the City of London, still festering in the enduring crime center of the world.

As Jews seek to usurp the power and life giving forces of all nations they infiltrate, destroying humble family life seems to be their top priority.

First with women's liberation keyed by the unhealthy practice of teaching women to smoke in public as a symbol of their misguided newfound freedom, and many decades later by the forced reclassification of homosexuality from a behavioral illness to an alternative lifestyle, the number of families destroyed Jewish sexual liberation has been a major driver in the disintegration of America's formerly cohesive communities.

Today this is compounded by the forced indoctrination of school children into the health wrecking indecision of sexual identity questions that severs the connection between children and their parents using queer school teachers to subvert naive students too young to avoid the emotional consequences of this sexual manipulation.

A recent photo of the chief justice of the United States sitting on a couch next to Ghislane Maxwell, the procurer of little girls for rich old men, sticks in my mind as yet another atrocity that is the right of the very rich demonstrating the perverted privilege that allows Jews to refer to everybody else as cattle.

Deliberate destabilization

Numerous people constantly remark how everything today seems upside down. Cops are committing crimes rather than preventing them. Doctors are killing people rather than saving them.

Our parents are being killed by poison medicines our government orders them to take. Babies die in the womb from these same medicines.

Your feeble minded president Joe Biden says domestic terrorism from white supremacists is the most lethal terrorist threat to the homeland. He must not have been watching for eight years when 'woke' people of color were attempting to burn down American cities, and those white supremacist terrorists were the ones trying to put out the fires. Like everything else about Jews and freedom, Joe Biden has it backwards

There's your true white supremacist threat — trying to put out the fires black terrorists have started.

Extinction of white people

Slowly but surely the Jews are killing off white society. They have always wanted to be the Alpha race, and has taken them four thousand years to achieve it. How have they managed it?

First and foremost by fomenting wars between white countries, but even before, using a formula of burrowing into the centers of power, corrupting kings and generals, fomenting revolution and instituting one form of Talmudic communism of another after first grabbing control of the leadership by their trademark technique of high-interest swindling that has been their hallmark for almost four thousand years.

Secondly by following the Coudenhove-Kalergi plan of promoting miscegenation, making everybody the same tan color and breeding out the white race through the allure of forbidden pornography and the domination of professional sports by physically superior black athletes they have lured liberated white cheerleaders into mixed racial seductions which too often lead to broken families owing to the tendency of black men of the African model to disregard the welfare of their own families they father.

This may be an unfair racial stereotype, but it certainly is the racial model in America where for generations single white mothers raise half black children without the help of their chronically absent fathers, leading generally to lower IQ adults and more malleable political dupes intent on pursuing mindless wealth and neglecting the important human drive for intellectual independence, which has always been the hallmark of improving the welfare of future generations, as Pastor James David Manning is fond of telling us.

Making mothers obsolete

The creation of Christianity by Jews as a mechanism to overthrow the chaotic society of polytheistic Rome was merely an extension of the mind control device that was created in Egypt of a one-god communist conspiracy, which eventually led to the insane Church of Rome and its “infallible” Pope claiming ownership of the whole world, which actually was and is the Jews long dreamed of objective.

The next step after that, however, now under construction today with the work of Gates, Schwab, Fauci, Burla, Kissinger and Soros, is something far worse than anything they’ve ever attempted before.

But after achieving these demonic things, they want to do something even more unearthly. They want to kill motherhood, and produce their human slaves artificially so that the sanctity of the family can no longer be a threat to their complete authority over the entire human race, from conception to cremation.

Secondly, after killing off white society, they want to do away with the two sexes and create a unisex population in which the state becomes everyone’s mother. The Jewish so-called religion is already set up that way, where

the rabbi is everyone's mother and no one is independent because they risk permanent social ostracism by doing so.

Don't forget our friend Sister Ciara noting that lies to the American people suddenly and radically increased under the Obama administration, when America's first black president — who ironically murdered Africa's finest black leader for reasons that were lies. Obama urged everyone to go easy on underachieving, disrespectful blacks because blacks had led a hard life and they should be held to lower standards than everyone else. Years later we see what these lower standards and non prosecutions have done to America.

This advice has resulted in the destruction of beloved statues of paragons of American history, the George Soros-inspired non prosecution of petty black criminals and such memorable statements as math is racist, a statement that clearly reflects the deficiencies in black intelligence that handicaps all conversations in America today with a government approved level of retardation.

We are not alone

You may fault me for leaving other pernicious aspects the the Jews' continuing demolition of life on Earth, these distasteful examples are too numerous to enumerate here.

So after everything is outlined I reach the epiphany that illustrates the great fraud of Freud's fantasies that you can't reach any valid conclusions about yourself or your world without consulting someone else and understanding that the key to mental health is not so much understanding yourself, but knowing how to deal with others and realizing how your mental health and your success in life is due not upon your understanding of your own capabilities, but more importantly in your ability to integrate others into your life. This is far more important than anything you could possibly achieve on your own.

This is the key to reestablishing harmony in clan and country that is largely ignored by the individualistic isolationism preached by typically Jewish psychology, a wholly negative process which alienates and atomizes the population and makes everyone vulnerable to outside control by Jewish manipulators. As soon as you compare notes with everyone you can't help but realize how insane their propositions are, as they are meant to isolate and control you with ideas and practices that are definitely not in the best interests in your personal health.

This is the great flaw in the evil Jewish philosophy which aims to alienate everyone from everyone else.

It is more important to know how to get along with other people than it is to know how to get along with yourself, and this is the idea that will reunite the human family, do away with most wars and conflicts, and make understanding the hallmark of future generations rather than the servile selfishness that at the present moment is causing and human family to destroy itself by following the false teachings of dominion and domination that have caused such misery during the thousands of years we have been trying to figure this out.

And wouldn't you know that it took someone else, someone I have known for a long time, to remind me of the most important ingredient to understanding what has always been happening to the world which most of us seldom think about.

Which leads me to Rod Remelin, an old friend who I have never actually met in or even talked with with whom I have shared stories for the past 12 years

And that's who's going to bail me out of this predicament now. Mike, I'd like you to meet Rod Remelin, my senior editor on the Internet beat, to talk about our dangerous situation in greater detail.

Free diagnosis!

Email

Published: Saturday, 04 June 2022 18:16

Shut down the government,
incarcerate the leaders,
then try the doctors
for mass murder

THIS IS THE REAL ROAD TO HEALTH

I am not a doctor, but I play one on the Internet. One thing you can be sure of is that whatever I prescribe is not going to kill you, which is a lot more than your so-called doctor in real life can ever say, since according to statistics iatrogenic medicine is the third leading cause of death in the United States.

But the news is much worse than that.

If the PCR test can't actually identify any disease whatsoever and the so-called COVID virus can't be proven to exist, then regardless of what the newspapers scribble and the TV talking heads bluster, nobody in the entire world has ever died of COVID.

There is no COVID, just like there was no AIDS. Both were pathological phantoms, and in fact were invented by the same man. He happens to be the highest paid U.S. government employee, which should tell you what your government is really all about.

But all this begs the big question. What has caused all these recent deaths of all those innocent people just following the orders of their government — from babies in the womb to grandmothers in nursing homes, from perfectly tuned athletes on the field to little kids riding bicycles but wearing masks?

Once they took that shot, so many of them were goners. Myocarditis, heart attacks, so many of them keeled over right after they were jabbed. The grand total continues to be hidden by a government that lies about everything else as well.

These were all good citizens, patriotic individuals, following their doctors' orders, which were mandated by our respected, elected leaders to submit to these unapproved nightmare mRNA injections produced by suspicious pharmaceutical giants known for shoddy research, well-connected political backers (like George Bush!) and endless lawsuit settlements after being found guilty of intellectual fraud?

We trusted them? And they let us down? And they're still letting us down.

What killed all those people? Were all those televised tyrants lying?

The presidents, the TV talking heads and the very rich doctors in charge of the public's health at the CDC, the NIH and all those other alphabet agencies, pretend not to know. They had to stop counting deaths because the totals of adverse events and inexplicable deaths were so embarrassing.

And all this came after they lied about the treatment, they lied about the totals, and they lied about all those embarrassing coincidences that emerged exposing the facts that knew all this would happen years ago, because that's when they planned it.

Remember how Dr. Fauci boasted during the Trump years that America would be hit by a medical disaster? He knew how and he knew when and we were amazed that he was so smart and confident in his prediction.

These beastly brutes could predict with uncanny accuracy years in advance when the pandemic was going to arrive, they could prepare vaccines and monitoring devices and insurance forms well before the time it would hit, but when it finally showed up they couldn't explain why so many people died, and worse than that, when the restrictions imposed on the public did far more damage than any overhyped flu ever could have done to the world without any precautionary treatment, they doubled down and provoked a war to take our minds off their lies.

Endless distractions are their speciality, especially when they burn down towns, defame well-meaning citizens and take your rights away from you.

They just kept saying, you have to wear the masks, you have to stay locked down, you can't go to work, and you have to give up all your rights. Since when have doctors ever said anything about rights? Since when have politicians ever said anything about medicine?

Here's how the deception that destroyed the world actually worked.

The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) test is worthless because its Nobel Prize winning inventor, Kary Mullis, said that it could not be used to diagnose any disease. Forget for the moment that it is still used today; we'll get to that later.

A test that doesn't work means COVID does not exist. Despite the ramping up of cycles that could produce any result they wanted, the fact that test was undeniably inappropriate and irrelevant proves that nobody who took

the test could be determined to have COVID. Therefore, nobody died of COVID. That means millions of people have died of something else.

Dr. Andrew Kaufman has argued convincingly that any kind COVID virus has never been properly isolated nor purified. The defensive explanations of the process used to supposedly isolate this virus are descriptions that don't hold water according to consensus medical principles. You don't mix one ingredient into a stew of other components in order to isolate another single ingredient. This is a monstrous computer fantasy, a circus deception to befuddle the rubes who can no longer think critically, which is the majority of the world's population.

So if the disease that has made Big Pharma billions of dollars and figures to make them still more millions doesn't exist, how are we supposed to feel about all those people who were sickened and murder by our highest officials who lied about it all?

Screwed is how! Betrayed, abused and stupid that we could have been fooled so easily and so completely by people we trusted. Our leaders. And worst of all, our doctors.

So the death tolls we read in the newspapers about many thousands of COVID deaths are utter fiction, since nobody actually died of COVID. Just like Fauci's earlier production a decade ago, when nobody died of AIDS. (See note below.)

OK, for argument's sake, let's backtrack. Let's say the tests worked and people got COVID. Do you really remember how it all happened? I mean the masks, lockdowns and shutdown of all the small businesses. The big corporations like Walmart were allowed to stay open. The little folks — the local merchants, the cottage industries, the people working for themselves — they had to shut down, go broke and lose their homes.

Just the way the government wanted it. Just the way Klaus wanted it. You'll own nothing and be happy.

Do you remember how Gov. Cuomo shipped all those old people into a nursing home where everybody supposedly had COVID and they all died? But there was no COVID. But they all died! Many of them on ventilators after taking remdesivir, a treatment that is still prescribed and is still fatal.

Remember how Dr. Fauci told us early on that we shouldn't go to the hospital right away, that we should wait and get really sick, and then go. Then they could give us Remdesivir to shut down our kidneys and then put us on ventilators to make us drown in our own fluids and help hospitals earn \$100,000 per pop for each corpse the government ordered them to produce by following Fauci's Frankenstein procedures. A gruesome harvest, indeed.

It just makes you wonder how much all those Sandy Hook parents, those Las Vegas cops, those Broward County teachers, were paid to keep their mouths shut and keep secret those cons being played on Americans too busy to notice, tugging at the heartstrings of the perplexed public to somehow get them to give up their guns.

So before I write my prescription, I must inform everyone that you have two choices. If you speak up and say things like Dr. Andrew Moulden did — “all vaccines cause harm” — you likely will be murdered, as he was at age 49, a fate so many other principled physicians have suffered over the years.

If you keep your mouth shut don't take any vaccines, at least you know you won't be killed by the disease exhibited by so many doctors today — their profits are far more important to them than your health.

So here is my prescription, as I promised before, guaranteed not to kill you, if you can just continue to avoid the mad mandates of a maniac government.

Never take any vaccine ever again. No matter what your favorite doctor says, never put a foreign substance in your body. You will live a lot longer.

And consider these following testimonials for my recommended course of action.

Stefan Lanka, a former virologist: “No virus has ever been the cause of any disease. How can you make a vaccine for something that has never been proven to exist?”

David Parker, co-author (with Dawn Lester) of *What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About A Disease Is Wrong*: “Take away the germ theory and the whole medical establishment falls down like a house of cards.”

And finally, this candid observer:

Financially incentivizing doctors and hospitals

to withhold treatment and actively

poison and murder Covid patients

If you're wondering why hospitals are in lock-step in their murderous "treatment protocols", it is because the psychopaths in charge are after one thing: MONEY. And the beta-narcissists under them follow along in order to maintain their career tracks and incomes. But the thing these people all have in common is a total lack of human empathy and complete absence of conscience. Human beings are nothing more than meat bags to be turned into cash flow by any means necessary, including conscious, premeditated murder, as you will see below.

— Ann Barnhart

<https://www.barnhardt.biz/2021/12/23/huge-black-letter-law-massively-financially-incentivizing-hospitals-to-poison-and-kill-covid-patients-found-save-and-share-aggressively/>

Tell the truth and go to jail, part 5

Email

Published: Wednesday, 08 June 2022 18:00

Monika Schaefer reports

on Holofoax prisoners

unjustly incarcerated

SPEAKFREERADIO.COM KGB REPORT

THURSDAY, JUNE 9, 2022 5-7 P.M. EDT

<https://speakfreeradio.com/category/podcasts/kgb/>

We're talking about something that has been going on for much longer than we realize. Cicero talked about this in ancient Rome. You find nothing but trouble when you start talking about the Jews, because they have always controlled the superstructure of society, which is the money that controls the lives of everyone.

"Tell the truth and go to jail" is a story I've written at least four times. In 2009 it was about Horst Mahler and Fredrick Töben, referencing the decades-long ordeals of Ernst Zündel and Robert Faurisson. All these forthright individuals, most of them now dead, insisted on reporting the truthful facts about what Germany tried and failed to stop organized Jewry from painting a picture about World War II that was not true, just as the reasons for even starting and conducting World War II were not true as well, which is part of the larger story about all the wars that always start with behind-the-scenes finagling of very rich Jews consolidating their hold on the money supply.

Jailing innocent people is a story that resonates in every era, but particularly today when so many patriotic Americans slammed into Washington jails today were victims of official government lies that, like the twisted fables about the so-called Holocaust, were fabricated to suit the wishes of oppressive government by punishing sincere and innocent individuals who only wish that the true facts of their unjust incarceration were published by a congenitally dishonest media incapable of telling the objective truth about anything.

As I look through that first story the line that leaps out to me is this one.

Our situation is much worse than the harsh futures Orwell and Huxley contemplated. You will be told what to believe or else. You will love the Jews, even as they rob and kill you.

1. Kaminski: The Galileo Syndrome

Tell the truth and go to jail!

https://johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/print/the_galileo_syndrome.html

The second story was actually an interview on You Tube with Brian Ruhe and Diane King when Monika Schaefer was unjustly detained in Germany. Her brother Alfred, surely the most articulate of Holocaust Revisionists today, was also incarcerated at the time, and still is, while Monika fortunately is here to talk to us today. Her account was detailed on Russia today, linked below.

2. Alfred Schaefer's Letter from a German Prison

John Kaminski, Diane King, Brian Ruhe

https://altcensored.com/watch?v=k_bs5Uha3i8

Now today, June 9, 2022, Monika Schaefer gets to tell her story about her brother Alfred, who is still in jail for refusing to knuckle under to the Jewish thought police who rule virtually all the media of the world, as well as all its governments, all its universities.

And he is not alone. After nearly 60 years of convincing a deluded public that 6 million Jews suffered unjust punishment from a German regime that was only trying to protect itself from the worldwide Jewish money machine, thousands of others have literally been imprisoned, tortured and killed for a fantasy that has never been proven except by the libelous lies of worldwide Jewish media and corrupt governments controlled by criminal Jewish bankers in their crooked courts and slanderous newspapers.

Monika Schaefer, a friendly fiddle player from the Canadian West, knows all about this treatment.

Canadian Woman Visits Germany,

Questions Holocaust, Gets Tossed in the Slammer

<https://russia-insider.com/en/politics/canadian-woman-visits-germany-questions-holocaust-gets-tossed-slammer/ri24104>

And have been writing about this subject for many years.

3. Kaminski: The Truth is Now Against the Law

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3WLF80ULAeIT/>

4. Kaminski: Ordered to be silent

Recite the Jews' version of history or face gag orders andr jail time

<https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/john-kaminski-american-writer-and-critic-2/165-ordered-to-be-silent>

Other essays on similar subjects

Kaminski: The world can't trust what America says

<https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0301/S00089/kaminski-the-world-cant-trust-what-america-says.htm>

Concluding notes:

The press has degenerated under Jewish control and influence into lying propaganda agencies whose chief mission appears to be to deceive and befuddle the people. In Protocol 12 the Elders of Zion say of the Press:

“Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

— George Armstrong, The Rothschild Money Trust, 1940, p.47

Be sure and tune in to speakfreeradio.com and the KGB report on Thursday, June 22, 2002 to hear the latest news from Monika Schaefer about those still unfairly affected by this warped sense of Jewish justice threatening to eliminate freedom for everyone on the planet.

When the air gets sucked out of the room

Email

Published: Thursday, 09 June 2022 22:23

How fear of a certain word
controls the whole world

(Because young people are so poorly educated these days, and hence, so dense, I have to explain what the phrase “when the air is sucked out of the room” actually means. It is employed when something so startling is said or done that everyone involuntarily inhales in surprised astonishment that is often tinged with a combination of embarrassment and fear, and therefore, at least metaphorically, sucks the air out of the room.)

So, have you ever experienced this? It’s like the air being sucked out of the room . . .

The minute you mention the magic word, people start looking over their shoulders to see who’s listening. Their eyes dart around the room, their voices become hushed, they lift their hands and pat the air as they suddenly and subconsciously begin to worry about their futures, and who might be listening to them that they don’t know is there.

Mentioning things people are afraid to talk about is an indication of how the minds of the world are controlled by fear, controlled by a force that can ruin your life in an instant, which compel you to involuntarily modify the truth even though you can harm yourself by doing so.

More importantly, it also can leave out important things that desperately need to be said. It is something that is also called self-censorship.

Because you know your brainwashed neighbors will frown upon what you say and whisper to their friends that you are a reckless person, you censor yourself, and by that action, the freedom which you insist you covet slips a little further from your grasp.

Some would say that the freedom of speech we constantly boast that we still possess has been long gone for years, or worse, has never even really existed.

But the genuine fear generated by the use of the word “Jew” is no laughing matter, because we realize many of the people we know and love are in jail today because they ignored that fear, and we are justifiably afraid of suffering the same unpleasant and unjust consequences, or thousands of lesser penalties such as social ostracism, loss of income or seriously sabotaged reputation among the more shallow minded.

We may calculate how drastically the concepts of freedom and free speech have atrophied by the degree to which casual use of the word Jew in mixed company has been reduced to an expression of forbidden and foreboding blasphemy.

Among some closed-minded people fearful of the consequences of their own thoughts, this infraction makes you an instant pariah, but in others more attuned to the principles of honesty and healthy living, it becomes a badge of courage and a sign of honesty.

Thus the people who use the word freely become a hero to some and a villain to others.

The final determination on this matter becomes the behavior and events in the real world that use of the word “Jew” signifies. Jews claim they wish to unite the world under their ugly banner of world peace enforced by cold hard cash. Their opponents know without reservation that Jews are the enemy of every country — and every non Jewish person on Earth — as they seek to destroy all of us whom they do not wish to make their slaves.

If you dispute this assessment you automatically know into which category you fall.

The final verdict on this matter requires us to know that to venerate the so-called “chosen” people is to sell our souls to the financial bottom line and become blind to the horrors of the bloody details required to do so. The alternative is to realize that we are more than savages who require knowing there are people on whom we can depend who won’t stab us when our backs are turned.

So those who speak against the false actions of international Jews who have ruined every country they have touched across the vast distance of time deserve our highest praise for courage and honesty. Thus it is to our advantage to know what happens to those who are sucked into the vampire’s vortex of criminal penalties for contesting Jewish lies, often at the cost of their lives.

Although this conflict extends to just about every area of human endeavor, the principal battleground of Jewish lies vs. objective truth dwells in the territory of poisoned propaganda about World War 2, which is now mouldering some 80 years in our past but is present every day in our lives due to the constant barrage of Holocaust Museums bellowing how important it is to remember what the evil Nazis did to the innocent Jews all those years ago.

Perhaps there is some sort of mathematical corollary between the financial inflation Jews have inflicted upon the world and the imaginary number of people slain by Nazis which the Jews number at the sacred 6 million total, a figure they have used to fleece funds from Gentiles for nearly a hundred years before World War 2 ever happened.

The International Red Cross right after WW2 numbered the number of work camp casualties at slightly less than 300,000, but ever since Holocaust hoopla began to be generated in earnest in the late 1960s, the magic 6 million number is repeated at least once a day on the evening news of the Jewish television networks and tens of billions of dollars have been awarded to so-called survivors and their offspring of the so-called Nazi death camps by generously corrupt Jewish judges and lawyers.

Despite the amazing triumphs in less-than-supportive courts by Revisionist pioneers Ernst Zündel and Robert Faurisson — as well as many others — which prove the hoax of the Holocaust hoopla, German courts have refused to accept any evidence from those whom it charges with violations of their banning of any mention Holocaust ideas other than their own, truth tellers continue to be dragged off the streets and charged with violations of these unjust laws, sentenced to prison terms for daring to speak the unbiased truth against these lurid lies Jews declare as unchallengeable truths..

Two such articulate heroes — the Schaefer siblings — are shining examples of maintaining the courage of truth while navigating through the minefield of Jewish lies. Both have been imprisoned for telling the truth in a country where minds are locked by laws demanding they believe facts that are simply not true.

Brother Alfred Schaefer is still locked up but sister Monika is here today to tell us about this mindless madness that to this day insists that lies are the truth, and the real truth may not be discussed because German courts declare it is a crime against humanity to discuss the real facts of a real crime against humanity.

So Mike, we welcome the inspiring Monika Schaefer with lessons and cautionary tales to remind us about the danger of humanity's greatest enemy.

What's it like, Monika, in a German jail when you know the truth but are told you have to believe in the lie or you won't get out?

Killing us right before our eyes

Email

Published: Saturday, 11 June 2022 15:17

Abortion and vaccines

are Jewish ritual murder

SACRIFICES TO MOLOCH

Most of you won't remember Torches of Freedom? They were the scam Freud's nephew Eddy Bernays invented to lure women into the street in the first step of a fateful series of sociological gambits that created what has come to be known as women's liberation.

Encouraging women to smoke cigarettes in public became symbols of emancipation and equality after Bernays hired fearless females to puff in public during a 1929 Easter Sunday parade. The phenomenon went worldwide and brought both freedom and lung cancer to the millions who followed his lead.

Today a clever variation of the same swindle is sweeping the world under the righteous but deceptive campaigns for freedom to be promiscuous for women and protection from a phantom disease for everyone else. Preaching freedom and security all at once. What could go wrong?

My friend Matthew gave me this idea. I didn't think of it myself. It simply struck me as eerily accurate.

"These are blood sports disguised as health moves," he said. "The blood sacrifice disguised as abortion masquerades as the sacred Jewish ritual murder of goyim."

Suddenly the concealed deaths of millions of people from government mandates of a poisoned vaccine looms like a giant wraith in our minds, as the shadow of death incarnate casts its shadow over everyone in the world.

The suspicion is confirmed when the ownership of the vaccine companies by such infamous predators as kosher kingpin Pfizer chief Albert Bourla <<https://www.bitchute.com/video/08p0Kr69DfJ1/>> and the composition of governments featuring such monstrosities as the transsexual Admiral Richard Levine <<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/rachel-levine-transgender-four-star-admiral/>> approving them with insane mandates for experimental products is verified. Surely you have noticed that the owners, doctors and politicians who applaud and approve them are all of the same pompous and psychotic ethnic stripe.

But that visceral horror pales in comparison to the absolutely hellish conception of how many human souls have been ignominiously erased by the nefarious practice of abortion which — like smoking cigarettes that lead to cancer — has caused the deaths of not millions but hundreds of millions of once living human souls who now appear as an awful apparition in our moribund minds vaporizing a future that will never be realized, all because oppressed women wanted to be “free” from pregnancies they didn’t want.

The key to exactly what?

And still, rabid advocates rant, “Abortion is the key to a woman’s freedom. It must not be prohibited!” Freedom from what is a question never asked. A happy family life and joyful children?

The jarring consequence we now observe is the phenomenon of deliberately recruited replacement populations darkening the white world as white countries totter under the avalanche of darker races deliberately imported into their nation to impose Communism on a formerly free republic.

“The world is starting to recognize that abortion is not about a women’s right to choose, it’s about Jews wanting to kill babies,” my friend opined. “It’s a recipe for societal collapse.”

Thus is the equation for women’s freedom based on killing babies, which reveals women are doing the Jews’ business demographically in order to improve their freedom to frolic in the world. And if you think that perspective is unfair, just ask them about the importance of preserving the nuclear family system, which is now on life support all over the United States.

Just recently the contrived brouhaha of the U.S. Supreme Court reconsidering its landmark Roe v. Wade decision of 1973 guaranteeing women’s right to control their own bodies has abortion advocates threatening the lives of justices with retributive mayhem.

These bellicose ballbusters don't think that much of a disciplined family system being the key element in a secure and satisfied society, either, having become alienated aliens is a society of strangers.

Internet images from Washington and other Western states include the name Anarchist "A" as a group called Jane's Revenge promising a "Night of Rage" if SCOTUS overturns Roe. One post to a pro-choice Reddit thread reads, "Can't wait to burn down a church and worship Satan for abortion rights."

"America is an abortion clinic," says Matthew. "Peace is dead; this is the ultimate snuff film."

Suddenly the lucrative industry of the organ trade takes on a new perspective. Not only killing the white race but Planned Parenthood profiting from a growth industry based on premature death. As far as the morality of it . . . ?

"Ah yes, the organ trade. Are you going to tell me that a fetus is not human?" Matthew asks, noting that the embryo-killing aspects of the vaccines results in a bonus kill total for the Jewish masterminds of this widespread human elimination program, the No. 1 producer in which continues to be widespread wars.

As always there is always profit in everything Jews do, so draining the blood and selling the parts of obliterated babies is another significantly profitable aspect of the abominable abortion industry.

Goy blood: The Jewish sacrament

But the demographic significance of this radical form of birth control is even greater than its economic implications.

"Abortion is the most important Jewish sacrament of these nation destroyers," Matthew concludes. "This is the worship of Moloch, this killing of babies."

Moloch is a name which appears in the Hebrew bible several times, primarily in the book of Leviticus. The bible strongly condemns practices associated with this ancient Canaanite deity, the principal horror of which is child sacrifice.

Some scholars, however, note child sacrifice was a native element of ancient Judaic religious practices, and today's industries of abortion, vaccines and production of adrenochrome for illegal drug use all indicate that it is alive, well and thriving.

Deranged followers of Moloch, like those early Judaics, believe that blood has the power to wipe out sin.

Jews were kicked out of England in the 13th century and banned from the country for four centuries for draining the blood out of Christian children and other crimes. <<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Little-Saint-Hugh-of-Lincoln>>

"Abortion is not about a woman's right to choose," Matthew says. "Like transgenderism, it's not about tolerance. It's about destroying the polarity of the sexes, to destroy the family."

"The only way to destroy nations is to destroy the family. This is a witches' brew to destroy society." And this is the prime objective of a platform I have labeled for years as the Jewish destabilization template.

"What we're dealing with is a cult that demands blood," Matthew said. Of course, we haven't yet seen the end of this.

Owing the universal ethnic ownership of mass media, these considerations are rarely discussed and remain mostly unknown to the general public.

Recent manifestations of this baby murder cult have turned up in the California House of Representatives when it passed a measure called the Infanticide Bill allowing the murder of babies up to 28 days without prosecuting those who killed the child. <<https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/now-a-california-bill-to-permit-infant-death-by-neglect/>> This is clearly women's liberation gone mad at the urging of Jewish nihilists whose aim clearly is to destroy civilization.

It should be clear to all by now that Moloch, the cannibalizer of children, is the true Jewish deity. Yahweh, no prize himself, is only their straw man meant to convince the gullible goyim that Jews are legitimate human beings, which remains a subject of debate. If they were, why would their numerous references in the Talmud indicate that all non-Jews were subhuman animals still exist?

Thus our slide down the slippery slope of murdering our own children has finally allowed us to arrive in the flaming bowels of hell on Earth. Look around you. If you cannot see the flames, you can definitely smell the smoke.

Finally, in a letter from rabbis in Constantinople dated November 1489, the rabbis wrote to their oppressed friends in friends in France . . .

. . . make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

Contemplate that in the next moment you are sitting in a sterile, vapid medical office waiting to see your doctor.

A toast then, to your health, and if possible, to your long life.

Religion vs. belief: The fork in the road to ourselves

Email

Published: Thursday, 16 June 2022 22:23

I want to apologize to my friends at the outset of this analysis, because it is far too tame. I have always aimed at the middle of the road in discussing these matters because the purpose of social criticism is to convert the uninformed into the informed. But given the fragile mental stability of true believers, I choose to be clinical rather than confrontational as a sudden realization of these matters, if they can be understood at all, often brings with it a shockwave that can be psychologically traumatic.

Religion is the enemy of knowledge

but belief is the engine of our lives

The worst enemy you can encounter will always be you yourself.

— Nietzsche

You know the old saying. If you want to keep your friends, the two things you must never talk about are religion and politics.

So it's a rare surprise to find a friend you can keep when you can both agree to disagree with the twists and turns of life's riddles. Perhaps even more important is recognizing someone else's perspective that is different from yours just as valid as your own. This is the true path to peace and understanding, not to mention the key to world peace.

Without considering the perspectives of others, blind belief leads to misunderstandings and even wars as illustrated by the constant strife in the Middle East or even the destruction of the 9/11 skeptics movement when the the insistence of one group of believers to discriminate against others who did not accept their strict path to holiness ruined the coalition trying to demolish the lies the criminal government and its monstrous allies used to deceive the people.

In recent years, religion has done little to keep the world on the moral track it pretends to practice.

The sex scandals of Catholic priests molesting little boys, plus their pious superiors mostly covering up these crimes, are well known. Less well known is the profiteering of the Lutheran and Catholic denominations flooding the United States with Third World aliens, a trend that has led to open borders in the Biden administration changing the character of America from a collection of mostly friendly communities into a crime ridden free-for-all of hostile refugees generating competitive crime gangs.

But the main shortcoming of all the religious denominations in America today is their failure to insist upon the morality they pretend to believe, which some think is the major reason the USA, behind the patriotic drivel of its corrupt media, is really a warmongering monster unable to tell the truth to the patriotic citizens who love it the most.

Hypocritical preachers have been an abysmal failure, afraid to criticize a criminal government for fear of losing their tax-free status and whatever other benefits they gain by keeping their mouths shut.

They have failed to uphold the moral standards of decent people that have been swept away by the pornographic impulses of satanic Jewish media, who champion every perversion known to man and belittle those who seek the good life which once upon a time made America a place where all the world wanted to live.

The betrayal of decent people

You heard the title. Religion is the enemy of knowledge, but belief is the engine of life. Understand it. Religion presents a story with an ending already determined which you may not challenge. It has all the answers, so why bother to study anything else?

The questionable benefits of this enforced blindness keep you from investigating what may or may not be possible, and their timid reflections continue to facilitate the crimes of our government. Life provides its own story with joys independent of and unrelated to what you have been ordered to believe by preachers whose integrity is frequently compromised. They practice mind control. If imitating them were such a good idea, why is the world so messed up?

And if their commandments are so sacred, why do they keep disobeying them by approving all sorts of abominations. They even hired a pope who says you don't have to believe in Jesus to go to heaven? After a statement of that magnitude, why does the Catholic church even bother to exist?

Those who seek this mental aberration called eternal life are the ones who destroy the world, rather than nurture it. What the future of the world holds has not been determined, and will not be determined by the pathetic prophecies of the past that have consistently failed to prevent the horrors of our own history.

The biggest mistake in the book of Genesis is claiming dominion over the living world. Instead of enslaving it we should be saving it for the benefit of our offspring.

In that same vein, regarding God as a human being is a grievous error, sentencing every other life form on this planet to a premature death as now the blindness of our anthropomorphic superiority kills hundreds of species every day, or so they say.

After many years of quibbling about how aspects of Christianity were stolen from earlier cultures, out of respect for respectable people, I have softened my position. I have come to view Christianity, as a story about

venerating children as the most important thing in life. It is, after all, how we perpetuate our species. Without belief in the infinite wonder of life, you don't make healthy humans nurturing hope wherever they go. Instead you make robots capable of committing capital crimes.

But this religious orientation is only for children to protect them from a reality they are not equipped to comprehend. Being an adult requires facing facts without fear.

Teaching children to grow up without the answer man of God to scare away the fright of the unknown night they fear produces either monsters or empty shells rationalizing ridiculous excuses for disbelief. Some say Jewish children are brought up this way, deprived of actual childhood and taught to fear and hate everyone else.

These are the people now bringing in the Great Reset, as we watch the death toll from their sly swindles and poison products increase every day. The fulfillment of the promise of our cynicism foreshadows a great darkness up ahead, which neither faith nor prayers will prevent.

Only responsible collective action can save us now.

So, for that reason of all those self-serving lies, for most of my life I have been an irritating opponent of the mythological fables crafted to confuse historical fact with psychological propaganda, which is the unfortunate situation with Christianity, which is nothing but a hodgepodge of precepts and creeds selectively stolen from older myths from the ancient world.

At its center of it all is the character of Jesus, considered by many a mythological character whom even his chief exponent — a guy name Paul who used to be Saul — claims never appeared in real life, but only as an ethereal apparition in the sky.

Yet a group of power brokers, egged on by Jewish provocateurs, acting three centuries after this divine personality supposedly lived, wrapped him in a gaudy production of remarkable events and convinced most of the world that he walked the Earth and performed miracles for a few short years in Galilee.

Whether this character was mythological or not, he is credited with the most important words humankind has ever heard . . .

Throw the moneychangers from the temple.

If that advice were ever followed by the frail animals known as humans, this war-wracked world would be a far more peaceful place today.

And as it stands now, with gas prices off the charts and food disappearing from supermarket shelves, the moneychangers are openly trying to kill us, and those lying fools in the pulpits are telling us to render unto Caesar our very lives — to take the jab and die.

So our talk today about religion and belief is a very serious topic. It is not too much to say our lives depend upon it.

Following in fateful footsteps

And speaking of characters with familiar names . . . according to Google, in fact, Arch Stanton is not a real person, as those familiar with the Clint Eastwood movie, “The Good, the Bad and the Ugly,” already know. In the film, Arch Stanton is the name on a gravestone in Boot Hill cemetery.

The current popular writer and our guest today is the Arch Stanton best known for his ironic Biblical insights on the National Alliance website, as well as by such well known essays as The Conspiracy of Man. He has also taken quite a bit of flak from Bible dissenters who insist the whole story is a cocked up Jewish fantasy.

I know Arch from hearing about his unshakable conviction that Jesus was a real man even though Christianity was a Jewish plot to overthrow the Roman Empire.

These conversations with Arch have revealed to me a shining intellect and a tortured soul, who defends his perceptions with convincing clarity in the face of an avalanche of opposition.

Lost amid all the ritualistic mumbo jumbo about the origins of the Christianity and the legitimacy of its legends are the important things we really need today and can't get — like honesty in government and real help for the

poor. If they ever were beneficial, today they have been turned into corporations, and while they're busy crunching numbers, silent pulpits ignore the crunching of poor people's lives being turned into meaningless numbers in a stock portfolio.

Arch's positions appear to be unique in this never-ending debate about whether Jesus was actually real.

No one can deny that throughout the American Christian world, Jesus remains the go-to guy for people in trouble who can't figure their way out of dilemmas that can't be solved, or tragedies that can't be reversed. This all-purpose answer man is often the last stop for people whose lifelong journey is about to expire, and judging by recent conversations with dying men in hospital beds, Jesus is an indispensable travel agent on the road to infinity.

The scientific facts of Christianity can be demolished in a hundred different ways, but throughout the world Jesus is the No. 1 guy to call upon when you're in a jam that nobody else can fix. Take a survey in an airplane whose engines have just failed to prove my point.

My own preference in these matters involves the tale of a 19th century self-taught polymath named Gerald Massey who equates the Jesus myth with the story of Set and Osiris written in Egypt 6000 years prior to the familiar Bible story.

Massey ID'd Jesus as a rabbi named Yehoshua ben Pandira who traveled in Egypt a hundred years before the traditional Jesus is said to have lived, but when he returned to Jerusalem he was called a sorcerer and stoned to death by his Old Testament Hebrew rabbi masters for his heretical ideas.

Nonpartisan observers today reflect that the Christian complex of ideas very much mirror the Egyptian legends.

But there are many other opinions on this matter, one example far more modern from a veteran Indian sea captain named Ajit Vadakayil insists the Essenes were Hindu pagans awaiting their messiah Kalki, the tenth avatar of Vishnu, which was an idea apparently endorsed by Pope Benedict in 2007.

These alternative contentions to the traditional idea of Jesus are almost as numerous as the number of mutually exclusive Christian sects that exist today, which some say sprout up like poisonous mushrooms

everywhere, but they almost seem like cancerous outgrowths of an idea people are forced to believe that can't possibly be true.

A tale of two heroes

So . . . we could go on for hours discussing the permutations and disputations of this contentious history which so easily triggers defensive emotional outbursts because of the importance many people place in their beliefs, and so to get to the intriguing perspective our guest I will mention only two more aspects of this subject.

The first involves the beliefs of that most inscrutable character, Adolf Hitler, easily the most vilified person in history and ironically the one who is most frequently compared to the aforementioned Jesus Christ as a true avatar for the people who believed — or still believe — in him.

This radical difference of opinion about the Führer is more than just political — one side lambasting him as the epitome of evil while his faithful followers continue to venerate their faithful liberator.

The story about World War 2 is more than just a tragic tale of how three Jewish countries conspired to obliterate the most refined nation on Earth and reduce it to a heap of smoldering rubble to assure none of us would never again be truly free and that we would be forever ruthlessly ruled — as we are today — by the Jewish forces of darkness.

That was only the political consequence. Of far greater meaning was the eternal spiritual competition which it illuminated to those with eyes to see and minds to think.

Deep in the bowels of Don Miguel Serrano's poetic masterpiece, *Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar*, one stunning assertion resounds like a giant gong resonating over the heads of humanity.

Yahweh is the prince of darkness, and it was the Jews all along who invented monotheism.

The thought unveils a deeper, seldom explained meaning of World War II, during which Hitler publicly professed an outward respect for the powerful Church of Rome, but among his closest associates spoke fondly of the power of Vril, the legends of Thule and the divinity of Lucifer, the Light Bringer.

That hidden motivation perhaps explains the savagery of why the brutal Jewish allies destroyed Dresden so brutally as to make humans melt into the asphalt after days of senseless and purposeless British bombing. They were obviously trying to eradicate the devils, although as many subsequent analyses were compelled to conclude, the allies who obliterated 500,000 desperate and unarmed German refugees in a war that was already over, were the real devils.

So who was it won that war? When we look back today from our tenuous vantage point of a disintegrating society orchestrated by the same maniacs who configured that assault on the German people who only wished to be left alone, the conclusion should make us tremble with fear at the shame of our past and apprehension about our suicidally manipulated future.

Even more confusing than that is how the advocates of fundamentalist Christian denominations can rail with fiery rhetoric against the very Jewish apostles who helped create their Christian creed in the first place.

But there is one further page to turn in this book of life with which humans have debased and polluted the garden which they were given.

Because we choose to deny from the nasty limitations imposed by death that usually comes too soon for everyone, we created what the philosopher Ernest Becker called immortality projects, or justification for our lives that we believe will be remembered once we are gone.

Becker's teachings a half century ago gave rise to a school of philosophy known as terror management theory, which asserts that all of our waking moments are strategies to keep us from thinking about death. Foremost of these is some kind of formula to rationalize our continued existence beyond the expiration date of our physical bodies, and this is the principal reason religions exist in the first place, to convince us we have eternal life, if we just participate in the self hypnosis our holy men are all too willing to provide.

The saddest part of this industry is that millions of people are killed every year for disagreeing over the right way to live forever, when there is not a shred of evidence that none of them ever do.

Jews laugh at those who believe in the character they created, but then stand there astonished as the belief in miracles they have profaned and misused over the many centuries provides rewarding lives for so many people in the world.

Where this merry go round of deception stops all depends on who you know, and what you believe and how you act doesn't necessarily determine where you wind up, except for the belief that all of us wind up in the same place whether we want to or not.

An evangelist I know in Michigan, Ray Bunzow, seems to have it all figured out. "Even though we got free speech," he says, "they still got your tongue tied."

The one thing we know for sure is that we can't trust anyone who doesn't criticize the media, so when the churches tell us to render under Caesar what is Caesar's, and Caesar is busy trying to kill us, then intelligent people cannot help but decide that what these liars tell you about God has no relevance whatsoever.

Religion is a mind control device. Real belief is faith in the beauty of the world and the people in it.

So Arch, who is this guy who has raised such a fuss and been an invisible friend to so many over the past two thousand years?

'Slaughtered by the FBI'

Email

Published: Sunday, 26 June 2022 06:04

The forgotten music
of patriot Carl Klang

Carl Klang collection
featuring Gordon Kahl and Sam and Vickie Weaver and 17 Waco children

[https://archive.org/details/carlklangcollection/Carl+Klang/Music/01.Extremist+\(1999\)/Carl+Klang+-+03+-+Wheresoever+Eagles+Gather.mp3](https://archive.org/details/carlklangcollection/Carl+Klang/Music/01.Extremist+(1999)/Carl+Klang+-+03+-+Wheresoever+Eagles+Gather.mp3)

Throughout my lifetime popular music has been a politically impotent wasteland of high tech and cutting edge irrelevance with not a single song adequately describing the insidious political oppression of our times.

Seemingly aimed at the anesthetization of conscience while ignoring our criminal government's constant abuse of both the truth and its citizens, popular music in the United States has long since decayed into an endless dirge of pathetic narcissism completely ignoring the crimes of our leaders since those heady days of the late 1960s when trenchant anti-Viet Nam war lyrics galvanized a suddenly awakened public into widespread protests about the injustices of U.S. aggression and actually stopped that phony war.

As the age of corporate consolidation inexorably evolved toward total Communist control, the magnates who ruled the recording industry also consolidated their grip on the entire media spectrum and eliminated all those sentiments that revealed our government's accelerating slide into totalitarianism, typically hiding it all behind the brittle BS of puerile patriotism.

On the periphery of public consciousness, ignored by the Jewish record makers whose aim was always to prevent us from awakening as well as to feed us more drugs, a persistent underground of political consciousness was consistently muted and ultimately sedated by the cynical producers of political pablum.

Only on the fringe was there any trace of true candor about American criminality, which was never clearer and more relevant than in the simplistic, almost amateurish yet nevertheless extremely clear lyrics of patriotic troubadour Carl Klang, who unfortunately died in 2019.

Now, thanks to the truly admirable mission of the website archive.org, the songs of Carl Klang provide what is probably the best access to accounts of the political crimes of the United States which have led to the untenable climate of today where government law enforcement agencies no longer investigate crimes but instead commit them themselves, as evidenced by the continuing series of such false flag crimes as contrived school shootings and "accidental" food factory arsons, puzzling plane crashes and other malicious missions of mayhem all designed to facilitate total police control of the population.

[https://archive.org/details/carlklangcollection/Carl+Klang/Music/01.Extremist+\(1999\)/Carl+Klang+-+03+-+Wheresoever+Eagles+Gather.mp3](https://archive.org/details/carlklangcollection/Carl+Klang/Music/01.Extremist+(1999)/Carl+Klang+-+03+-+Wheresoever+Eagles+Gather.mp3)

(copy and paste if necessary)

In traveling through this stupendous selection of ballads describing the horrendous acts by the U.S. government against the American people it is ostensibly supposed to protect, Klang details the sordid treatment of legitimate tax protesters, abused soldiers and immolated children by fake newscasters, perfidious professors . . . all the way down to a recording of Bill Clinton saying "there is no freedom."

Foremost among the horrific stories revealed by Klang's catchy country twang are the ordeals of Gordon Kahn, a conscientious tax protester of the 1980s, who was brutally slaughtered by the FBI; of the Randy Weaver ambush in Idaho that killed a young mother with a baby in her arms; and the terrible treatment of murdered children at Waco, burned to death over more government lies.

These songs are sung with a good natured country twang that make you laugh but contain such profound and ominous messages that they soon will make you cry for the free country you thought you had but don't. Consider this snippet from "The News Behind the News":

Since our eyes were first open and our ears began to hear

They've been herding us like cattle through our fantasy and fear
They rule us through illusion and confusion of the mind

And by changing subtle meanings to the words between the lines

It's the news behind the news and the methods you can use

It's the blueprint and the plan you can rely on

And it's written in the Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion

Move along now all you little bovine...

Now they'll tell ya it's a forgery they'll say that it's a fake

That some anti-Semite wrote it for the money that he'd make

It's been slanderized and demonized and labeled "racist hate"

By the same who stake a claim to it's creation

Now I'm not here to try to argue if it's fake or if it's true
If the author was a commie or the likes of you know who
What I'm really tryin' to tell ya and to get across to you
That it's the blueprint to the downfall of our nation
There's a cause to the chaos that's occurring in the land
There's a road to communism there's a global master plan
You'll never read about it in a book of history
'Cause it's been hidden from the masses to control their destiny

Then maybe take a little slice of this one, a message from his signature ballad, "Blinded by the Lies":

How can I convince you
When your ears refuse to hear?
You turn your heart away from me
Each time when I draw near
Your eyes refuse to meet with mine
They glance away in fear
As if you should not look at
Your reflection in the mirror
How can I explain to you
When you won't understand
You scoff me and you mock me
And reject the truth at hand

Your mind has been made up for you
By people you don't know

Whose thought machines control the scene

So well it doesn't show

How can I contain this anguish and this pain

Knowing that your eyes are blinded by the lies

Carl Klang delivers all these stirring sermons with a strong dose of old time religion prominently distributed throughout the mix of country slang and incisive political analysis. Throughout the songs of hope for freedom comes a clarion of what we have to do if we still entertain any hope of living our lives for ourselves and not for somebody else who does not have our best interests at heart.

We're fed up with lyin' politicians

And greedy corporations

Who have sold us out

Time and again

And we're sick and tired of sendin'

Our soldiers off to wars

That we were never meant to win

We want this Country back!

We ain't just jokin' jack!

We want our liberty

And our dignity

And our freedoms and our rights restored

We want this country back!

For the best spot of reading the lyrics instead of listening to the songs, try

https://sonichits.com/video/Carl_Klang/I'm_A_Free_Man

America is being suicided

Email

Published: Friday, 01 July 2022 00:27

Happy 4th of July,
you faithless fools

Belief in the big lie
is how you will die

A country gone bad,
a government gone mad

Americans are too stupid
to be ashamed of themselves

LATE BREAKING BULLETIN:

700 million will die from vaccines

Happy birthday, America. It very likely could be our last. It has become completely impossible to ignore the fact that we suddenly find ourselves in a country gone bad run by a government gone mad, making war on a country we don't have to fight that is destroying our own country in the process.

An idiot president trying to start World War 3. Doctors killing people for money. Newspapers cheering black thugs burning down American cities and robbing stores at random. Police putting white people in jail for demanding freedom and honesty.

Fixed elections. Supply lines deliberately sabotaged. Food processing plants being burned down. Crops and farm animals being purposely destroyed. Borders open and insecure and a government strategically distributing foreign strangers into vulnerable American communities.

The psychotic zombie state known as the United States of America celebrates the worst birthday in its entire history this coming week, as it careens toward oblivion unchecked by rational norms of human sanity while making war on the entire world, including its own loyal citizens.

America is a nation without honor which conspicuously doesn't even keep its promises to its own people. It has displayed to the whole world it cannot be trusted in anything it says and now deliberately plans to start World War 3 at the behest of billionaire madmen who control the fate of humanity by their control of money, media and mind bending, child killing drugs.

This utter absence of human conscience and compassion has led America to break every treaty it ever made with anybody and this lack of character has produced the crippled entity this disintegrating country is today, sabotaged by individuals who have robbed it of its riches, fouled its reputation and murdered its own residents for the curdled profits of a despicable few, who rape children, dishonor the people who trusted them, and present a danger to the entire world with their never-ending dishonesty.

A president who cannot complete a sentence without reading cue cards and has an attendant who conceals his untimely excretions from the public, who molests his own daughter and shares his criminal bribes with a twisted son who smokes crack in public and rapes underage girls is the inspirational leader of a country turned into a crazed cacophony of conspicuously sick criminality.

July 4, 2022 is the worst birthday in the history of the United States, a day of shame for all Americans, caused by warmongering lunatics who openly declared war on not only the entire world on September 11, 2001, but also on its own people, when a rancid band of criminal billionaires by a false flag deception consolidated its savage intent to plunder the entire world.

Since then — and long before as well — it has been one aggressive war after another, each based on contrived pretenses — slaughtering the world's population for the profits of kosher economists who justify the carnage with the now-infamous phrase collateral damage.

All Americans who call themselves patriots have become psychotic accessories to a constant eruption of mass murder for supporting all this cynical rampage against humanity. They now reap their karmic reward as they watch their country being destroyed by a comically senseless government which has plundered the world for two centuries and now has refocused its disgusting homicidal mania on its own citizens, first by a rigged election, followed by criminal lockdowns triggered by a phony illness and topped off by poison vaccines that have already killed millions.

Dr. David Martin's latest estimate, mentioned above, is that 700 million people will die worldwide from the effects of the poison vaccines that the government said was safe and ordered people to take.

<https://usawatchdog.com/up-to-700-million-worldwide-will-die-from-cv19-vax-by-2028-dr-david-martin/>

Parents murdered their own children; doctors murdered their own patients; politicians murdered their own families by the lies that made them rich.

And the worst of it is that we are even afraid to acknowledge who has committed all of these horrible crimes, which are the Jews, the eternal strangers in every country who have no allegiance to any nation except their own satanic outlaw gang, a cabal of crippled demons cursed by every God on Earth.

You can almost match the stages of decomposition of a corpse murdered by the New World Order with the decaying history of the Jewish-controlled, disease infested United States as it wearily stumbles toward oblivion.

Like an army of ants streaming toward an abandoned picnic, the many thousands of surprisingly well-dressed refugees now flooding across the Southern border of our country are appearing out of nowhere consuming the already bloated USA cadaver infested by political maggots from within, the reckless refugees reap bonus benefits denied to loyal American citizens who helped it survive for 246 years in an astonishing gesture of contempt to all those heroes who willingly and so often pledged their sacred honor to protect it.

So celebrate your fake democracy riddled by corruption and curdled propaganda while you can. As you watch your fireworks, salve your sorry egos by imagining all those bleeding peasants torn apart by American bombs in faraway places proving your superiority by the wretched rubble of American democracy.

Shoot off those fireworks to remind you of your immediate future, when the last of your possessions will be given to immigrants you have never met, and your life will be mercilessly cut short by your trusted doctor who is well paid for his mission to kill you with treatments that were never intended to work.

Remember, those who support honest government get put in jail now, while those who burn down towns while raging about fake issues get praised to the skies by Jewish owned newspapers intent on turning everyone into docile slaves confused by wondering which of several genders they actually are.

And to you confused veterans: Those orders you followed didn't benefit your relatives for whom you were told you were fighting. You really went to war to benefit the Jewish bankers who have been fleecing you for 246 years, pocketing the money you made them and trundling off to Israel or Switzerland or some sweet enclave in the Caribbean where they hide their swindled loot in secret bank accounts they hide from the the governments they run. Just ask any president who has recently bought his own tropical island, hiding in fear from the citizens he had sworn to protect.

At the bottom of all this travesty of democracy is Jewish influence which has polluted the American republic since Alexander Hamilton brought the influence of the Bank of England to the colonies in the late 1700s.

Now you look the other way as a clinically feeble president manipulated by crafty psychopaths utters creepy commands all designed to demolish America and murder the citizens who built it who are now being replaced by mindless zombies who take their temporary payments and unearned assets until they too will be ground beneath the gruesome gears of technotyanny

So you call yourself a patriot, do you? All ready to celebrate your brave nation's 246 birthday with your fond recollections vaporizing thousands at Hiroshima, incinerating hundreds of thousands more at Dresden and Fallujah, and that crowing achievement of martial madness, bombing wedding parties in Afghanistan.

Congratulations, tough guy! That makes you a criminal, committing crimes against nature, against your neighbors, against your own family, and against everyone you know or even don't know.

But above all, by obeying the criminal manipulators who make up wars to get you to leave your brains behind and give up your lives for nothing, you betray yourself.

Why? Because you've bought into the big lie, the lie that keeps you a slave, the lie that keeps on killing, the lie that you will never be free as long as you believe that fake belief they've put into your head that you have to kill the people they say you have to kill.

Chances are you don't even know why. You're just following orders. In most of your brains it never occurs to you that you were barking up the wrong tree.

The karmic consequence of rooting for the unjust deaths of others equates to cheering for your own destruction, and you have long since achieved your objective.

Let the Independence Day celebration begin as you put the finishing touches on your own enslavement, infirmity and death. Poison your sons and daughters with your patriotic prattle because your lives mean nothing now.

This is not to demean either the character of sacrifice in combat. Nor is it to denigrate the bravery in battle it takes to risk everything to protect your fellows. But to obey the senseless commands of your maniac leaders, especially when you usually know their motives are not pure, is to go up against God and the sacredness of life, especially when you throw your own life away for reasons that never made sense, reasons above your pay grade that you have failed to display the power or the common sense to refute and refuse.

That's because your conscience was infected by ignorance and your will was warped by propaganda which convinced you the mission you accepted was really a crime against life resulting in your own spirit's death.

So by some miracle of chance you came through it and reaped the accolades of victory which enabled you to ignore the pain of remembering all those innocents you left for dead.

You should be able to see clearly now that Joe Biden was hired to destroy the country. How could anyone with a scintilla of self-respect throw its weapons away by the side of the road, \$82 billion dollars worth of America's sweat and tears, just another squandered bribe by the pervert presidents who have destroyed the country.

Worship the parasitic monsters now in charge of the war machine leading you yourself toward that final moment when you will breathe your last prematurely and realize forever that that country that you thought was free never really was.

Happy birthday, America. It's a funeral tune we're singing now, one last day of shame on the road to eternal damnation. Enjoy yourselves. You deserve it. You richly deserve it.

Kaminski Goes Ballistic, Act 1, 7/4/22

Email

Published: Monday, 04 July 2022 22:34

Behind Enemy Lines

with special guest Patriot Pat

and call ins from around the world

ON SPEAKFREERADIO.COM

<https://speakfreeradio.com/category/podcasts/kgb/>

(This is the transcript of the radio address linked above.)

It's July 4, 2022. I'm John Kaminski and I'm here to tell you . . . in a country gone bad with a government gone mad, the Fourth of July is no longer a holiday, it's an emergency.

Welcome to the new KGB report, the Kaminski Goes Ballistic report on speakfreeradio.com. In the second hour we'll be taking phone calls, and we want to hear from you. The proper phone numbers are on our website, and we'll be repeating them throughout this webcast. But first there are a few things I have to tell you. You already know most of them, but I have to tell you anyway, because if we don't acknowledge that we know them, our future just keeps getting darker.

When they cut off the gasoline, the money, the internet and the power, it will be too late to do anything. We have to do something now, before it's too late. What to do? That is the question. Ultimately we must force our governments to resign. But how, when the cops protect them and not us?

First, make friends with your neighbors. Apologize for all the nasty things you said about them. You're going to need them.

Second, approach your local government and apprise them of the situation — the federal government plans to kill most of us. They are already doing that. If they resist your advice, work to replace them. Local boards must then put pressure on state boards to protect us from the federal monster. This is already happening.

Your choices are to stay at home and die alone or organize your neighbors into some form of defense mechanism.

So what are you celebrating on this America's 246th birthday? People aren't celebrating anything. We are all trying to escape from the all the lies we are forced to believe.

Who can believe all this crap they keep trying to stuff into our brains? Anyone with a whit of intelligence knows they are lies, except the percentage of people whose intelligence keeps shrinking, judging by those random interviews you see on YouTube.

Who can believe Biden won the election when he got eight people to see his appearance in Arizona at the same time Trump got 40,000 every time he'd stop somewhere to campaign? Stopping vote counts in the middle of a count is always an admission of a fix.

No one with a functioning brain took the vaccine because they figured out the test was a fraud and the treatment was killing people. Now it's becoming clear that no one has died from COVID and millions have died from the jab. What kind of society do we have when you can't trust the doctors? No society at all, only a money grubbing jungle.

What it is that you aren't allowed to say that is keeping us from being free? You know the answer, but I'll tell you anyway, just to remind you.

America is controlled by a foreign power. If you know anything at all, you know that. It always has been. And it's not Russia or China, either. They're just convenient patsies our real rulers keep telling us are the real problem,

to conceal their own criminal behavior, deceptive rhetoric and the identities of the real criminals, the true enemies of freedom all over the world with names like Gates, Fauci and Nancy Pelosi.

You know who they are.

Our primary enemies are major mass media and the U.S. government, long ago hijacked by a foreign power. If you haven't realized that by now, there isn't much hope for you waking up. You're too far gone.

So on this momentous Fourth of July, welcome to the forced suicide of America. Belief in the big lie is how you will die in a country gone bad with a government gone mad.

I am so ashamed of my fellow Americans, scurrilous curs applauding a war that the United States started with bribes and poisons and Hunter Biden raping children and funneling kickbacks to his father who is now our embarrassing president.

What I would like to know how can anyone be proud of a country that has a dithering old fool as its leader who is unable to complete a sentence without a cue card and has a son who smokes crack in public and pays thousands of dollars for the service of underage hookers, all the while never eliciting even a second look from law enforcement. Is this our inspirational leader leading us toward freedom, justice and the American way? I regret to say that it is, and I further regret to say that his despicable traits of deplorable character are typical of America's recent corrupt leaders rather than the exception.

Yet this is only one small indication of the depths of depravity to which this once proud country has sunk as it abandons its citizens to certain death and its military hardware to people we have called our enemies but were really only patsies blamed for crimes we committed ourselves.

But first some good news. I don't want to bum you out completely, its least not so quickly.

Pass the word that Alfred Schaefer has been freed from his German prison, which is a major plus for free speech in the world. Alfred was imprisoned for four years for telling the truth about the lies Jews continue to tell about World War II. Six million Jews did not die. In fact, 12 million Germans did die, most of them after the war was over, starved and burned to death by Eisenhower and his murderous flunkies.

And take note that Jews everywhere are now protesting the Supreme Court decision to return the decision on abortion to the individual states. Jews consider abortion a sacrament of their religion because it allows them to murder Christian children, something they have been known for since ancient times. Draining the blood from these children has been one of the chief complaints against the Jews all these years, along with swindling everyone out of their money, which allows them to control the world's media and manipulate corrupt governments they control to make war, which allows them to kill even more children.

This terrible practice also extends to the Jewish pharmaceutical companies peddling their poison vaccines, another technique that allows them to kill lots of people because vaccines have never been known to prevent any disease, and have killed millions of people since they were invented in 1796. Dr. David Martin said the other day he expected the death toll from the COVID vaccine to eventually reach 700 million worldwide. It is a well known fact that no one has actually died from COVID because that alleged disease has never been proven to exist, despite the false statements of media and medicine making millions of dollars with their lies.

This is the saddest part of all the false narratives we have been forced to swallow. We can no longer trust our doctors or hospitals because they make too much money in government bonuses by killing us.

The most important thing we have to tell you tonight is that with one exception, the greatest enemies of the American people are our own government and the media which repeat the lies their government tells them. The revealing factor of both of these treasonous elements is that they are owned and controlled by Jews, as is the medical profession which cares far more about money than it does the welfare of its patients.

Why the world allows this to happen is primarily because such Jewish billionaires as George Soros and Sheldon Adelson bribe corrupt gentile leaders who sell out their supporters. This horrific deception with which we are all too familiar is tearing the world apart. It is a formula for all the major slaughters of recent history.

They've done this before, you know, starved people to death, murdered them with poison inoculations, and they're doing it again, or maybe the better word would be still.

The central mystery of our time is how the truth that is always presented by the powers that be is always a fake story covering up the real story that is going on behind the scenes.

This is how we were told that the Twin Towers in New York City were knocked down by Saudi terrorists flying airplanes they couldn't possibly have flown when they were really destroyed by Jewish art students wiring the building with exotic explosives making billions of dollars for Jewish investors who planned the whole thing.

And make no mistake about it. The fake COVID epidemic is a war against the world by the Jewish Big Pharma enterprise. This is how we can have the whole world shut down by a phony plandemic engineered by rich psychos using a phony PCR test that doesn't work for a phony disease that doesn't exist by giving a poison vaccine that by now has killed many millions of otherwise healthy people and destroyed the economies of practically every country in the world.

This is how we've been told by the wicked Washington weirdos we have to shut down our economy to we can support poor little Ukraine being molested by the big bad Russian bear with billions upon billions of dollars we don't have ourselves, at the same time suppressing the real story (as is always done) that we — yes, we, us brave and truthful Americans — started this war ourselves, by staging the fake Ukrainian revolution in 2014 and planting diabolical biological warfare laboratories through that hapless country for the purpose of attacking Russia with chemical weapons, and more recently acting surprised when intelligent Russia decided to act first on the eve of a U.S. plot to murder thousands of Russian speaking people trapped inside the arbitrary border of what is clearly an insane, crime infested country called Ukraine that is secretly controlled by the Jewish U.S. war machine.

This is how we've seen our allies Australia and Canada turned into defenseless concentration camps plundered by psychotic politicians and pathological physicians plunging poison needles into the arms of innocent children and watching athletes in the prime of life drop dead during soccer games from the lethal spike protein myocarditis jabs which brainless citizens obeying the orders of their criminal leaders have followed all the way to their premature and heart rending deaths.

We are all at risk of dying from the false narratives we are forced to believe.

Therefore, it the goal of this newly reconstituted KGB broadcast on speakfreeradio.com to accomplish several things toward achieving the impossible task of restoring individual freedom throughout the world, among them rescuing banned website and giving vent to banned patriots.

The major enemy of the American people and people all over the world is no longer foreign countries vilified by the prostituted American press but the real enemies are Google, Facebook, and Twitter, You Tube which are all Jewish entities and enemies of the freedom of the American people which constantly censor free speech that reveals the perfidious perversion of the Jewish control of the American mind

Eventually we're going to wind up at a previous story I wrote titled "Media hypnosis manufacturing mass psychosis," which you can read on my website, johnkaminski.org. It details exactly what's happening.

And before I introduce tonight's guest partner Patriot Pat I would be remiss if I did not applaud the contributions to the speakfreeradio.com network by Mike Gaddy, who taught us that the corrupt government in Washington controlled by a foreign power is not a new thing, not something that happened recently, but has plagued the American people since the beginning of the republic, a fact that has been constantly covered up by corrupt politicians and paid off media for all 236 years of our struggle for freedom in America. Mike did a great job exposing that misconception and we thank him for it.

Now that I've gotten all that off my chest it is my pleasure and privilege to introduce you to Patriot Pat. Tonight we're going to be talking about the contrived war taking place in Ukraine that ultimately is powered by the horrible social ritual known as the Kol Nidre oath that serves as a warning to us to be extremely vigilant about the words of people who pretend to be our friends and fellow citizens but are truly not.

Pat, welcome to the first edition of *Kaminski Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines*, on speakfreeradio.com. We've been friends for a long time, going back to our relationship on the now defunct Darkmoon website, mutually working to tell the truth where lies and hatred were in abundance, but now that site is gone and we soldier on.

You can try to keep up with the ever evolving list of atrocities that are constantly being perpetrated against us, but you're never going to make any progress against these forces of evil unless you establish some firm definitions in your mind of what and whom you are actually facing. The first rule to remember is that you can't believe a single thing that you hear from mainstream media because every single item is meant to manipulate you into certain behavior rather than inform you as to what is best for your own health.

The second most important thing to remember is that when the media and the government are saying the same thing, you are under the spell of a totalitarian system that is twisting you into something you don't really want to be. That's clearly the situation in America today.

So Pat, let's talk about the crimes America has committed against Russia as well as how Russia is complicit in them. Is this a real war or just another drama staged by the neocon homicidal maniacs — also know as Jews — who are running the world into the ground?

Tightening the noose

Email

Published: Thursday, 07 July 2022 04:00

Scheduled slaughter
of the sleeping sheeple
creeping ever-so-closer

The Google noose has now begun squeezing a little bit tighter around the circumference of our shrinking minds with a black banner in every Gmail asking, "Do you want to continue receiving messages from this sender? Please give us feedback about this message. We won't ask you about this sender again, although you can always unsubscribe or mark it as spam in the future. Yes No."

So this is how Big Jewish Brother seeks to:

1. Drive us further apart by getting us to rat on our friends and cutting off our contact with them.
2. Nosing into our private business by asking us to explain the behavior of our friends.

And 3. warning us that the subject matter of specific emails which draw these warning labels subliminally communicate to us that we are engaging in suspicious behavior, so why don't we confess about it now before more drastic action needs to be taken.

What a considerate watchdog, eh? Giving us advance warning that we are treading on the border of thin social ice, just a short step away from improper behavior that triggers those ever popular banned speech alarms that have infested Twitter and Facebook for years.

Without wanting to appear overly paranoid, I assume these warning labels — these cautionary alarms — are something everyone is suddenly receiving, but inasmuch as much of the material I receive is sent by such notorious sources as Dr. Mercola, the Real History Channel and Lifesite News, I would suspect given the new totalitarian tint of New World Order definitions of freedom that I am transgressing some sort of alarm-causing alert monitored by our pronoun-checking, white supremacist watchdog terror detectives.

From all corners of our corporate controlled society we are constantly receiving signals that we are thinking improper thoughts and while we are still allowed to think them, to actually speak them out loud in a public forum is something that is a gross faux pas worthy of at least shadow banning if not outright public shaming, lest your associates also become disbelievers in the preposterous recommendations of our so-called functional government, with whom we may disagree only at our social peril.

To make things easier for the Google goons, let me characterize the general nature I generally receive from my trusted correspondents with whom I have corresponded eagerly and congenially for the past 20 years.

Certainly since the Obama administration and likely long before, the U.S. government in Washington has been working against the American people, not for them. Anything it says should be construed to be inaccurate and deceptive, meant only for the benefit of the rich corrupt patricians running the government and decidedly not for the poor slobs like us who are being bamboozled, ridiculed and robbed at every opportunity.

The presidents all take bribes from foreign powers, hire Jewish thugs to constantly betray the American people, arrest patriots and loyal citizens while granting shocking benefits to illegal aliens whom they let vote for the people giving them their free stuff, and evict Americans from their homes, murder them with poison vaccines, and plan on instituting a prison system throughout the land to better assist them in killing off the protesting population and replacing them with drug addled zombies who will do what they're told in order to consistently get their next fix.

There is only one way we're ever going to restore freedom and liberty in our rapidly decaying republic, sabotaged by lying traitors working for a foreign power who are not to be trusted with anything. They're not going to give it to us,

The time has come to fix the problem.

We must take our country back by force.

AMERICAN MUST NO LONGER TAKE NO FOR AN ANSWER.

Why is this?

We can't rely on elections. They're fixed.

We can't accept the people who run for office, because they're paid off.

We can't trust our doctors. They're killing people for money.

We can't believe our media. The entire spectrum is owned by Jewish billionaires who suppress sensible comments and publish proven falsehoods, lying that the greatest threat to America is white supremacy while the crime statistics reveal the bloody dominance of black killers.

We watch our pervert teachers molest our defenseless schoolchildren and suggest they change their genders by mutilating their private parts, while sexually healthy citizens are harassed for trying to prevent the murder of the unborn.

These teachers keep secret their sexually perverted messages from the parents of these constantly molested and brainwashed children.

Cops are committing crimes instead of preventing them. Decent common people are jailed on trumped up charges while rich politicians — and also priests — rape children, do drugs openly swindle the rest of us with their criminal scams.

Black criminals are allowed to run free, while white patriots are put in jail for defending the Constitution.

The rich mainstream Jewish media turn all facts upside down. New York City tried to mandate illegal aliens could vote after 30 days in this country without even presenting IDs. This whole program is aiming to dumb

down the population by diluting it with Third World refugees who will dispossess long term Americans with money from the government to which loyal Americans are no longer entitled.

This is the Democratic system, and everybody willing to take the bribe — or for the guaranteed paycheck — is on board with this lucrative plan. Don't say anything that will get you in trouble and just take the money when the opportunity, for as long as it lasts, assuming, of course, that it ever happens again.

This who insist on maintaining those outmoded concepts of honor, integrity, and speaking freely to one's friends will soon find themselves on the road to a FEMA camp, where the bug burgers will be free and you can twitch your last right after you take that final jab that will be required to get any food at all.

Oh, and you'll get free passes to all sorts of entertaining Disney events, after which you will never see your children again. If you do, they likely will have had the operation. You know, that one that can never be reversed, just like the situation with the collective American conscience, a relic of the past, buried in the sordid swill of the Great Reset that our greedy guardians insist saved humanity from itself.

Your future is on the line

Email

Published: Saturday, 09 July 2022 18:54

It's a phone call

just for you!

And now the kids await your answer

to a question that is always asked too soon

but is never answered soon enough,

if it is ever answered at all.

Your future is on the line, but the phone keeps ringing and it always seems there's nobody home.

They tell you that the world is controlled by power, by strength, by weaponry, by force of arms. That is the history we have been taught, by stories of conquerors and wars and vast numbers of deaths, stuffed in among smarmy explanations that never really say anything at all.

But they're dead wrong. The world today is controlled by fear.

Although the final equation is still measured in deaths, we observe in our latest false flag fiasco, the Great Reset and its self-suiciding pandemic, take the jab and die is their new slogan. Their new mandate. So the weapon has been reduced to a hypodermic needle that too many people think is their friend, but like all new friends hyped up by the powers that be, it turns out to be our deadliest enemy.

Generating the nightmare of healthy athletes dying in mid-stride, or worse, babies dying of heart attacks are just like those wars conducted by for greedy, bogus reasons, lives taken instantly in one bright flash, we have those same mothers, weeping at the lies they have been told and the losses they have incurred. Same grief, different day, as the world and its distraught and discombobulated human species hurtles toward its doom, unable to figure out why it keeps torturing itself in this same insane way.

The world is no longer controlled by overwhelming power.

It is controlled by fear, coming at us from every angle, controlled by those with unchallengeable weapons, from the smoky stripes in the sky raining down microscopic particles that lodge in our lungs, to the invisible rays from our phones heating the cells in our brains metastasizing into incurable cancer, while we listen to government edicts ordering to remain in our homes and slowly go mad hearing subliminal messages to kill ourselves in order to protect ourselves.

Or if you're smart enough to figure out what they are really saying, protecting us from a disease that doesn't exist with a test that doesn't work and a cure that kills people in the exact prime of their lives.

Many of our friends and colleagues have succumbed to the mindless mandates by selfishly escaping into meaningless pursuits that have no bearing either on our health or our future. They are of no help in dealing

with the future we all face. They will go their way until the lights go out with never having had a second thought about what they could have done that would have helped.

Helped what? Forestall the inevitable?

No, that is the easy way out, the method of avoiding those moments of happiness, when the child looks up and asks us for help, for answers upon which his life depends. When we answer them correctly, and kid is relieved that his life is for real, this is the reason we are living, and what makes this life truly worth having.

But when we have no answer, or have the wrong answers, this is when the life both we and they have begin to die. Life goes gray when the kid who asks the question turns away in confusion, and the sun suddenly goes behind the clouds, and the future is no longer certain. Actually, it is certain, but not in the way we would have liked.

This how our lives depend on having the right answer at the right time, so that kid goes away smiling, assured that all is well at least until his next question, which he might never ask if the answer you give him is wrong. He's likely to walk away and talk to a teacher he shouldn't trust and decide he's the wrong gender and cut off an appendage that a few short years later he wished he still had.

These are the boys who suddenly decide they have the desire to kill people in frustration with life and are likely as not to find a friendly government agent who will help them fulfill their twisted dreams in order to follow the orders their sick bosses have given them.

So now here is the question we all must ask ourselves, and ask it now as the day is getting late and sun is going down, the sun that lights our way the gives us hope that it will rise again as long as we answer our question correctly, one that gives the kids hope so they can go on playing.

This situation always involves the knowledge that we adults can't keep going on playing as long as we still hope that our kids can, at least until that moment when they have to grow up or face losing the control necessary to work hard and earn long, loving, healthy and happy lives. That day always comes a little too soon once you decide to grow up, just as the day you die always comes a little too soon as well.

Then the phone rings but nobody's home so the answering machine kicks in. When you finally get home, the light is flashing so you punch the button to see what it says, expecting some spam call that you bought something you never in your wildest dreams imagined buying and now they want you to pay for it.

Instead, it's the most important test question of your life, and here it is. This question always comes too soon, but it's here now, and today is the day.

The voice on the end of the line speaks. It is the sexiest voice of your opposite sex that you have ever heard in your life. In a soft, seductive murmur, it speaks:

"What will you do, how will you respond, when you know for sure that somebody is trying to kill you?"

So then everything goes quiet, except for the little scratchy sound of that tiny squirrel running around inside your brain looking for a way out. It's kind of the way a Jew's eyes look flitting in six directions at once when you tell him all his Holocaust hoopla is a bunch of made up shit to gain him sympathy he can use to facilitate all his scams against the world he hates so much.

But when you finally get around to trying to answer the question all you have is the silence of your own mixed emotions crashing against the rocky shore of your own fear. So you search for a half-heard lesson you might remember and you come across a notion that you've heard recently.

It is the combined voice of the Chinese war master Sun Tzu and the Russian emperor Vladimir Putin both saying the same thing: "When you know someone is trying to kill you, you know you must strike first!"

With all this talk of World War 3 blaring from the TV, just thinking about this makes your blood run cold, and then realizing it is the true situation in the world as we speak at this very moment makes it even run colder, reaching even your heart as it tends toward ice, a glare ice in the mind, a slippery slope of deranged emotion and frightening reality.

I've been thinking about this question for at least the past twenty years and still haven't come up with a decent answer. Past the lies of Ruby Ridge, Waco, Oklahoma City, 9/11, Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Serbia, COVID and now Ukraine, the bombs keep falling and the lies keep hammering us into a gruesome grave for our souls ever deeper and unrecoverable, the question resonates in my mind accompanied by the every increasing

volume of trombones, trumpets and bass drums, “what do we do when we know for sure that somebody — and we know who they are! — is marching for certain who one day sure intends on killing us (after of course they have robbed us of everything we own!)”

I don’t drink, but this would be the time do so if I did.

So I review coolly the ideas I’ve had in the past.

My stock answer has always been that millions of Americans should all mass on the same day, invade all government offices, and drag our leaders into the street and tear them limb from limb, literally, and leave their bleeding appendices in the street to remind everyone of the collateral damage America left in the battered countries of the world doing their service to the Jewish moneylenders who have made all these horrible things happen.

Of course that’s only a John Carpenter kind of nightmare scenario of my wishful thinking that represents the kind of punishment they deserve for all the dreadful scenarios they have wreaked upon the weary world.

Then I got to thinking about a phenomenon we hear about periodically involving public figures afflicted by a certain kind of injury signifying a certain kind of naughty behavior they have been indulging in.

No, I’m not talking about all those fools like Robin Williams and Anthony Bourdain who wind up being suicided by being hung from doorknobs with neckties. The rumors on the Dark Web aver that those weird endings signified some connection with child sex that were on the verge of revealing and that this outcome was a way to shut them up permanently. I have no proof of this; it’s only a rumor.

But the other more appropriate phenomenon was a series public figures — Prince Charles, Presidents Bush and Carter, and many other well-known names — who at one time or another have shown up in public with a black eye, signifying their participation in some ritual initiation into a club kept secret from the public that surely was no good for the public in its evil intent.

I will not at this time speculate further on what exactly those activities might have been, but I have plenty of sources eager to tell me what those gory details might have been.

So, since tearing people limb from limb would definitely be over the top for retribution for the crimes of against humanity that so many famous figures have participated in recent years, I propose a badge of infamy more subtle for each of these criminals, like maybe cutting off one of the ears of each of these perverts — for Fauci, Gates, Schwab and the rest of them — to show the world that they were participants in the greatest crime ever committed against their fellow humans. They failed to heed the pleas for mercy of all the mothers of the world whose children were murdered by these needless jabs, all doled out by evil men for nothing but power and control.

Think about it. It's the perfect badge of dishonor for those who would not listen to their own hearts nor to the mothers of the beautiful children they knew they were deliberately murdering to make more billions of dollars than the billions they already had.

And the medical profession, or at least those who survived the trials, would go for it because it would create a bumper market for the production of artificial ears.

And it's a punishment that cuts across all racial and ethnic lines, not pinpointing anyone for excess penalties, only those who disregarded their own critical thinking skills and just went along to get along without thinking over the ramifications of their actions or properly investigating the claims that were being made.

So what do you think? Too harsh, too soft, or just about right?

Wait, there's that phone again, right on time, ringing for what might be the last time. So I pick it up and answer, and listen to what the voice has always had to say.

Then I turn around slowly, hold it out in my extended hand, look you square in the eyes, and simply say, "It's for you."

"Time to answer the question upon which you and your sacred honor to your own children completely depends. Are you going to do something, or die whimpering where you stand?"

Fate waits for no man, and life never lasts as long as you think it will. Your future is on the line, and demanding an answer now.

The lateness of the hour

Email

Published: Thursday, 14 July 2022 06:05

Or, where the heck are we,
and who exactly are 'they'?

ONLY A HYPERBOLIC EXPLOSION
OF KNOWLEDGE CAN SAVE US
FROM OUR OBLIVION PLANNED
BY TYRANNICAL PSYCHOPATHS

It doesn't even matter if you find what you're searching for. It's the fact that you're searching is the only thing that matters.

— Jason Breshears, author of *Archaix*

So Henry Makow wrote and asked me to comment on his latest essay explaining that the Jewish philosophy of "creative destruction" (his phrase) was simply the malevolent kosher way of putting a sweet spin on wrecking world society so they could rebuild things the way they wanted them and not have to be so deceptive and secretive about their desire to be the kings and the rest of us whom they decided not to kill to be their obedient slaves, a philosophy they have preached for thousands of years.
https://henrymakow.com/the_destructive_principle_of_th.html

I said "Sure!", wrote him a brief note about it, more of an outline than anything else, and this is an embellishment of that note. To cut to the chase, I found his story pretty much on target, but as an open minded guy, I'm always willing to consider other alternatives. I never want to treat anybody unfairly, no matter how atrocious their reputation as ruthless killers happens to be.

Since these remarks will attempt to provide a perspective on all of human history and the eerie fact that all down through time there appears to have been one single notorious entity working against the health and happiness of the human species — which serious scholarship cannot refuse to identify as what is now called Jewish — I would be remiss in not mentioning these observations are being made on the eve of a contrived worldwide catastrophe which to describe as unprecedented would probably be an overreach, yet an extremely fierce adjective would be required to adequately describe a deliberately planned scenario in which it appears billions of people are about to be murdered in the very near if not immediate future in a population purge planned by the so-called power elite, which just so happens to be dominated by Jews at every level.

You only have to glance at the latest news to fully realize this is already happening, and that all the evil antics emanating from the United States during the last century proving its overt aggression against the entire world has now resulted in worldwide contemptuous desire to put an end to its reckless abuse of humanity.

If you think I am exaggerating, that is your problem if you are not aware of the current state of governments collapsing, war percolating, atmosphere and food being poisoned, supply lines being destroyed and millions of people already dead and dying from taking government ordered medicines that are actually toxins triggering these draconian mandates now deliberately strangling all societies in violent chaos.

What is undeniable throughout all these events, most especially the outside imposition of Communism on both Russia and China in the early 20th century, is that all these sly atrocities have been engineered by a central source which Makow rightly attributes to the Jewish philosophy of “creative destruction,” often referred to as Tikkun Olam, or making the world right, which really means making the world right for Jews and wrong for everybody else.

The first rule

The first thing to remember and never forget is that mainstream history is a total fraud, the one version of history never to be believed because it was written by the criminals who won all those wars and covered up the reasons for them by painting rosy pictures of bloody deeds and criminal arguments which forever whitewashed the unjust fate of those crushed by the iron wheels of power and their deadly mix of explosives, poisons and lies.

This conclusion opens up an infinitely puzzling panoply of alternative explanations about our manufactured history which only you with your severely handicapped faculties of what has come to be known as critical thinking must ultimately decide for yourself are more likely than the government stories you’ve heard in school all your life and more or less believed.

It's your responsibility alone to find some success as well as some peace of mind in the external world you live in, all the while remembering that the lies you have previously decided to believe are the very weapons that have trapped us in this supremely dangerous situation we face today.

Be prepared to focus, transcend your conditioning where necessary, and above all be honest with yourself. Here goes. These are my conclusions, and I'm uncertain about the one I like best.

But I am also very certain about a few things.

One is that the creator of this world, if it was an entity and not a natural process, was not a human being. To actually worship such an anthropomorphic atrocity is the height of human folly, yet the idea and its sadistic visualizations have probably caused more wars and needless deaths than any other impulse over time.

This anthropomorphic representation of a creator god, which is only the echo of powerful ancient kings who had the right to kill anyone they chose, has not only consigned every other species to early death, but it prevents us from seeing the genuine value of every other creature because the concept of dominion in the Book of Genesis has ordered us to make every other lifeforms our slaves to do with as we please, which nullifies our responsibility to respect their welfare if we are going to still believe we are spiritual beings at the top of the food chain. Since the beginning of time, we have failed in that primary responsibility as the would-be leaders of life on Earth.

The other most important thing to realize today, particularly relevant in this constant and this insane drive to kill off the white race so that the Jews can become the new ruling alpha race, is that humanity did not evolve solely out of Africa. We have been fooled by corrupt academic simpletons into disregarding the most ancient part of our prehistory.

I've run into a lot of interesting new perspectives on human history in recent months. Since I started hunting druids more than 40 years ago, my secret passion has always been prehistory and who we originally might have been. I can't help but think as we compare ourselves to the fabled heroes of the past that contemporary humans simply do not measure up, both in terms of strength and acuity.

As I understand things today, the white race came out of the North Pole before the great disruption (better known as the Pole Shift) as proven by Tilak's Arctic Home in the Vedas <<http://cakravartin.com/wordpress/wp->

content/uploads/2007/02/tilak.pdf> and other works. They then migrated to the lost civilization of Central Asia and the proto Jewish element was with them even back then, though not necessarily direct forebears of the later Turkic-Mongol Khazars everybody talks about today.

This lost civilization of Takla Makan brought the Brahmanic civilization's caste system to India which later spread to Sumer, Egypt and the Mediterranean. Recent scholarship names those Brahmins as the original Jews who enslaved the other races on the subcontinent. That same kind of monarchical dominance has spread around the world by now. <<https://www.bitchute.com/video/P4GYID9PFD91/>>

That's one superficial theory kept alive in suppressed Nazi theories involving Hyperboreans (the original white race), the War in Heaven, and at least three basic genesis points of how humans emerged to form independent and coherent societies, most of which have now since gone extinct, although their genetic heirs have populated the entire planet.

While repeating that the mainstream version of history has overlooked many forgotten episodes of past civilizations, several suppressed accounts have emerged in recent years that are attracting large numbers of enthusiastic fans because of the genuinely puzzling questions that cannot be adequately addressed by hidebound mainstream academics, notably the possible presence of an atmospheric energy potential deliberately suppressed in recent centuries which powered ancient cultures.

The new lineup

- James Lee's chaotic accounts of the legendary worldwide Tartary civilization details radical interruptions and lost technologies that were destroyed and then rebuilt — multiple Great Resets, you might say, foreshadowing on the disturbing events happening today. The Tartar theory contends history keeps getting rewritten to erase significant disasters that have disappeared from the annals of the past.

In the meantime etheric atmospheric energy which has lighted the world since ancient times continues to be covered up by those peddling so-called fossil fuels. Lee's badly edited compilations complicate otherwise inarguable evidence that the facts of consensus history are not true. A careful reading of his clumsy prose proves eerily convincing. <http://allthatstreaming.com/pdf/nothing-is-true-everything-is-a-lie-by-james-w-lee.pdf>

- Much criticized by mindlocked establishment academics, Russian mathematician Anatoly Fomenko has attracted a worldwide audience with his “New Chronology” which shrink wraps the reflections of medieval scholars replacing establishment history into a much tighter historical record by analyzing the manipulated calendar of human history which excluded Russia from its rightful place in ancient events. Comprehending this perspective eliminates an entire millennium from the traditional timeline of historical events.

<<https://andreumarfull.com/nc-english/>>

- Recently I accidentally ran across an interesting interview by Green Med Info’s Sayer Ji of Left Hook’s Dean Henderson, who has as good a grip on ancient history as any of us. When they surveyed the whole spectrum of political history, Henderson came down surprisingly in favor of remnants of the Nephilim, a malevolent mystery race of murderous aliens who “mated with the daughters of men” who have influenced the Jews all this time and are still busily working to destroy and control everyone else.

<https://besovereign.com/greenmedinfo/greenmedinfo/21-jun-11-30-uncensorable-series-dean-henderson-on-covid-19-and-the-new-world-orde?video_id=410>

This fits the paranoid idea that one group of beings has always been out to get us, and also takes the heat directly off the Jews. Henderson has one thing undeniably correct. “Everything you see on TV is definitely a lie.”

- I found Henderson’s Nephilim focus to have some appeal because after reading Miguel Serrano’s Adolf Hitler: the Ultimate Avatar and briefly viewing the legends of the Hyperboreans and the Thule Society which underscored the philosophical vision of National Socialist Germany, I began to understand that in all mythologies a battle beyond the confines of Earth seems to be the foundation of the original argument that has caused virtually all the wars of history.

The Hyperborean version of reality contends that Yahweh actually is the prince of darkness and Lucifer really is the light bringer and that this dichotomy literally takes human history off the planet to a war in heaven which pop author Zecharia Sitchin exploited so clumsily with tales of nasty Nibiruans and their giant planet occasionally visiting and wrecking Planet Earth which he tries to verify with his fantastically faulty footnotes as well as deliberately mistranslated Sumerian terms. Regardless of those deficiencies, this frame of reference has swept around the world through many generations of imitators. <<http://www.miguelserrano.cl/site/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/Maya-Reality-is-an-Illusion.pdf>>

A strikingly similar but somewhat more realistic line of thought has been more recently championed by the unconventional but formidable historian Jason Breshears, who has as good a grasp of really ancient prehistory as anyone I’ve encountered. He believes these archontic types have always been sequestered in the hollow earth and manipulate all the surface civilizations into thinking they are really besieged by ETs. He calls his

perspective The Simulacrum and with hundreds of YouTube explanations to elucidate his evidence, his popularity is growing exponentially due to clear explanations of ancient events very few have dared to explain.

Secret of the Simulacrum

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gVeV2KW_PPQ

The history time forgot

Breshears theorizes the human shell is nothing but an avatar housing constantly reincarnating souls who once lived under a purple sky contained by a water vapor canopy that was, among other things, a land of giants who preyed upon much smaller humans. The legend of Zeus dispatching the Titans refers to this long gone era.

“This world isn’t what we’ve been taught it is,” Breshears explains. “This world is more like a holographic construct where somebody is experimenting with the biosphere, introducing different types of humans to live out different types of conditions,” he insists.

His description of the Earth’s perplexing riddle is a history of cataclysms and mass extinction, of previous “technolithic” societies based upon crystal technology. The word “simulacrum” denotes a copy of something, in this case, life on Earth

The great flood was caused by the collapse of a vapor canopy that had bathed the planet in a purple light. Its collapse revealed the presence of our present Sun and signaled the doom of giant animals, including humans, which had populated the planet before that critical juncture in Earth’s history.

In amongst Breshears enigmatic pronouncements are his explanations that a whole new structure of reality was created in 1902 and that the world has been controlled by Bolsheviks since 1946.

In one of his many videos, he notes, “What the Greeks said these people were doing in 300 BC are what the founding fathers said about these people. These people are the pure definition of iniquity.”

Breshears' sweeping surmises span from a Caucasian infrastructure wiped out by a cataclysm in 3500 BC to a dire prediction of civilizations impending collapse by the 2040s AD using only known information the has been suppressed "by this one ethnic group."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Hf0w5skQZE>

Far fetched as all this might sound, every bit of each one of these theories are a lot more convincing than the feverish falsehoods of taxidermed U.S. president Joe Biden mouthing the manipulative mush of his handlers telling us to Build Back Better into a jazzy Jewish world minus most of its existing population.

Each one of these New Science synopses posits the poison presence of one sinister group negatively influencing societies of all ages that now clearly manifests itself as sinister Jews dominating the outlaw agencies of Big Pharma, Big Government, Big Religion and in general the Big Lie of every aspect of both historical and current reality.

In itemizing all the Jews who have played major roles in the poison plandemic now sweeping the world in all its macabre manifestations — the leaders of government, media, medicine, finance — Makow takes us to the marching orders to encapsulate the murderous insanity engulfing our world today. That would be Nahum Goldman, founder of the World Jewish Congress, speaking in 1915:

All social strata and social formations created by traditional society must be annihilated, individual men and women must be uprooted from their ancestral environment, torn out of their native milieus, no tradition of any type shall be permitted to remain as sacrosanct, traditional social norms must only be viewed as a disease to be eradicated, the ruling dictum of the new order is; nothing is good so everything must be criticized and abolished, everything that was, must be gone.

And this is exactly what we see today playing out before our eyes.

So lately I've had this nursery rhyme flitting around in my brain -- Round Earth, flat earth, crater earth, Simulacrum -- especially since I saw that blown up version of what the stars really look like I'm leaning toward Breshears and The Simulacrum. Are yourself if what you see in space is real and then watch this.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jdymtC8NSOA>

On my new speakfreeradio.com show Monday, July 18, I plan to ask Russ Winter of winterwatch.net about those mysterious Hyksos characters Abraham and Joseph and how they brought the proto Hebrews to Egypt

with a formula they've been using ever since and in fact right down to the present day. Who they actually are is the biggest question anybody could ever ask. Because what they are doing to the world right now is more twisted and diabolical than any other human in the world except them could ever ever imagine.

Now you get to decide what's true and what isn't. Don't sweat the small stuff. It's only your life, and your apparently truncated future, that depend on your assessment. It seems like failing a sudden eruption of public responsibility, flickers of which are now being seen in various beleaguered countries, there's nothing we can do to stop our own annihilation.

And to impress upon you the current situation in the world I would bid you remember that all these alternative histories promoting one perceptive theory or another all have as their central element that same demonic and disrespectful force that is at the center of our turmoil, which has remained in that position across the entire timespan of human history, making the promotion of other villains — like the Roman church for instance — mere distractions by superficial skills either uninformed or deliberately employed to distract by the monsters driving the terrible mass murder vehicle aimed at all of us today.

All signs point clearly to the Jews who are trying to destroy most of the rest of the human population, yet Jews own the money supply, the media, the religions, the governments and most of the property thanks to Black Rock, in the world. The Jews are the one people we are not allowed to talk about, making it very likely that they will achieve their objective and take all of our lives in the way that they always have done.

As we watch all these slow motion horrors shows radically eroding our lives, I would beg you remember just a few pertinent facts about the race of soulless goons known for shooting children in the head in their torture chamber known as Israel, poisoning patients with faulty cures for diseases they have created, and cravenly attaching themselves to the governments of all ages which they bleed to death with their parasitic practices.

Remember that in ancient Rome from Cyprus to Carthage, Jews ate the flesh and drank the blood of their hundreds of thousands of victims and used their bone and flesh for garments and other paraphernalia, and these are the people who have their hands gripped around the throats of all the people in the world today.

Speak free or die!

Email

Published: Tuesday, 26 July 2022 11:43

Good afternoon everyone, and welcome to Kaminski Goes Ballistic on speak free radio.com. It is July 25, 2002. the phone lines will open at 6 pm and the number to call is 605-562-0400 with an access code 811 7272#

I'm John Kaminski, accompanied by my sidekick Patriot Pat and tonight's guest, the Targeted Individual, who is the author of a book that has been floating around the Internet for more than 10 years in various iterations that chronicles the devastation of the world since ancient Egypt and continues the threaten our extinction today. which is why tonight's show title is

Speak free or die!

and you shouldn't have

to wonder why

The next word you speak

just might be your last

Surely you know by now, we don't have actual news anymore, we only have propaganda that we are mandated to believe. Talking TV heads read from the same script everywhere — you've seen the videos where on every channel they say the same thing, even use the same words. Freedom of speech has become your right to parrot what you are told to say. Say anything else and you can expect to go to jail, have your bank account shut down, or be fired from your job.

We used to live in a free country. You'd be a fool to call it that today.

Rather than itemize all the ways in which our freedom has even stolen from us, I wish to cut right to the chase of what has turned our world into a prison camp where a small group of crazy billionaires has decided to rid the

world of its useless eaters, using an array of deceptions to simply eliminate the larger part of the human population.

Although many rose up to resist this profound erosion of life on Earth, most people simply went along with the lies and tried to hide from the shadows that lengthened across the quality of human life.

The targeted individual we meet today kept an incredible diary of many of these unfortunate events which today have brought us to the brink of annihilation as billionaires play with people like chess pieces as the future of humanity teeters on the brink.

Lately his curious manuscript has been circulating about the Internet with the ominous title — The Real History of the Earth — Why in hell is this all happening again. It is a stunning collection of events both secret and well known chronicling the demise of a civilization that lied to itself over its achievements and objectives, which are now plummeting back in upon its own initial lies that promised nothing but profits but produced only widespread destruction.

The writings of one disciplined Canadian systematically chronicled how our descent into brain death progressed over the past few decades describing how on a civilization based on lies and swindles eventually collapsed beneath its own corpulent weight, and tried to survive by killing off all the excess weight its own dodgy dictates caused to abandon the majority of its own citizens to sudden and early death.

Through all the false promises and pointless murders, one single core issue looms large in most honest historians, but these candid reflections are universally concealed by the maniacs committing the crimes who also control the media and their lapdog governments. That issue has been the trigger mechanism all the misery in the world after World War 2 — It was the outright lie that the Germans murdered 6 million Jews in their prison camps during World War, and it symbolized the concentration of twisted power that today has wrapped its homicidal hands around the throats of everyone on Earth.

As righteous Jewish propagandists scuttle about the world supposedly “fighting hate”, their supposedly holy book called The Talmud exudes the quintessence of hatred by declaring that all the other humans on the planet are nothing but animals to be used and abused, robbed and raped and killed by Godlike Jews.

What you see happening in the world today is exactly the result of this psychopathological attitude Jews have foisted upon the world for the last 35 centuries.

No lie is too great, no smear is too preposterous as they try to get the people of the world to hate each other as they profit from the chaos this diabolical plan creates.

And this is something you definitely cannot say on mainstream commercial media around the world today. Challenge the Holocaust and the Jew bribed world rises up against you as one, evicting you from the braindead society that has swallowed the poison propaganda pill turning the entire world into a psychotic prison that must agree to the fictions or face permanent banishment from the society of lies in which we all suffer and die.

Writers of honest histories have always had this trouble, and writing the truth always brings this down upon them. We have one of those victims here today, a true targeted individual.

Your book is an entire syllabus on things we are not allowed to say, as complete a history on the Jewish perversion of reality as anything I have ever seen. There are so many mental atrocities that they begin to seem normal after awhile and we realize the depth of the miasma surrounding us. We are simply drowning in Jewish lies and misdirection that we can no longer see reality or do any legitimate critical thinking because all our frames of reference have become Jewish propaganda, the four Ms — money, media, medicine, murder.

Because I am always looking for examples of how the Jewish perversion of reality has been with us for almost 4000 years, my eyes lit up when I found a mention of Manetho, a historian in the 5th century BC redacted

One of the great sources of Egyptology is Manetho's "History of Egypt". He describes the downfall of the empire as follows: "A people of ignoble origin from the East, who had the audacity to invade the country, which they mastered by main force, without difficulty or even a battle."

Although incredible, this happened again and again in the ancient world. How did it happen to the most powerful empire ever known? It has already happened in Babylon. The Jews paved the way for the conquerors. These conquerors of Egypt were the Hyksos, or Shepherd Kings, who won Egypt without a battle and maintained an iron dictatorship over the people for 511 years. Some scholars believe that the Hyksos were the Jews, because the Egyptian word *amu* is occasionally used to refer to the Hyksos, although in most papyri it refers to the Jews. This confusion existed even among some of the later Egyptian historians of the Hyksos period, and it came about because the Jews, who had opened the gates of the land to the conquerors, became a favored minority during their rule. Manetho says, "The Hyksos were known as the protectors of the Jews."

During this 511 year period, the Jews were princes in Egypt, taking what they wanted from the enslaved Egyptians, and incurring their enmity by their vicious arrogance over the betrayed population. At last, the native leaders of the Egyptians led a successful revolt, and expelled the Hyksos forever. Manetho writes that after the Hyksos were driven out, the Egyptians punished the Jews for their treachery, and enslaved them for life at hard labor.

This brings us to the period of Moses, when the Jews were complaining about their hard lot in Egypt. Before they betrayed the nation to the Hyksos, they had enjoyed every freedom in Egypt, and it was only natural that they should be punished for their treason. Rather than endure this slavery, they petitioned the Pharaoh to let them return to Palestine, and, resume their life of nomadic banditry. But the outraged Egyptian people demanded that they serve out their punishment, and the Pharaoh was forced to agree. Now the Jews used every device to obtain their freedom, bringing plagues upon the Egyptian people through the use of poisons and contaminating the water. They were finally allowed to depart from Egypt.

The other vignette is of far more recent origin, the 19th century.

The idea of Marx as a Rothschild shill...was raised as a concern by his contemporary rival in the First International, Mikhail Bakunin in 1869,[18][19] who was not even aware of the fact that Marx and Rothschild were cousins. Bakunin wrote presciently:

"This world is now, at least for the most part, at the disposal of Marx on the one hand, and of Rothschild on the other. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between socialism and a leading bank? The point is that authoritarian socialism, Marxist communism, demands a strong centralisation of the state. And where there is centralization of the state, there must necessarily be a central bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, speculating with the Labour of the people, will be found. "

--Mikhail Bakunin, Profession de foi d'un démocrate socialiste russe précédé d'une étude sur les juifs allemands, 1869.[18]http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx

Now I turn over the narrative to the Targeted Individual, here to tell us, in a few short moments, how we got here and where we are going.

There are two facts I want to get out before I let you have the floor and ramble on. One, what have you suffered from your insistence on telling the truth about what you have seen. And two, whatever made you construct such a vivid, penetrating account of what Henry Ford once described as "the world's foremost problem."

Apologies for the technical difficulties recorded herein. Owing to even more complications the actual book to which we refer will be sent in a separate email.

The voyage to Hyperborea

Email

Published: Sunday, 31 July 2022 18:29

in the magical prose

of Miguel Serrano

who dared to suggest

artificial intelligence

is the true Jewish god

Kaminski Goes Ballistic

SPEAKFREERADIO.COM

KGB 019 8/1/22 5-7 p.m. EDT

A cold chill suddenly engulfed me, like the entrance of a ghost into the room. The Jewish messiah is artificial intelligence, just as Serrano predicted . . . “a species of monstrous Golem, without blood, an arithmetic entity, imaginary, cybernetic, transinfinite. Perhaps he could even have an electronic brain, a robot, which they manipulate.” He explains . . .

. . . the Judaism of the origins was formed through the inclusion of a series of foreign elements, foreign to this super-mixed people. We have seen how Moses, who was not a Jew, nor was Joseph, an Egyptian priest named Touiya. Nor was Joshua, a Philistine general who stopped the sun, successor of Moses. Solomon would have been an Assyrian named Salmanazar, or an Aryan Amorite initiated into the Egyptian Mysteries of Hathor. Even Kings David and Saul. The Jews took the idea of the Messiah from Egypt, about which one can read in the stones of the Egyptian temples . . .

Suddenly, everything you thought you knew begins to fall apart.

Even the term “Hebrews” did not pertain to them. In conversations . . . with Pastor Jurgen Spanuth, tireless investigator of the history of the Hyperboreans . . . confirmed that the name “Hebrew” appears for the first time in an Egyptian temple . . . Spanuth also affirmed the idea of a “chosen people” is Nordic-Aryan; arriving from Asia Minor with the Hyperboreans from Iran, then with the Philistines, with the Hyksos, with the Amorites.

As with everything else they have done, the Jews have stolen their most ancient heritage . . .

And to think all this marvel of symbols, of mysteries, of legends, of Hyperborean wisdom, has been adulterated, equally with the Orphic Cabala, by a tribe of bastards and slaves, to be placed at the service of a terrible sentiment of racial sin in the fulfillment of the sinister designs of a Planetary Archetype, of the Lord of Darkness and Chaos, of the Master of Shadows they have called Jehovah!

— Miguel Serrano, *Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar*, pp. 103-104.

Spanuth has demonstrated that the Nordics, after suffering defeat at the hands of Pharaoh Ramses II, returned to the north. Those who remained prisoners escaped with Moses, carrying the Ark (Ar-cadia, with the radical Ar, from Aryan, from Ar-Ar-At) and its associated knowledge with them.

In this exodus, that perhaps took place not in Asia Minor but in the Gobi Desert, an imitation of the most ancient Polar Exodus of Hyperborea, and there they were infiltrated by this tribe of slaves, that of Judah, who in the end appropriated everything, falsifying even what remained of an antediluvian document: Genesis. (105)

With Serrano quoting Spanuth comes the realization that International Judaism will take over the whole world using artificial intelligence as its god. (108)

He quotes passages which describe the condition of our world today . . .

The Jew Moritz Cohn confessed:

“Without our consent not a potentate in the world can make a decision. No word we do not want can be published and broadcast because we control the press. No idea with which we disagree can penetrate the intellectual world. For some time we have had dominion over the world.”

— (G. zur Beek in *Die Geheimnisse der Weisen von Zion*,
3rd edition, 1919, p. 27)

More chilling is this prediction, from more than 400 years ago.

“In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth.”

— (1673 Bar Nachmani, in *Bammidhar rabba*,
fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c. 1)

Writing in the late 1990s, nearing the end of his brilliant literary career, Serrano writes . . .

This must be achieved by means of the total nuclear war they are now preparing. They will save themselves, the most select group of their anti-race, because they have made arrangements for it, here and in outer space. Therefore: “The Land of Israel will extend in a grandeur that covers the entire world.” To quote the same source. If they have delayed the “final solution” for so long it is because they still do not feel safe enough, in spite of everything, because the Jew knows Hitler and Esoteric Hitlerism did not die in Berlin, at the end of the Second World War.

It is for this reason that all this discussion relating to the end of the world — which is about to happen today — needs to happen now and happen fast. Never before has the phrase ‘now or never’ been more relevant. That is to say the reason for this discussion is that events are happening now that were predicted long ago about the end of the world happening in nuclear war today.

A legend in two realities

If Nobel Prizes were not dominated by Jewish pseudo intellectuals, Don Miguel Serrano would have won years ago.

But instead he chose to be the leader in the fight against an ancient evil that has plagued humanity since the beginning of recorded history. His poetic and metaphysical analyses still charge many thousands of followers worldwide who firmly grip the deathless hope that justice will one day be free of the monster that holds everyone by the throat.

Diplomat, poet, mythographer and first and foremost a believer in Adolf Hitler as the avatar of the future of humanity, Miguel Serrano (1917-2009) was a worldwide luminary both revered and castigated for his unshakable devotion in both the history and future of the Aryan spirit that derived from a lost civilization older than time itself.

Serrano himself, with his constant veering into the spiritual realm, reveals himself to be not fully corporeal, which is in keeping with the best of the poets as well as the history he discusses. As he reveals himself to be talking with one foot firmly implanted in the spiritual world, he reveals that the early Hyperboreans were of the same mixed composition, part corporeal and part spiritual. Some would call that poetic, while critics, such as the Jews who crushed the life out of Germany and so many other countries, might say insane or schizophrenic.

The main question then becomes, is this way humans once were and are supposed to be, as opposed to totally empirical without a trace of spirit, which is what the Jews have been trying to make us all these many murderous centuries, and what the current injections and the electrification of environment are aimed at doing.

Serrano's masterpiece, *Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar*, is an 838 page odyssey that spans from the beginning of time to the potential of the future. As its jacket attests,

This is not a Book; it is musical mystery and mysticism, Darkness and Light: Esoteric symbolism, Astral Travel, Master and Pupil and so much more. A Book describing the ongoing, titanic and eternal battle between Gods and Devils – between a Dark Force, a Satanic Spirit and a coming, or returning Hyperborean, Aryan Age.

This is a central theme in the Book: crucial for the understanding of this epic, *Spiritual Odyssey*. A Voice, harking from a distant, primordial past, still lingers in those Aryans still loyal to their Race. A Voice beckoning the Hyperborean Archetype, urging those attuned to it to a final, finite fight to the finish, against the Eternal Enemy. A Spiritual battle comparable to the Mahabharata – a battle closing a cycle and opening another.

The text is here:

<https://blacksun-sole-nero.net/libri-pdf-ebooks/adolf-hitler-the-ultimate-avatar-miguel-serrano-english-pdf-ebook.pdf>

Land beyond the north wind

And that was the labour of Hitler, Avatar of the Hyperborean Archetype in the Aryan Collective Unconscious, intending to restore the Golden Age, the perfect world that has been lost. Which was made possible, in some sense, with victory in defeat. It is now a question of time, working within this time and space. Because these things that work from eternity can only give their fruits here below in time.

Serrano explains how he learned of the ancient history of the white race, and of the haters of humanity we know today as the Jews.

“It is difficult to know the true origin of this people. In the visit I made to Professor Herman Wirth, founder of the Ahnenerbe, high specialized organism of investigation of the SS, and one of the most extraordinary students of Nordic pre-antiquity, I asked him about the Jews and he gave me a strange and unexpected answer: “Nomadic people, from slaves, who lived on the periphery of the great civilization of the Gobi...”

I deeply regret not having asked more about this. Professor Wirth knew many languages, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic, Hebrew and had finished a work on the origin of the Jews, the fruit of investigations he made his entire long life. When I knew him he was 94 years old and remained agile and alert. Even then, not long before dying, the manuscripts of his work were stolen from him, it is believed by his own collaborators.

Marxist infiltrators perhaps or maybe Catholics caused this most valuable work to disappear. The world will never know of it. It is a tragedy as great as the destruction of the Library of Alexandria. At least for me. The identical hand must have committed these same crimes to cover up evidence.

It is commonly believed the Jews are these nomadic Semites, but this is only partly inferred. Therefore it is unjust to speak of the charge Anti-Semitism when it concerns them. The pure Semite is historically unknown also, maybe only the Bedouin nomad most resembles the original pure Semite. But the Bedouin also abandoned the vagabond deserts in remote times, and the first news of them was when they had already mixed with other peoples throughout Asia Minor. (121)

Fate of the faithless

Plato tells us Zeus meets with the other Hyperborean Gods on the summit of the Polar Mountain, to decide the fate of Atlantis. And he adds the latter is submerged, swallowed by the great wave, in a single night, because her inhabitants had mixed the races indiscriminately. The Racial Sin, the mixing of the divine with the daughters of men. Because they had loved them with their bodies, giving life to sons of the flesh, to the semi-divine, the ancient heroes, the Vîras, the giants.

And we learn of the consequences of race mixing.

The Hyperborean Siddhas tried to organize the world of the first Yugas, battling against the Demiurge. They helped the heroes to recover their total divinity, by means of initiation. To the coloured peoples, the humans, they gave human happiness, organizing them into castes, into varna. (The Hyperboreans were ativarna, beyond caste and colour). Using their mechanical powers in useful labours, they thought, perhaps, to produce a magic mutation in the semi-animal peoples by means of an alchemy of colour, able to take them, in some way, to a transfiguration. They passed on to them a particle of immortality, at the same time as they spiritualized the Earth, ripping it from the clutches of the Dark Lord.

What followed was the resulting catastrophe.

The “cataclysmic solidarity”, the fall of Phaeton, the Great Wave, brought every effort to an end, submerging Alt-Land, the earthly Hyperborea. And the Ice, enemy of Fire, extended through the world. The Ice Ages.

There is a memory of this in the ancient Nordic Sagas.

Hyperborea was a separate initiate community, an unreachable world, superior to any then existing on the planet. Eminent guides from the other continents went there to carry out instructions, to know the Law and to receive initiations reserved for the other land areas, the South Atlantic and remnants of Lemuria and Gondwana. Divine teachers commissioned from Hyperborea went to all those lands in those days.

To get an idea of what this meant, think of what Nietzsche dreamed for the Supermen: a community apart from the rest of humanity, not interfering in their affairs and not reachable by them. To live and let live. Acting magically, by supernatural means, from a distance. As with the Brahmin Guides of our Order, invisible in some topological fold, cavern or mountain, and which the Maestro called “Temple”.

All these events took place before recorded history. How did Serrano possibly get to know about them?

Hyperborea was made to disappear, becoming invisible (going into the interior of the Earth) before the cataclysm. The remnants did not disappear all at once. Only the central mass of the Polar continent, with the Garden of Induna, the Tree of Paradise and Column that upheld the Sky were made invisible. The Hyperboreans saved the Gral, the Golden Fleece and Wisdom, preserved in the memory of their blood. Some of them took refuge at the other Pole, in the Hollow Earth, in secret cities they themselves had built there, in the emerging Andes. When their clairvoyants foretold to them what was coming, when the Maga Allouine prophesied it, they sent messengers to the other Pole and asked: "Are we allowed among you...?" And the White Gods who were already there opened their arms to the comrades of blood and war.

So began the exodus of the Hyperboreans who remained on the surface, the mixed Vīras. In Polar Nordic islands, on islets, in Greenland, England, Helgoland, or Heil-Land. A great majority descended towards the Gobi, a fertile land in those days, and developed a great life there, whose remnants could be found much later in Siberia. It was a civilization of giants, who must also disappear from unknown causes. They have discovered traces of atomic radiation in disinterred fossilized objects there. But the ice continued its march, on the heels of the Hyperboreans. Violently it came upon Siberia, freezing the mammoths in just a few seconds.

Professor Wirth believed the Jews could also trace their existence back to the civilization of the Gobi. If this was so, then the hypothesis must be seriously considered of an explosion, or atomic war, provoked by them too, in the Eternal Return. The symbolic legend of the wife of Lot and the statue of salt would then refer to this.

Is this the way our future ends, too? Or begins? Will there be much more to our story than there was for theirs? Or not?

Vax murderers

Email

Published: Thursday, 04 August 2022 22:59

Doctors, politicians, editors

deserve the death penalty
for conspiring to commit
premeditated genocide

The world government's current murder for profit/population reduction scheme includes Big Pharma, Big Government and Big Media working together to exterminate millions of people — and succeeding.

Instead of interrogating ordinary people about their vaccine passports and punishing them if they've been smart enough to avoid the poison jab, I recommend something far more beneficial to the public interest.

Instead of needlessly interrupting the lives of innocent citizens with these senseless and sadistic annoyances, let's indict all these sinister doctors, perverted politicians, elitist executives and media misanthropes for mass murder. Because the evidence is ironclad.

But unless you turn off your TV, you won't be able to hear it.

Hear it, understand it, convict them, and then execute them. All of them. Here is the evidence.

1. According to its Nobel Prize winning inventor, Kary Mullis, the PCR test cannot actually identify any specific disease; therefore, this widely used test can't prove that anyone has actually ever contracted COVID, never mind died from it. Yet millions of people, many of them children and young adults in the prime of life, have been murdered based upon rigged diagnoses which are provably bogus.

2. According to the most principled doctors in the world — namely Cowan, Kaufman and Lanka — the disease known as COVID has never been isolated nor purified, meaning that it doesn't actually exist, and since all those poor people who have taken the jab and died, it must have been the treatment that killed them, since the disease doesn't exist and has never existed.

3. The federal Emergency Use Authorization that allowed the government to mandate Remdesivir as a conditional treatment to treat this disease that didn't exist was dependent on there being no other suitable treatment, which is why authorities fought so hard to ban hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin as over-the-counter remedies for this flu disguised as a plague.

Because accepting them as legitimate treatments — which by now has long since happened — would mean Remdesivir was illegally approved because its viable alternatives were systematically suppressed in order to both fatten the profits of the pharmaceutical giants as well as the hospitals and doctors who conspired in this unfathomably despotic deception. This means all those conspirators in this diabolical plan can and should be indicted for conspiracy to commit mass murder, which has been occurring worldwide for more than two years.

4. Consistent with the banning of these over-the-counter remedies which reduced the lethality of whatever flu-like pox they had foisted on the public, the use of Remdesivir at \$3200 per dose had proven lethal in previous trials yet was!

Proof of the evil nature of this plan was evident in the total bonuses to hospitals upwards of \$100,000 per cadaver produced by this demonic formula, which has forever stained the medical profession and demolished any confidence the public will ever have in the government that permitted it to happen, and in fact enthusiastically and cynically endorsed it the name of stupendous profits, pervasive corruption and misguided social megalomania.

What Klaus Schwab's Great Reset has actually done is ruin human society. Its effects on a world governed by madmen are incalculable.

Foremost it has sabotaged future generations both psychologically and physiologically by acts of mutilation against children which can never be forgiven but also will never be adequately assessed for years to come, as children having heart attacks and babies born dead augur a nightmare future that might not even exist at all, once the parameters of the self-induced plague inflicted on our species are fully comprehended, if they ever are.

The horrific specter of inorganic but self-organizing sludge being extracted from the veins of murdered jab victims reveals the depraved mental processes that propelled our most highly paid physicians to contrive such a dastardly fate for their trusting patients, a betrayal that will never be understood by those who still warily try to understand that trusting our fellow human beings may have now sunk beyond realistic possibilities of human behavior. That would be a nightmare from which human beings could never recover.

Yet along with the destruction of the nuclear family and the permanent erasure of individual human autonomy, these seem to be some of the characteristics those megalomaniacs now tinkering with human anatomy seek to

expunge from the repertoire of human behavior, an impression you nauseously get from watching that sick freak, the robot Jew Yuval Noah Hariri.

We're talking about making slaves and eliminating humans, and the process — now that the medical profession has gone over to the dark side — may not be reversible.

A key factor in this darkening nightmare scenario is the accelerating decline of consciousness in the general population. Shredded by years to television and propaganda calculated to erode its faculties, the assembled electorate is no longer able to perceive a difference between Joe Biden and Donald Trump, or even between Ron DeSantis and Tulsi Gabbard, because both the candidates and the voter are so regimented in a curriculum imposed by Jewish media that very few can any longer envision a reality that nourishes individual freedom. For so long the only options have ever been take the bribe and accept your fate, and to aspire to anything else — like understanding what a truly free society would really be like — is simply way beyond what your local newspaper tells you what will ever be possible.

Did I mention what Freud forgot to tell you? The only thing that counts is what you do for others. What you do for yourself nobody really cares about.

The same thing applies in reverse. Nobody really cares about what you do TO yourself, but you will be forever known for what you have done TO others.

On that score, the most heinous butcher of all time can be none other than the current highest paid employee in the U.S. government, Dr. Anthony Fauci, who quite likely with his lies about his COVID concoction has killed more people than any other single person in history, or will be by the time a few years from now when his spike proteins have finished their diabolical destruction.

But what really makes him the champ of all the vax murderers is that he was likely the champ before the COVID deception ever began.

My friend Bruce McDonald wrote:

Fauci has LITERALLY been getting away with mass murder for DECADES! This is a segment from a presentation given by Dr. Robert Willner where he accuses Anthony Fauci of genocide.

Dr. Willner published the evidence to back up his claim in his book "Deadly Deception, The Proof that SEX and HIV Absolutely DO NOT CAUSE AIDS." Dr. Willner even injects himself with the blood of someone known to have the HIV virus to prove his points!

Dr. Willner exposes the first major criminal fraud perpetrated by Anthony Fauci, the HIV causes AIDS hoax. Fauci realized he could hijack the newly invented PCR process to manufacture the perception that a pandemic was occurring by simply improperly calling the process "a test" and controlling the number of cycles used in the process.

This total FRAUD that HIV causes AIDS is STILL responsible for killing a never-ending stream of innocent people to this very day. It's a fraud that has generated well over half a TRILLION dollars in profits for Big Pharma by KILLING people with the most toxic drugs in existence.

<https://kickthemallout.com/article.php/V->

Dr_Robert_Willner_Exposed_Fauci_Over_30_Years_Ago_Over_Faucis_Murderous_Lie_That_HIV_Causes_AIDS

Do I still need to tell you that it is way past time to rise up and destroy the maniacs who are destroying our country and the world, before we are no longer able to attempt such a vitally necessary maneuver?

Among other reasons, it would be the only way to convince the world that we have regained our sanity, which would forestall the necessity of the rest of the world to rise up and destroy the mad dog the United States of America has clearly become, which as we speak, China and Russia are certainly contemplating.

Because if we don't do it ourselves, eventually someone else surely will.

Truth control: The battle for context

Email

Published: Monday, 08 August 2022 20:40

How the man behind the curtain
manages to remain invisible

KAMINSKI GOES BALLISTIC

ON SPEAKFREERADIO.COM

Russ Winter of winterwatch.net

Hidden history extravaganza

<https://speakfreeradio.com/2022/08/08/12/kgb-020/>

NOW ON TWICE A WEEK —

MONDAY AND THURSDAY

The word “context” denotes the setting of a word or description that can throw light on its meaning. Due to the worldwide control of media by one particular gang of hostile misanthropes, all reports of any type are published out of context by this one group’s attempts to conceal its identity.

This is how the battle for 9/11 truth was lost, as the one group behind its planning, execution and coverup also commanded its explanations, investigations and determinations, so this is how we got Arab hijackers flying passenger jets into skyscrapers because “they hated our freedoms” today being taught to impressionable children in schools around the world.

And because that battle for public opinion was lost to the clever spin of cynical publicists, this is how the world was inveigled into taking an inoculation which at worst would kill them and at best prevent them from staying healthy and living happy lives.

As 9/11/2001 was about creating a fabricated threat that would enable the war machine to start shooting at shadows of its own making and murdering millions of innocent people in the process, the great COVID scam of 2020 was about scaring people into killing themselves by making them believe they were keeping themselves healthy.

These flamboyant deceptions are basically how the world has always worked, in which those with the power to influence others convince them to do things not in their best interests for the purpose of robbing them of their valuables. This is called the business world.

It is also the first principle of international politics, in which any excuse, no matter how preposterous, can be used to generate profits. In these exchanges, morality never plays a part, while deception always does.

In these two instances, a dangerous threat was generated by an all-powerful media apparatus compelling large groups of duped listeners to kill each other for reasons that seem compelling but which the process of time and contemplation reveal that the original reasons made no sense. The sole reason for these grand dramas was to profit from the sale of products — in this case weapons of war, either explosive or toxic — that were absolutely not needed.

This was the process responsible for the world wars, 9/11 and the COVID epidemic and various other colossal snow jobs.

I was reminded of this folly the other day listening to the first appearance of “The Fetch,” on speakfreeradio.com.

First, let me tell you something about my own radio listening habits. After 20 years, I’ve not only seen a lot of scams — 99 percent of the news — but I’ve observed the manifold way to concealing the identity of the villains, who have been — wouldn’t you know? — always the same group.

It’s a very small segment of the population that realizes Communism was created by the International Bankers originally ensconced at Yale University among those same fetid fraternities that have more recently produced both George Bushes and now Ron DeSantis. Graduates of these tyrant manufacturing organizations installed the same Communist death machines into both Russia and China, and now are not so cleverly inflicting it on the United States by this endless succession of contrived manufactured crises — the border invasion, the food shortage, the false flag terror incidents and environmental crises, the crashing of the currency — you know the rest.

And if you don’t know by now that “international bankers” is a synonym for Jew billionaires who control all the other non-Jew billionaires, then you’re really not worth talking to as sensible and sane adult humans.

Anyway, back to The Fetch. When I listen to radio shows on the Internet, which is not that often, because of all my experiences, I carefully wait for that one certain signal of how candid they are going to be. I am inevitably disappointed by their failure to use the magic word that gets so many people banned from platforms and castigated as soulless anti-Semites.

But with Fetch, or course, a longtime broadcaster known for his candor and wit, there is no waiting. The taboo against mentioning Jews on air has long since been overthrown, thanks to the tireless efforts of Fetch and people like him, a fraternity of which I can claim to be a charter member, though certainly not the originator of a tradition of truth first championed by people like Henry Ford, Charles Lindbergh, Father Coughlin, Elizabeth Dilling, Revilo Oliver and many other valiant warriors for truth whose memory Jews have done their best to stamp out of the public mind with their hollow bleatings about anti-Semitism.

If anti-Semitism was such a pervasive curse, why is it that Jews are the only ones ever talking about it, not to mention committing acts of anti-Semitic vandalism to make the public think it is a real problem.

No, all the Holocaust Hoopla is perpetuated to make the public forget that Hitler's Germany proved countries could thrive without a Jew central bank, a truism fully obvious today as Jew moneylenders tank the U.S. currency while Jew vaccine makers poison the population to the approval of Jew lawmakers who pass laws making criticism of Israel illegal to the applause of Jew broadcasters who praise such measures as really good ideas.

Then you have Jew homosexual teachers invading elementary schools with Drag Queen Story Hours and Jew admirals in dresses urging children to get sex change operations without telling their parents while Jew bankers recommend giving up our cash without mentioning that to do so would mean giving up our individual freedom in the process, which they highly recommend.

Trust the plan, man! bellows our senile president while his hooker vice president laughs hysterically and their drunken Speaker of the House continues to accumulate billions of dollars with her insider trading maneuvers, all the while pouring money overseas most of which comes back in kickbacks to Jew-controlled American politicians like Mitt Romney and Lindsay Graham as the American people sink further into poverty, losing their homes and committing suicide, just like they do in China.

This is the portrait of America our lovely Jew broadcasters airbrush out of their broadcasts by continuing their manic mantras of white supremacy being the greatest threat to American freedom when what they really mean

is that white integrity is the greatest threat to Jew totalitarianism preventing the imposition of white enslavement over the entire world.

So as the first thing I always listen for when tuning into any radio program, or for the matter reading any story on the Web is how long will it be before the writer or broadcaster turns his or her attention to what Henry Ford forever called “the world’s foremost problem”, or what I call “the Jew penetration of reality, the cause of death of freedom in the world.”

Most broadcasters and writers NEVER even bring it up, and the few who do couch it in smarmy synonyms such as “Khazarian mafia” or “globalist”, which is about the surest way you can tell a slimy shill from a forthright reporter telling the truth.

In the context of what is the truth and what is a lie, not mentioning Jews right off the bat is a sure sign you’re participating — whether you realize it or not — in the sneaky but obvious plan of the Jews to eliminate individual freedom throughout the world.

9/11 vs. COVID

Email

Published: Thursday, 11 August 2022 22:06

The sorry tale of a nation gone mad

KAMINSKI GOES BALLISTIC

ON SPEAKFREERADIO.COM

Dr. Ed Kendrick of 911justicecampaign.org

talks 9/11 lies and COVID lies

<https://speakfreeradio.com/2022/08/11/19/kgb-021/>

What goes around comes around. The same scam that silenced a stunned world in 2001 worked its identical horror show in 2020 when everyone was intimidated into fearful silence by a threat so incomprehensibly shocking that it took a couple of years to sort it all out and realize we'd been duped by a trick so bold — or a lie so big, as Adolf Hitler once said — that we could not initially dispute it.

It took the patience of time to fully understand the false flag nature of the two contrived disasters, but by then the dirty deeds had been indelibly etched into the muddled minds of humanity because of the spin power of Jewish media and their ability to convince everyone that the lies they produced were the truths that had happened — which they were not.

These spectacular symptoms of insanity are happening more frequently now, as misled by manipulative maniacs, the rotting republic known as the USA hurtles toward its doom.

Just yesterday, in fact, the out-of-control Washington thought police invaded the home of a deposed president in search of either a crime it could fabricate or false evidence it could plant to create the warped reality it sought to impose twice before, with the two crimes of the century it had committed on the loyal citizens it had betrayed.

These were obviously the 9/11 false flag fiasco and the cynical COVID caper, both of which deliberately murdered many thousands of innocent people it had sworn to protect under the guise of protecting them from two terrible things: terror and disease. These stories were both lies.

Such is the destiny of demented nations gone insane, when madmen keep perpetrating murderous deceptions on a gullible populace unable to perceive the tricks being played on them.

So this is the story of these two sad, sick tales — fearfully foreshadowing those yet to come — as seen through the eyes of an ordinary dentist who took it upon himself to chronicle the devastating depredations that turned America into an out-of-control killer which has eventually and predictably turned on itself.

For going on 20 years Kansas City dentist Ed Kendrick has monitored the evolving coverup of the 9/11 false flag horror with a dedicated website called Rediscover 9/11. <<https://rediscover911.com>> In recent weeks he has had the conscious wherewithal to combine observations on the parallel catastrophes into a prescient obituary for a country run aground by criminal psychopaths.

Writing for the website thelibertybeacon.com he described the opening of a new museum opening in New York City vomiting forth the government's false official story of the greatest crime in American history. He wrote:

"The 9/11 Memorial (Indoctrination) Museum will avoid the evidence of controlled demolition: nano-thermite, free-fall collapse, squibs and sub-basement explosions. Reading the 9/11 Memorial website, we see a focus upon the pathos of 9/11—the emotions of 'remembering'."

"Ed," I wrote him back, "this is a great lead! — focus on the pathos, forget about the facts!" Which is just what has happened throughout 20 years of crocodile tears our government has shed covering up its own criminal antics.

Kendrick's narrative continued:

"The 9/11 Memorial Museum parrots the official conspiracy theory of 9/11 which has been shown not to be possible."

"Shown by whom? Michael Chertoff?" I wrote back, naming the cynical Homeland Security flunkie who had let the 37 Israeli art student criminals fly back to their terror base in the Middle East right after 9/11 without so much as an interrogation. Chertoff, the monster who later made millions selling airport security installations around the world after his Neocon Nutbag cronies had created the climate of fear with their false flag terror tactics, has recently been rehired by the Biden administration and doubtless had a hand in the Soviet-style raid on Trump's house in West Palm Beach.

Kendrick's museum story continued

The mission of the 9/11 Memorial Museum is firmly intertwined in Department of Education standards (Common Core) for indoctrinating the populace as early as possible. They have developed a curriculum about 9/11 for grades K through 12.

Are they going to use Common Core math to tabulate the victims, I responded, which would involve several million counting the wars in Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya for which 9/11 served as the trigger mechanism? Try figuring those out with Common Core.)

The messages the 9/11 Memorial Museum communicates: Oh, the suffering! Remember the suffering! Be very afraid! Muslim extremism is the boogeyman! We must protect our freedom! Praise the heroes!

Exhibits at the 9/11 Memorial Museum will see to it that as many youth as possible get their programming of a PTSD reaction that shuts down their analytical processes—their willingness and ability to question. Such methods of implanting public myth have long ago been proven useful to keep the sheeple herding in the direction of the controllers with immobilizing fear and resignation to powers that are insurmountable.

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/911-indoctrination-museum-in-new-york-city-the-urgency-to-cement-narratives/>

The rest of the article contain a panoply of videos illustrating the Jewish manipulation of history that set the stage for the 9/11 false flag fiasco, an indispensable historical archive of the kosher brainwashing that has destroyed America.

Now consider the parallel of trying to get people to believe in the 9/11 hoax, despite formidable evidence, with trying to get them to believe the fake vaccine is a bioweapon, which was not meant to protect them but to kill them, after first sickening them producing all sorts of monumental medical profits.

Both arguments are equally difficult to get people to believe, which is why millions of thoughtless droids have killed themselves by taking a jab that has, if it hasn't killed them, has ruined their health.

The connection of 9/11 to COVID is dependent on gullible goyim believing the poison PR foisted on the public by Jewish media, and in that sense become an integral project of the Jews killing of the world's population.

Kendrick's second story in The Liberty Beacon — "Covid 19 Origins —Crimes Against Humanity" <<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/covid-19-origins-crimes-against-humanity/>> focused on the evidence of racketeering in this global campaign of terror. It itemized felony violations of the criminal code in funding the biological weapon by which government terrorists abetted the murder of millions.

These deranged authorities whose names we have come to know oh so well knew from the outset that remdesivir was known to be premeditated murdered, according to Kendrick's analysis quoting the bow-tied genius Dr. David Martin featured in several videos with the story.

And yet another atrocity eliminating freedom of conscience from the American people occurred today with the announcement of the United Nations. This is as stupid as the recent Homeland Security effort to crack down on unacceptable topics, if not stupider. <https://newspunch.com/un-declares-war-on-dangerous-conspiracy-theories-the-world-is-not-secretly-manipulated-by-global-elite/>

The United Nations has declared war on conspiracy theories, describing the rise of conspiracy thinking as “worrying and dangerous”, and providing the public with a toolkit to “prebunk” and “debunk” anybody who dares to suggest that world governments are anything but completely honest, upstanding and transparent.

The UN also warns that George Soros, the Rothschilds and the State of Israel must not be linked to any “alleged conspiracies.”

UNESCO has teamed up with Twitter, the European Commission and the World Jewish Congress to launch the campaign dubbed #ThinkBeforeSharing: Stop the spread of conspiracy theories.

The UN wants you to know that events are NOT “secretly manipulated behind the scenes by powerful forces with negative intent” and if you encounter anybody who thinks the global elite are conspiring to consolidate power and dictate global events, you must take action.

According to UNESCO, “if you are certain you have encountered a conspiracy theory” on the internet then you must “react” immediately post a relevant link to a “fact-checking website” in the comments.

(Never mind the fact that “fact checkers” are mostly untrained and unqualified hacks performing “fact checks” from the comfort of their bedroom in between posting far-left political content on personal blogs and getting high.)

So to those with eyes to see, ears to hear and brains to think, you will be breaking the law if you use any of these faculties according to a worldwide alliance dominated by Jews which will no longer allow you to think for yourself, if you let them get away with their totalitarian demands backed up by insane media endorsements.

Put it more simply, the United States, backed by falsely appointed governments and Jewish agencies, have declared war on the truth.

But since you have let them get away a false flag attack of American skyscrapers that let them make unjustifiable, criminal attacks on the rest of the world, and then you let them bamboozle the entire world into taking poison shots that right now is reducing the world's population by the millions, what realistic shot do you think you have at stopping them from stealing every last vestige of your freedom and every last possession that you still think you own?

Do you think you still have any chance of retaining some meaningful shard of your rapidly disintegrating freedom?

Hmm?

The biggest question that remains is what will you do about it.

Being a betting man, my response is that you will do absolutely nothing, and in which case I would say "Sayonara, baby! You're as good as gone."

Civilization suffocation

Email

Published: Wednesday, 17 August 2022 05:55

Depressing diary in a decaying society

CHEER UP — WE'LL BE GONE SOON

So people are driving crazier on the road these days and you have to wonder if it's because they know they know on some level that they're being systematically exterminated. The overall level of panic out there in the world is seriously intensifying.

Those seeking answers to these and other questions about existence and belief are developing the impression that their government is definitely trying to kill them. When you ask this question to some official who might be able to answer it, you are told that this is not a question you are allowed to ask, so you are left to ponder those statistics of all those babies dying in the womb on your own.

So this epistle is about an aging writer trying to keep up with a series of shocks that have knocked the human race back in their seats — eyes wide, breathing labored, neighbors frequently dying — awaiting the next planned catastrophe that will further diminish their lives. And just when you thought I might have no more bad news to deliver . . .

But first the good news: the new radio show is going well, 22 episodes into the journey. People are listening, the numbers are good, the atmosphere on the new network — speakfreeradio.com — is positive. Everybody's working hard, and working for nothing but the opportunity to tell the truth.

The name of my show — Kaminski Goes Ballistic — is better described as an old guy breathing hard shouting the same warnings he's been bellowing for 20 years. These messages state that we are controlled by a foreign power sabotaging what freedom we thought we had, and we better do something about it, or we don't have much longer to live. No exaggeration.

Sabotaging our freedom is not an adequate description. Our not-so-invisible enemy is killing us, with particles in the air, fires across the landscape, jabbing poisons in our veins and inverting the truth into lies that are destroying every aspect of the fabric of our lives. And above all, now and for the past century, with misinformation that we are still too gullible to challenge, even though by now, most of us know it's nothing but a pack of lethal lies.

One obvious example: they put patriots in jail and let criminals run free. And that is because they are criminals themselves.

The well-known Saturday morning truth teller known as The Fetch graced my last show, first official appearance as a guest on SFR (he did his own show the Saturday before and will do so henceforth every Saturday morning at 10 a.m.). <https://speakfreeradio.com/2022/08/15/19/kgb-022/>

I immediately congratulated him for something I usually have to wait for on every other show on every other network — naming the Jew as the principal perpetrator of all our misery. And I am even happier to say this trend has caught on our network — a forthright candor that is seriously and factually expressed by all our commentators, unlike the mainstream spin machine and its cowardly imitators throughout the Internet as they turn truth into garbage while accepting the advertising cash of Pfizer and all the other monster corporations that have ruined our lives.

For Fetch, and me, and all the other brave journalists who still try to set the warped record straight about a criminal government prosecuting the honest and permitting the reckless to twist the truth and destroy the country by getting away with crimes that plunder the innocent and inflate the pockets of the billionaires, our battle is far from over. It might not have even begun.

And speaking of that before it's too late to mention it because you will not have read this far, I have noticed that many of the regular contributors to your paranoia about your life expectancy are charging rather exorbitant fees for their bulletins on substack.com and other Internet media venues, which compels me to mention my own continuing poverty and how if I don't get more than two or three small checks each time I ask for contributions I won't be doing too many more of these stories or broadcasting too many more of these shows. That day is closer than you might expect, maybe as early as next week.

Doubtless some of you might like that, as one longtime contributor — there aren't more than a dozen of these left — who impulsively canceled his contribution check after he had put it in the mail because he decided my radio guests were not sufficiently Judeophobic. Ordinarily I would not have mentioned this, but when my total liquid assets slip below two thousand dollars and my monthly rent and tech bills consume nearly all of that sum, it becomes a momentous event.

Which is why it's imperative that contributions to the address at the bottom of this article — now hovering near zero for the past six months — increase markedly or messages of this type and radio interviews I've been doing will appear in your inbox for the last time. Soon.

No big deal, you think. There is currently no shortage of Jeremiahs sounding warnings of doom and asking for support all over the worldwide web. This is the plaintive cry of all social critics everywhere as society crumbles while everybody grumbles. What is one less unhappy commentator? In which case, I will say my farewell now.

You don't need me around if your plan continues to be to lay down and die, which it appears to be unless you have developed an active plan to oppose the creeping lethargy, the corrupt miasma, which is suffocating the life

of our world with dodgy dictates that make no sense and lame excuses that explain how hungry aliens flooding our country are going to make us a more productive society.

They are here to replace you when you're dead, fool.

Recently the Department of Homeland Security tried to set up a fact checking bureau that was laughed out of the room by a majority of the population. But now the United Nations allied with international Jewry has set up a new censorship board that promises jail for anyone who tries to challenge Jewish lies and creates a new barrier to truth telling that merges with the murderous vaccine mandates and totalitarian measures to eliminate cash and chip the population that it hasn't already murdered, auguring the end of individual freedom for everybody on the planet.

By the end of the year, says Catherine Austin Fitts.

First and foremost, this takes us back to every single person who claims his own individual sovereignty and what their task has become if they want to retain the freedom they had when they were born.

This responsibility particularly devolves to the writers trying to cover the news, which is something I happen to take as more than my job, but as my responsibility to life itself. Not too many people with me on this page.

Anyway I'll close this miserable message with one more item to worry about, which is the public murder of Ann Heche, the grade B actress who got tied up with Ellen Degeneres and the systematic murder of children, who crashed her car while being chased by someone sinister, and was last seen trying to escape from a body bag into which they had stuffed her after her horrendous accident.

The next thing we heard was that she was being kept alive while scheduling the redistribution of many of her organs, which has become the popular fate of so many children these days, thanks to Planned Parenthood and the friendly folks at Pfizer pharmaceuticals who are so generous in their support of the TV evening news you rely upon every day for news to keep you alive.

Our next show on Speak Free Radio's Kaminski Goes Ballistic on 8/18/22 will be my sidekick Patriot Pat's final appearance, focusing on his special analyses of the Kol Nidre Oath and the Kosher Tax, among other reflections about the disintegration of individual freedom throughout the world.

My last show will be scheduled shortly before representatives of the UN Commission on Human Rights and the World Jewish Congress show up at my door informing me that I am in violation of their new rule forbidding mention that the International Jews are behind this world movement of trying to stamp out the individual freedom of everyone in the world, which is an idea I will continue to believe and promote well beyond the time of my very last breath.

The big snip and the heart of stone

Email

Published: Sunday, 21 August 2022 14:48

Introduction

SFR KGB 023: Patriot Pat's swan song

Special edition on toxic Jewish traditions

<https://speakfreeradio.com/2022/08/18/19/kgb-023/>

Tune in Monday, August 22, 2022

5-7 p.m. US EDT, speakfreeradio.com

Once upon a time, an artist pretending to be an interpreter of the ancient Mayan mystical religion (he did a really good job) once told me:

The key to integrity is admitting your faults.

I've never received a better piece of advice. Why is it so difficult for people to follow it?

Not one single government has ever followed it. Nor any religion. Only a very few people I've ever known have even attempted it, although lately I've noticed, given all the recent turmoil in the world, a lot more people — best by desperation — are beginning to try it. One astute (though kosher) observer has reported that 12 million people have now died worldwide from the phony COVID vaccine. A few people are beginning to ask themselves why.

“What might be wrong with what I myself believe?” they ask themselves.

Next to that one, the truest statement I've ever read is this one.

Every single thing we do in life is to make us
forget about that we're going to die.

Deny it if you like, but you'd be wrong. And as a result, lying to yourself. Do you know of someone who has never died?

If we only remembered that we're going to die — and so is everybody else! — we wouldn't have any wars. It's that simple. Now observe all those people murdering each other over what they believe is their claim to eternal life.

You've read this line at the end of all my stories over most of the past decade — “pinpointing a corrupt belief system as the engine of our demise.”

Yet belief cannot be dismissed so quickly.

This is my religious philosophy.

Those who believe are here to liberate you from your fear.

Those who don't believe are here to enslave you with your fear.

The trouble with this corollary is, of course, people pitching fake cures for fear by insisting you can escape death by following their hare-brained instructions, or believing in their magic words.

It's critically important to believe life is beautiful, the greatest gift you can ever receive. It's also important to realize that you die, and nobody has ever really known what happens to us after that happens. So that is what the phrase means that man is a frightened animal who must lie in order to live. Because if we don't believe in something, we can never be comfortable in our own skin.

This is life's unsolvable riddle. Pick something and believe in it. Just don't try to make other people believe in what you believe. It's their life and it's their choice and it's just as valid as yours. If you insist others should believe what you believe, that means you don't believe it yourself and need someone else to buttress your own shaky belief. So don't overthink the problem . . .

If you raise your children to believe in the bountiful wonder of life, they grow up to be good parents and honest citizens, and most importantly loving themselves. If you raise your children not to believe in the wonders they see before them, they grow up to be liars and criminals, and hating themselves, and destroying everything they touch, including those they try to love.

But it's important to remember: there are two parts to belief, the act of choosing to believe, and then, exactly "what" to believe in. To be clear, "what" we believe in is secondary; the act of believing in something is the important, critical element.

All the problems we face today could be solved in a heartbeat

if our preachers really believed in saving souls

instead of raping little boys and molesting little girls.

This is what our political leaders do because it is also what our religious leaders do. In fact, over the past 50 years, there seems to be a consistent worldwide push to ignore spirituality and focus on the bottom line. Cash is king, my father used to say, and all that other stuff won't buy your supper.

This rapid change in attitude resulting in a general extermination of moral concerns seems to reflect what has happened to our world today. Nobody is talking about peace, nobody is talking about what is right and moral.

Where our government used to protect us and at least pretend to tell us the truth, now it kills us openly and lets robbers and killers run free.

Therefore the situation has become obvious.

We need a higher standard of morality than most representatives
of organized religion or representative government
are either willing or able to provide.

What characterizes religion today? Is it priests molesting little boys and scarring them psychologically for the rest of their lives? How about evangelists sucking the money out of people's wallets so they can drive Lamborghinis and wear gold jewelry to Sunday services? Only to be robbed by their hungry parishioners, as happened in Brooklyn the other day, from a minister wearing a million dollars worth of gold and diamond bling.

My own pet peeve is how men of god sanctify war against infidels without realizing their competing creeds are like commercial brands — Coke and Pepsi, Ford and Chevy, Honda and Toyota — two kinds of products essentially of equal value of castigating their competition to capture the souls of the masses. It is the preachers of these cowardly churches who keep the populace from rising up against our criminal leaders. In order to get their tax breaks, they keep their mouths shut.

And with the help of our corrupt journalists, the entire population waits silently inside their homes, waiting to be killed by their own government, silent cowards who have given up on life. They are waiting for someone else to do the job they are required to do. It's time for us to act and the time is now.

The necessary action is this. In each town we must require our leading town officials to disavow the authority of the federal government because it has proven its criminal nature, repeatedly and in all matters. Towns must overturn the corrupt authority of the federal government, and these officials must resign if they refuse to do that. This snowball effect will bring down the federal government, which is the first step to regaining sanity for the world.

The other pivotal religious consideration is this. This entity we call God has never been and is not now a human being. The idea is preposterous and derives from the defacto legends of ancient kings who had the power to kill anyone they wanted and therefore claimed to be gods themselves. Any so-called god claimed to be the deity of

a certain race cannot be the universal god his adherents claim created everything. This is a physical impossibility claimed only by mental midgets too simple minded to consider the logistical requirements of creating planets, oceans and complex mathematical formulations.

Yet these are today's gruesome gods who contend for our souls and govern the fates of those who live and die in pursuit of ancient myths that could never have been true in the minds of the sociopaths who created these mind control hypnotic spells to rule the unruly masses in need of a reason to calm themselves down and put their minds at ease — to guarantee their eternal safety, which is something that has always only been an alluring lie, a false promise to palliate the panicked population.

When all the prayers ever constructed throughout eternity are processed and analyzed, only one psychological prescription pertains at the time of our passage to infinity, the very one prescribed in the ancient Egyptian chamber of Thoth in the presence of Ma'at, the goddess of eternal justice, with the weighing of the heart against the Feather of Truth: what we do for ourselves matters nothing in the scale of the universe; what we have done for others determines our eligibility for a further journey to the end of time.

In the midst of all these cleverly constructed myths and deliberately disfigured historical accounts it should come as no surprise that one inflexible collection of references should supersede all the others and trap humanity into a foolproof formula to inveigle the indiscriminate and capture the conniving into a system to control the masses and perpetuate the greed that has ruled our perplexed species since the dawn of time. And these raunchy references, secretly dominant for thousands of years, should be the ugliest ideas ever invented, responsible for practically every crime ever committed in human history.

Boys circumcised at 8 days old are
by this act are taught to hate their mothers.

Jews murder their little boys when they are 8 days old.
Their souls are never to be seen again.

The big snip
and the heart of stone

Condensed and synopsised from

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/heart-stone-physical-psychological-effects-8th-day-circumcision/>

(worth reading in its entirety)

Seeing circumcision trauma and hormonal imbalance at the heart of the Jewish condition rather than the planetary influence or worship of Saturn, the late French philosopher Roger Dommergue recommends the radical prohibition of 8th day circumcision, which he thinks would “deliver the Jews from their cosmic tragedy.”

And perhaps save the world as well.

Crucial excerpts from Lori Ley’s 2017 story follow:

What if Jewish/Israeli “heartlessness” is not actually a healthy condition, but rests on a rather serious mental dysfunction induced by 8th day circumcision?

Dommergue observed that there was a set of characteristics that was common to Jews all over the world, regardless of the physical and genetic differences between Sephardis and Ashkenazis. Dommergue proposed that what determined Jewish behavior was neither race nor religion, but the ritual of circumcision, also known as “Brit Milah”.

In Judaism, the surgery is performed on the 8th day after a male infant’s birth, which has its Scriptural basis in Genesis and Leviticus: “Every male child among you shall be circumcised; and you shall be circumcised in the flesh of your foreskins, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between Me and you” (Genesis 17:10-11); “And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.” (Lev. 12:3). The operation is done without narcosis. It is performed by a “mohel,” who also sucks the blood from the wound (“metzitzah b’peh”). Many babies withdraw in shock or nearly choke with mortal agony.

Dommergue proposed that the operation had irreversible effects on the brain: causing a permanent hormonal imbalance, it led to hypertrophied thinking, lack of empathy and a predatorial attitude, which was also expressed in their physique, especially among Jews in the financial world.

I've seen that physiognomy in Catholic priests, hips thrust forward in a physical stature revealing a kind of permanent tumescence, holy men with rape on their minds.

What happens is when you perform circumcision, you set free some hormones contained in the internal genital organ, which is THE human gland. The gland that basically runs everything deliberately. Deliberately, not automatically. Automatism it would seem are from the pituitary. So, it's the organ of free will. It will consequently become underdeveloped starting that day.

It will be underdeveloped and at the same time, it will liberate other organs, which will run without the brakes on. Because the role of the internal genital gland is precisely to orchestrate a balance in the whole hormonal system. It won't be able to do it. Thus the pituitary and the thyroid, even the adrenal glands to a lesser extent, will become unhinged.

They will therefore be out of control, 7, 8, or 10 times more active than in most humans. And what's going to happen? The internal genital gland, which is underdeveloped in the mentally ill, will be underdeveloped in the Jews. Which means they'll only have enough interstitial capacity, to direct their speculations which will be dictated by their pituitary and their thyroid. Hence a sort of real illness: they can't stop.

The medical watchdog Jeanice Barcelo, writing in her book Birth Trauma and the Dark Side of Modern Medicine about a baby who died after extensive surgery in the womb without anesthesia, quoted a hospital's senior neonatologist stating 'it didn't matter because he was a fetus,' explaining that children less than 2 years of age do not feel pain . . .

Barcelo blamed "a well orchestrated media campaign by the Jews" that enables doctors to continue the most common surgery in America be performed on babies without anesthesia.

Even disregarding the savage practice of Jewish rabbis <http://birthofanewearth.blogspot.com/2014/12/at-least-four-babies-co_and_tract-herpes-in.html>, studies have shown that ordinary circumcision trauma lasts a lifetime and joins a long list other Jewish medical malpractices such as mercury fillings, chemotherapy and vaccines as devastating weapons against the normal human beings of the world.

Circumcision poisons the world

"permanent hormonal imbalance, it led to hypertrophied thinking, lack of empathy and a predatorial attitude"

According to Dommergue, this specific hormonal, mental disposition has led to a Jewish obsession with equations, an unhinged imagination, and an inability to produce synthetic thinking, which will result in “these monstrosities that are financial capitalism, Marxism, Freudianism.” True spirituality, art and philosophy are impossible to achieve with this mindset: “There is no Chopin, Beethoven, there’s no Jewish Bach, because these guys had a huge interstitial capacity, the Jews don’t. However, when it comes to minor artists, they’re everywhere. Just as in finance, pituitary medicine, chemistry and physics.” According to Dommergue, the “epicenter of the Jewish tragedy” was internal genital science.

Dommergue had earned a PhD in Endocrinology with a doctoral thesis on the temperament of male dandies in the Romantic era, looking at their behavioral characteristics, physical appearance and attitudes from the point of view of endocrinology, positing that these dandies had been suffering from a hyperthyroid condition. Perhaps, it is important to remember that French academia allows for more philosophical approaches to scientific topics, and that Dommergue was also a professor of literature. An ardent critic of allopathy, he was sceptical about what he called the “Judaeo-Cartesian” scientific outlook, which he thought had been “overstimulated by the Jews, reigning supreme until the very destruction of the planet.”

Today, in a beleaguered world under the gun of Jewish-inspired medical mandates, the injurious social impact of these suspect procedures have created far more devastating results than questionable philosophical medical approaches to which Dommergue referred.

Death of the future

Email

Published: Thursday, 25 August 2022 05:51

Deranged dementia of demons
destroys paradise we polluted

GOVERNMENTS MUST RESIGN NOW

Our leaders have failed us. The result is the needless deaths of millions, easily the greatest crime in the history of the world.

Their lies have covered up the monstrous fact that our doctors have deliberately poisoned us. These unnecessary injections have killed our children and ruined generations to come in the name of criminal profits that have destroyed the economic health of our society, and likely permanently disfigured the future of our species and all life on this planet with its perverted plague of profit making insanity.

Many millions more needless deaths are sure to follow as a result of these poison prescriptions that the doctors we trusted have looked us right in the eye and said we needed to take.

What this cynical advice has produced are the cold bodies of our children, communities suffering from dislocation and starvation, and a permanent mistrust of authorities who have proven they are dangerous to human life and health.

The most serious dagger in our hearts must be that our doctors can no longer be trusted, and that their addiction to irresistible wealth has curdled their consciences and ruined the lives of those they had sworn to protect.

It's long past time for people everywhere to rise up and dismiss their local government boards for their blind acceptance of government lies that have murdered millions of innocent citizens with poison vaccines.

Retribution for this monstrous betrayal of society should be immediate, swift and severe. No punishment is too brutal for those psychopaths who have deliberately killed our children, our parents and our loved ones.

It's time for people to stop reading their local newspapers and listening to the lying national TV networks that have blindly followed the lies demanded by sponsors of their phony news programs urging people to follow deliberately faulty medical advice that has led not only to uncountable deaths but has largely destroyed and continues to destroy society as we have known it.

Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci, Klaus Schwab and all those involved with this catastrophic COVID deception that has ravaged the world must be arrested immediately for unprecedented crimes against nature.

Politicians from presidents on down should be immediately imprisoned without bail on charges of conspiracy to commit mass murder. This includes locally elected officials who have failed to professionally question orders from above meant to deliberately murder innocent people.

The principal question for ordinary people now becomes how to regain the primacy of law throughout the world when virtually the entire law enforcement apparatus has been corrupted by the effects of bribery from the politicians who profited from the results of their lies.

Even more dangerously, the information providers that urged us to follow the twisted dictates of deranged doctors can no longer be trusted to provide us with accurate directions to our own safety. Their callous disregard of objective truth while blinded by the lure of unprecedented profits have jeopardized our futures as never before, as the medicines they prescribe are now the primary threats to our health.

Action plan

The jabs, the masks, the lockdowns — all needless hype generated by an overblown plan to control the minds of everyone in the world. This plan is still ongoing, even though its rationale has been blown to bits by the results of its rancid reality.

People need to mass immediately and protest the continuing control of local governments by asinine ass kissers obeying the demented directions of mindless functionaries following the orders of the malevolent millionaires who have bribed them.

This spineless officials, along with the truculent journalists, editors and publishers who have cynically gone along with their fiendish plans, should also be jailed immediately, and punished to the maximum extent of the law, as their penalties deserve no leniency for crimes that defy explanation.

Whether society can actually be rebuilt at this point remains to be seen, as the processes put in place by this gigantic extermination probably cannot be reversed. The environmental poisonings and the financial devastation created by this profitable system of deliberate destruction of society's most vital systems cannot be reversed in a day; perhaps not ever.

The long term health effects of systemic poisoning of the environment, social systems and human health have yet to fully reveal themselves, but it is likely that the devastating effects of these colossal betrayals have yet to be fully assessed and quantified.

Likely survival in the coming days will be much more difficult as the financial system has been ravaged and consolidated into the sinister secrecy of electronic manipulation and with supply lines sabotaged and product distribution profoundly disrupted, the major effects of starvation and disease resulting from deficient nutrition have barely begun to be felt.

Compounded by the chaos still to be generated by the massive dislocation caused by open borders and government complicity in destabilization of society's systems, the quotient of misery and death is likely to increase to the point where nobody, no matter how secure they may think themselves to be, will be able to escape its wrath.

Fire your town boards. Stop reading your local newspapers. Destroy your TV sets. And question mightily what your teachers, preachers, doctors and elected leaders are telling you because they're all liars, all distorting the truth to keep their paychecks, no matter what damage they produce in the people they are supposed to teach, save, keep healthy and safe.

Find local leaders who will chase state leaders into retirement for their perfidy, and state leaders who will challenge federal criminals into federal prison, and actualized leaders who will prioritize the actual health of the poisoned people over the perverted principles of criminal profits.

Watch out for your family and be wary of strangers. And hang on as best you can because it's going to get rough.

The wind and the windmills

Email

Published: Thursday, 01 September 2022 12:21

Pray look better, sir . . . those things yonder are not giants but windmills.

Our greatest foes, whom we must chiefly combat, are within.

— Miguel de Cervantes, 1615

Once upon a time, not that long ago, people depended on their horses and buggies to get around. The automobile was a shocking new invention that scared horses and changed the nature of reality. So it should come as no surprise that our reality should change and we should be shocked by the changes.

Maybe the worst of our new insanity is that our government is trying to kill us instead of protect us in order to make a healthier world. What does that say about the notion of progress? And how dark does that render our fearful future as we self-flagellate toward our own oblivion?

The sci-fi notion of Ray Bradbury that a fireman's job was to start fires rather than put them out has become true with our current government that deliberately commits crimes instead of trying to solve them. Think of all those towns mysteriously burned to a crisp by beams from above, or a school whose children are murdered but whose names never show up in the obituaries.

In all these transitions, mainstream history is shattered and a new narrative begins. Today, suspicions about the falsification of history abound. Is the Earth round or flat? Does outer space really exist? Or are we living in a simulation?

The hoax of the moon missions stare us in the face as NASA now admits we "lost" the technology to travel to outer space. The presentations of the expensive new telescopes are revealed as elaborate fictions make us question our so-called "scientific" facts.

Meanwhile, billions of dollars and the efforts of billions of humans are wasted on imaginary enterprises designed to make us believe we are in control of our reality as we battle an enemy that has actually been created by the people supposed to be fighting it. I once called al-Qaida "the perfect enemy" because it was a force that could never be clearly identified; this was before it was revealed to be a prop created by our own government.

Likewise the notion of diseases that need to be cured are really consequences of our own inventions, either deliberate or accidental, that become very profitable ventures but don't necessarily cure anything except the temporary but widespread human compulsion to fleece the gullible of their valuables. And all too often their lives.

We have been taught that humans all came out of Africa and spread around the world with no explanation of different colors of skin and habits of mind, until the ancient Vedic legends reveal that the white race came out of the North Pole, and domesticated every civilization known to man.

Were whites the giants who ate the brown little people and earned the enmity of all those mongrels who have turned on them today and want them dead? The women liked those big strong white guys, just as today they like the big strong black ones, so this is how we got all the tan ones who can no longer think.

How did all this happen, you ask?

Well, as usual, the reports are divided between good and evil, with the motives of the combatants depending on which side you're on. All the legends seem to involve a battle in outer space, and some seem to say — an increasingly popular idea — that the remnants of our controllers reside inside our planet issuing commands that determine how the retards on the surface decide to kill each other.

Is that an any more fantastic idea than some mysterious demiurge etching commandments into a stone tablet manipulating his chosen tribe until killing everybody else so they rule the garbage dump they have created over the entire planet?

And these are only the superficial changes we address. The most profound of the remaining questions are the question if anything we have been taught to believe are really true.

Was it eating meat that turned us all into incorrigible killers, and that prior to the collapse of the great water canopy that once garbed the Earth in a purple twilight, we survived on a diet of nutritious nuts and berries, which even today everyone knows is the healthiest way to live?

More recently, is the Deep State a matter of just the United States or does it include the requirements of both Russia and China, as well as all the other municipal states in the world, so that anything it advocates is not for

the benefit of any particular citizenry, but for the demons who tighten our purse strings for the purpose of suffocating control.

If you consider Jews actual human beings, how do you explain why they want to kill everyone else they do not consider human beings? What does that mean to you, now that you are about to be included among their victims?

Don Quixote by Miguel de Cervantes is widely regarded as the oldest novel in Western literature (early 1600s) and perhaps is best noted for the phrase “tilting at windmills,” which connotes striving for a goal that cannot possibly succeed. It is, by the way, improperly interpreted by Google, as are so many other meanings twisted into deception and delirium by the controllers of our lives.

“When life itself seems lunatic, who knows where madness lies? Perhaps to be too practical is madness. To surrender dreams — this may be madness. Too much sanity may be madness — and maddest of all: to see life as it is, and not as it should be!”

— Miguel de Cervantes, don Quixote

And the windmills? Are they ours or theirs? Are we ours or theirs, that’s the bigger question. It is a question we will never be able to answer as long as we remain afraid to ask it.

Weltanschauung: Superconsciousness

Email

Published: Thursday, 08 September 2022 09:45

You are about to find paradise just a little further up the road

THE SEARCH FOR THE MISSING PIECE OF OURSELVES

Weltanschauung is a German word that describes your way
of looking at the world using all of the knowledge you possess.

John Kaminski is a writer who lives on the Gulf Coast of Florida, constantly trying to figure out why we are destroying ourselves, and pinpointing a corrupt belief system as the engine of our demise. Thus I repeat myself, year after year, searching for the answer that will solve our problem, and scratch our eternal itch.

This is how we defeat the enemy, which is ourselves, and turn the world from the agonizing dilemma which it has become into the unencumbered paradise it was meant to be.

The key to this success is the proper application of spirit. No, not the manufactured mind control device that has created a prison in which all the souls are regimented into obedience by a false construct that confers its imaginary blessings upon slaves to propaganda meant to benefit only the controllers but not the people who have been deceived into being controlled. The proper application is to find the tool to control one's fate, and not have this fate dictated by oafs merely interested in profiting from your slavery, but by those teachers providing lessons for your liberation independent of anyone's control but your own.

One such genius was Miguel Serrano (1917-2009), and philosopher, poet and politician who wrote magically on two levels — the empirical and the astral — and in his book "Manu and the Man to Come," pages 33-42, outlined what I believe is an essential plan for the human species to finally salve that permanent itch of dissatisfaction with itself that has since the beginning of time threatened to destroy everything we have hoped to have and be.

I believe I see a possible pathway in Serrano's description in the partition of the original egg of humankind, and its division into separate genders, male and female, from its original condition of only a single sex.

.....

KAMINSKI GOES BALLISTIC

on speakfreeradio.com

Thursday, 9/8/22, 5-7 p.m. US EDT

SUPERCONSCIOUSNESS

further discussions about

the writing of Miguel Serrano

with Loki Hulgaard

call in after 6 p.m

.....

Think about how much better life would be if instead of experiencing a succession of lovers used for crass and carnal purposes and chafing under the cruel rule of a selfish god — Yahweh, the prince of darkness — who ordered you to rob and kill people he didn't like, if instead you found the perfect match for that long-missing piece of your soul. Instead of striving toward some stuffy residence at the right hand of some creep you could never understand, you and your partner bonded forever and found your way to eternal life on the astral plane without any devious directions from power mad priests.

This is a crisis as old as time itself. Serrano explained:

It has been said the world is a thought rather than a machine. But it thinks badly. And more than a dream, this Creation is a nightmare. A failed invention, a monstrous imitation. It is the corruption of something that was something else.

Most people believe our souls last forever, and our bodies but a temporary conveyance. If this thought is correct, this formula makes sense.

Eros, on dividing under the influence of the doom-laden Demiurge, makes the Divine Man lose his Divine Woman. Yang loses his Yin, the positive his negative. And this begins the Drama and War, transit, exodus, desperate pilgrimage, the search through the demiurgic spaces and times, because God has lost his totality, his complete number.

The parable of woman created from Adam's rib comes into play here. The cosmic egg splits and she goes out from a wound in Adam's side and appears as a female aion who comes down from heaven, remaining a prisoner in search of knowledge, until Christos comes down to rescue her. The Gnostics know this as the story of Pistis Sophia, a manuscript that was burned by the Christians in the Library of Alexandria, the greatest tragedy in history in which crazy men terrified by their own deaths destroyed their own history at the behest of psychos intent on enslaving the world.

Sophia's immortality depends on the man who comes down to rescue her, but is forever unable to find her. Serrano writes, "In Genesis, the antediluvian document distorted by Jews, tells us something about it in the story of Lilith and Eve." Identifying the religious system Serrano describes completes the Orphic myth and makes humanity whole again.

This is the song sung by the Hyperborean bards, as after the split of male and female personalities, both begin their searches for each other through strange universes in a three way split, one part divine, one part unreal and a third part complicated by the arrival of the animal men. It is known as the Hyperborean revelation.

Like a vaporous air bubble, like a ballerina, like a dancing girl from India dressed in green reeds, she flew away from HE-SHE (the original human construct, both genders in one). He saw her leave crossing through his Wound, to fall infinitely head down with her golden hair and floating veils stirred by the astral winds towards the regions of total silence beginning to turn there and waste away amid the dominions of Kronos, prisoner of the Cycle of Eternal Return, this law of gravity that here rules, Kalpa after Kalpa, Manvantaras and Yugas. He saw her lose the freshness of Asgard, and always asking, wanting to know, with a lighted lamp in her hand.

And He could not resist her. With a portion of himself, he also crossed through the Wound and went down in search of her, so as not to leave her there so alone, accompanying her, because his Honour is called Loyalty and because He cannot go on without her.

And he was Xristos in search of Sophia, Wisdom, and he was Baldur crucified and he was Wotan who sent there for his son Baldur.

And he hurried through the vast spaces, through demiurgic extension with open arms head down in this Battlefield like the Ir Rune, Death, and wielding a sword strongly. Each were seeking the other, pursuing, without drawing together, turning through those enormous empty spaces wanting as well to face the Enemy who had already made them prisoners without their knowing it. They turned with the Swastika of Exodus, that of the loss of Celestial Asgard, the First Hyperborea of the Green Thunderbolt.

As we have said, only a part of Him abandoned the pre-Cosmic Egg of the pre-Universe, Green Asgard. But this part of Him could not entirely fit down here below because it was too great: He was Wotan, a God who came from beyond the stars. Because of this Someone, the greater part of Himself, had to remain waiting like on the edge of a Fountain without moving and contemplating his own Drama as if from outside of Himself without being able to intervene like the Paralytic of Eternity, like a Time in Reserve, or like the Ultimate Battalion. The Einherier (soldiers of Valhalla).

The fall of Sophia demands a rescue from someone who is forever incomplete without her.

And the same happens with the She of SHE-HE, only in reverse. She sees a part of her He fall away as well with the Ir Rune, head down and with open arms. She will also go out searching for him, carrying a Lamp in her hand, pure Uncreated Light.

Nor does she go out entirely, having left behind the principal part of Herself in the pre-Cosmic Egg. She is Freya. As they descend from the heavens through rarefied spaces they go decreasing their essences, further dividing them, forming regiments, command centers, families, family houses, lineages, which are One, that are they themselves, the same God, the same Baldur, the same Wotan, the same Goddess Freya. Because only thus can they fit in.

And in such a way that each time it is more difficult for Him to recognize his her and for Her to recognize her him with the essence of their identity divided and shared among many, so that He could love them all without being unfaithful, since, in each one he finds a portion of his her. And only in the accumulated intensity of One Alone reaching the highest pitch of the soul. He will recognize and reincorporate her.

An incredible poet and diplomat who knew many of the intellectual giants of his time — Jung, Hesse, the Dalai Lama, Savitri Devi — Serrano wrote: “My books also reactivate those other brain centers and therefore must be understood beyond pure rationality.”

It is precisely this faculty of perception we have lost and must restore if we are to achieve a lasting understanding of ourselves.

The corruption of the pristine world is expressed in the involution of its substance. Conversely, the plagiarism (plagiarism) of the Demiurge (Yahweh) on the primordial Web amounts to an attempt at a failed evolution that

stagnates into creative disability, with no possibility of advancement, like Neanderthal Man, the great humanoid ape, involution (opposite) of the Archetype of Man.

God as a fraud.

The Demiurge had copied the human form of the cosmic Archetype, the Anthropos, Total-Man, a God, but was unable to give it a soul. Moreover, he corrupted the Divine-Man, imprisoned him, transforming him into a biological robot, never improving on him.

Man trapped in his lies by those with no souls.

The original world, pristine, Paradesha, is not found on some boundary of the visible Universe. It is right here, below, or covered up. It is a matter of scraping away the bark so that the true Creation might appear. There the Suffering God will be found with the form of a man. Only the Viper that has taken over his body and dominated his mind by hypnosis must be driven away. It is a possession that can become irreversible.

Thus the Immortals have been forced into this definitive War, having to find an answer to the diabolical strategy of the Enemy.

Paradise is right in front of eyes if we could only see it.

No planes

Email

Published: Sunday, 11 September 2022 12:44

You know nothing about your reality

HAPPY ANNIVERSARY, SUCKER!

Flashback! Twenty-one years ago.

So there I was, gingerly tasting about my third sip of morning coffee, when through grainy sleepy bugs my eyes trailed off toward the TV. Not too fast, not too slow, but methodically, the silhouette of the plane silently dove into the skyscraper. I gagged as I swallowed, the building erupted in flame and the world changed forever.

Something about that snapshot of memory, now etched like a bronze plaque in my mind, didn't wash then and still doesn't wash now, even though I've relived that moment thousands of times on video from every angle — the sudden flash just before impact that some thought was a last minute missile, the missing piece of the wing as the plane approached the building, the nose of the plane poking out the other side of the skyscraper before the screen suddenly went black.

Such a perfect gash. Not a trace of flame, for one perfectly pregnant moment. That intervening millisecond has been stuck in the throat of my mind ever since.

Through hundreds of other crash videos, rocket sledges slamming into concrete barriers and all sorts of test collisions, not once have I ever seen another crash like that one, where not a speck of debris catapulted backwards in the direction of the projectile that hit the solid target before smoke and flame engulfed the scene.

Through all the video angles I have since witnessed, only a silent, pristine entry in the supremely solid steel cladding is all I've ever seen, testifying to the astonishing fakery that has deceived the world all this time.

I tried to write this on last year's anniversary of this corporate carnage, this Communist circumcision of American freedom, but was instantly assailed by those who claimed to know about Dov Zakheim's special plane that could fly 500 mph under 1000 feet up and was muscled up to penetrate the steel side of the south tower.

<https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/john-kaminski-american-writer-and-critic-2/355-9-11-fable-still-spins-only-lies>

What remains glaringly inconsistent about this assertion is that any plane fortified in this manner would suffer the same fatal cramp as astronauts would have encountered on their way to the moon.

No plane of any type could fly that fast at that altitude, never mind one strong enough able to penetrate the side of a building and disappear into it without leaving a mess outside the point where it hit, just as no space vehicle could transport Buzz Aldrin through the Van Allen Belt without broiling him on one side and freezing him on the other.

So there is your authentic history, and there is your totally fabricated, stricken by lies reality today, as you choke on your poison mask, condemned by your poison PCR tests, terminated by your poison Remdesivir, and still denying it all through your media poisoned mind.

Though it is unnecessary to provide more evidence, have a little more to erase any possibility that I have not just told you the truth.

The logic I used many years ago to reach this same conclusion is already firmly implanted in your thoroughly deformed mind. If the other three "hijacked" planes were fabrications, where does that leave the phantom monster that struck the south tower? Statistically speaking, that would place them irrefutably out to lunch.

How about that plane in Pennsylvania that government operative Donn deGrande Pre said was shot down by an F-16 pilot he knew personally? Did you happen to catch that crash scene in Shanksville? Debris barely enough to fill a suitcase.

Damn, what does that do to the Todd Beamer story? (The phone call: "Mom? This is your son, Todd Beamer.") Oh those poor passengers who tried to wrestle those boxcutters away from the hijackers!

And the tiny hole in the Pentagon, clearly made by a missile, that just happened to wipe out the Navy auditors investigating Donald Rumsfeld's missing trillions he had announced just the day before.

And that third plane, not so clearly a drone in Naudets' snapshot which supposedly hit the North Tower, and stewardess Betty Ong's famous phone call ("I see buildings!"). Also going 600 mph, according to news reports.

Pile on top of that Building 7 and Larry Silverstein's tearful explanation ("There was such a loss of life we just had to 'pull it.'") before he later collected his \$7.4 billion from his \$400,000 investment.

Or Christie Todd Whitman's statement there was no radiation problem long before we learned 350,000 had died from cancer due to the bombs that were used.

Or the five Israelis shipped in from Israel "to document the event."

I could go on, but let's switch to a short form description of how you should regard the event after all this time.

Disregard anything about the hijackers or the planes. They are both ruses meant to distract you from the real issue, which were the bombs that vaporized the structures.

Reexamine the decision to get rid of the debris as fast as possible so people would not notice how thoroughly every shard of those towers was so thoroughly demolished that they couldn't possibly have been destroyed by an ordinary fire of office furniture.

The operant phrase that applies to all the leaders, journalists and celebrities of the time as well as all the flunkies who followed them right up to this very day is "guilty of treason, mass murder, and especially obstruction of justice."

But most of all, discern the ethnic identity and duplicitous character of all the explainers of this dire event. Too many websites today that explained that 9/11 was a Jew job from start to finish have been murdered as well. The utter demolition of the towers has continued right up until today with the utter demolition of the country and perhaps even the world with the same cast of characters whose evil ancestors track back even to the Kennedy assassinations.

And perhaps those missing shards of debris that would have fluttered to the ground had an actual jetliner crashed into the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001 were replaced in a real sense by all those bodies — 1200, they say — who dove to their deaths in desperation — gesticulating wildly like paper airplanes in the wind — with a government that sacrificed them to that totalitarian monster now in the process of doing the same thing to us today.

Hurricane season

Email

Published: Tuesday, 04 October 2022 18:24

Reflections on the breath of nature
and the destruction of mankind

SFR KGB 035 Hurricane Season

with Capt. Paul English at the wheel

<https://speakfreeradio.com/2022/10/03/19/kgb-035/>

Some people call it the Kali Yuga. Others prefer Twilight of the Gods, or even Armageddon. The Jews who run TV try to sell it as The New Normal, with a sly wink in their Big Eye, and for which any resemblance to the ancient and evil Eye of Horus doesn't seem to be a coincidence.

I just call it hurricane season for humanity, one that comes along regularly throughout human history, snuffs out most if not all living things, and eventually leaves the blessed Earth in the condition it was meant to be in — pristine — until the next bunch of criminal hominid nuisances comes along and screws it up again.

Whatever you choose to call it, this current climate of chaos has humanity by the nape of the neck and is about to deposit its self-destructive darlings into the phantasmagorical dustbin of history.

All these jumbled images in my mind seem immersed in the savage wreckage of a tropical storm that at this moment weeks later still leaves undiscovered bodies floating in the turbid shoals of Florida's ritzy Gulf Coast — shattered Sanibel and crippled Captiva islands, and the suddenly erased Fort Myers Beach.

Once upon a time I offered to do a duet on the legendary Rainbow Bridge with the noted mythographer Jack Heart — wait a minute, I just did it again! — make that a duel on the Rainbow Bridge, straight out of classical

Norse mythology, between Heimdall, the unctuous priest messiah, and Loki, the rebel trickster god, taking place at the end of the world as we know it, a myth reflecting the reality of history now taking place with the same insane cast of characters in front of our eyes.

The resemblance of a hurricane wimpily named Ian and the great comet Surtur, now a popular Marvel comic strip, at this moment mix themselves in my mind in the recent and terrifying memory of standing on a rattling catwalk in a 150 mph wind and watching this raging aerial tsunami hustle out of the frothing night sky at our position on the shore, hurling pieces of buildings through the fetid night air and ending the lives of stunned sun seekers quickly engulfed and surprisingly drowned by the onrushing tide.

As a survivor of at least eight previous hurricanes — from 1956's Carol, Diane and Edna to the serious Florida ones Andrew in 1992 and Charley in 2004 — none of them compared to this one. But permit me not to solicit your sympathy when so many other survivors were afflicted so much worse than me. My minor punishment was a clueless combo of unanticipated paralysis at the failure of social systems in a land locked tight by power failures and imprudent maneuvers, and incomplete preparations.

Today as I was attempting to get my house in order following four days of wandering on foot in our newly formed meteorological desert, wafting from the scratchy speakers of my portable radio I heard a few bars of one of the most beautiful classical music songs ever written and, alas, one that signifies the single most horrendous motivations human have ever vomited forth. That would be Max Bruch's masterful Kol Nidre, the Jewish international anthem, a wonder to listen to and an abomination to contemplate as it represents the Jewish tradition to lie about everything to everyone they ever meet in this life.

So naturally enough that got me thinking, when I wasn't dodging shards of dislodged masonry and shingles from disintegrating buildings, about whether this weather monstrosity named Ian was an actual occurrence or something more sinister like the intrepid Jim Fetzer was reporting on another network as it was happening. (wish I could find the link).

And all that got me thinking about how newly popular Gov. Ron DeSantis, already predicted to be the next U.S. president before he had offended the powers that be by sending Joe Biden's latest class of illegal aliens to visit Barack Obama's multi-millionaire dollar oceanfront castle on Martha's Vineyard, was this was some kind of payback for the American people's new love affair with the relatively principled although not Jew-free Gov. DeSantis.

One will get a proper perspective on this in next month's election should the beetle-brained Charlie Christ, a lobomotized manikin who has already made a fool of himself for many years in Florida politics, stunningly win an upset decision in the Florida election choreographed by close friends of Nancy Pelosi.

That would determine with finality that our future is an inevitable and permanent extermination by the medical vampires who have planned the vaccine scam and their rodent agents called doctors who stuck the needle in your arm when they knew what was in it.

So in keeping with the motif created by the fetid functionaries known as dual citizens who have destroyed America and the world over the past however many hundred and something years, Thursday's (10/6/22) show on Kaminski Goes Ballistic/Behind Enemy lines (5-7 p.m. USEDT) — exclusively on speakfreeradio.com — will feature a special presentation of a foretaste of the Ragnarok experience as reflected in the Norse myths in what some of us insist is exactly what's happening today.

From the annals of human history and the pages of today's shoddy and unreliable news we will present The Duel on the Rainbow Bridge, the story of the end of everything, featuring the aforementioned Jack Heart, inimitable impresario of Veterans Today, and myself, amateur cosmologist extraordinaire, reflecting upon how wrong we have been to tolerate for so long these would be fake gods and falsely posturing leaders whose only mission was to control and then destroy us.

The monsters of the past are clearly reflected in today's homicidal maniacs paying attention to no one but the gremlins paying them their extraordinary bribes while they calmly observe the little people screaming for mercy that will never come.

Tune in before you tune out, because that day is surely coming. The Rainbow Bridge will collapse and you will be on it.

Familiar killers eager to start World War 3

Email

Published: Friday, 14 October 2022 09:35

Americans remain hypnotized
by fraudulent TV 'authorities'

Human society must be liberated
from Jewish control — or perish!

November 28, 2015

Disabuse yourself of the notion that America is not controlled by Jews. It has been been — completely and ruthlessly — for the past century or more.

Prior to World War 1 the Jews enlisted the help of Theodore Roosevelt to split the Republican vote and get "the Peace President" Woodrow Wilson elected, who soon thereafter declared war on Germany, resulting in 17 million dead.

Prior to World War 2 the Jews faced the greatest threat to their worldwide financial hegemony after Adolf Hitler had evicted central bankers from Germany. Fortunately for the Jews they already had a Jewish Communist sympathizer in the White House who overrode the widespread peace sentiment in both America and Europe and created the worst war in human history, 80 million dead.

In both these cases it was Jewish control of media that turned a peace loving populace into dutiful soldiers who sacrificed their lives in wars that never needed to be fought.

Today we have presidents and presidential candidates surrounded by Jewish handlers and choking on Jewish lies. But the deciding factor is media, which limit what can be discussed. Since the foul media apparatus in the so-called free world is wholly run by Jews, we have no prospective presidential candidate who opposes the suicidal course of the American war machine as it ravages country after country at the behest of its Jewish masters.

The signs are unmistakable. Amid all sides hypocritically preaching for peace, Jewish media rage for war, twisting accounts and motives to favor strife as opposed to rational negotiation. Jews are not interested in logical discourse; they are only in favor of shedding blood, and always have been.

The Jewish sine qua non in Syria is getting rid of popular Syrian president Bashar al-Assad because he prevents the Jewish state from being completely surrounded by such sycophantic pseudostates as Egypt, Libya, Turkey, the Gulf States and especially Saudi Arabia, which is only now being revealed as a nation of secret Jews.

Plus, the fall of Syria would mean the start of the real war against Iran.

Similar masquerades happened at the beginnings of World Wars One and Two, when populations on both sides of the conflicts expressed an overwhelming desire for peace, but the Jewish controlled leaders of the Western aggressor states, backed by the deceptively partisan leaders of the Jewish media that supported them, overrode popular sentiment and stacked the deck with misleading accounts and fabricated horror stories that produced, counting the two world wars, almost one hundred million dead.

Today the same situation is happening again. The ISIS combatants trying to overthrow the duly elected government of Syria are funded by the United States and its truculent allies, even as the President of the United States swears to a justifiably skeptical public that he is leading a coalition to stop these barbaric rebels he is covertly funding.

It is a colossal disgrace for the American people not to have Barack Obama arrested for treason for aiding the enemy and betraying his country in such an egregious way, but then, he has committed numerous acts that would have qualified him for such a charge, starting with running for office in the first place.

This double dealing is in itself a repeat of the U.S. creation of the Al-Qaeda terrorist group, falsely blamed for the 9/11 atrocity. The Al-Qaeda fantasy was named as the enemy in both the recent wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, as the Arab mercenary gang of thugs was funded by the U.S. at the same time America pretended to be fighting them.

The formula was a howling success that bamboozled a semi-conscious U.S. public, so Obama and his Jew handlers decided it would work again in Syria, and so with ISIS, it has, until the Russians got involved.

The Jew-controlled U.S. tried to start World War 3 last year; in 2014 it organized a revolution in Ukraine on the very border of Russia. Still today U.S. media refer to the event as a Russian invasion, ignoring the ugly fact that the Ukraine uprising was fueled by Israeli commandos and American money creating murder victims that were primarily Russian-speaking Ukrainians.

It is to the everlasting credit of Russian leader Vladimir Putin that he did not take the bait then, and respond with a massive invasion to regain the territory that had long been a part of the old Soviet Union. Such an effort would have possibly ignited World War 3. Instead Putin merely sent unofficial but vital aid to the beleaguered residents of eastern Ukraine that enabled them to retain their relative independence, something they continue to try to preserve.

Now Putin faces the same situation again in Syria, where his Russian military has turned the tide against these vicious, Western-supported mercenaries who seek to make Syria a vassal state under the control of Israel and the U.S.

But Russia's patience has been pushed to the brink, not only by the lies of U.S. leaders and their public relations ghouls who pose as independent media, but from Israel shooting down one of its airliners, and from Turkey shooting down one of its fighter bombers and lying about the circumstances surrounding this suspicious event.

The biggest lie seems to be Turkey's and whether the Russian bomber, chasing ISIS rebels, was actually in Turkish airspace. But an even bigger lie encompassing the whole affair was revealed in the question of who is buying the oil the ISIS rebels are selling, a question that appeared to be answered when Russia retaliated for the loss of its bomber by obliterating a caravan of oil tankers headed to Turkey from ISIS-held oil facilities in eastern Syria.

People are slowly learning that anything and everything the U.S. and its NATO allies say is a lie, but whether enough Americans are brave enough to recognize third fact is really the key factor in whether or not World War 3 is about to begin.

If Americans can recognize that their leaders, utterly controlled by Israel, have been lying to them for years, they can still probably stop World War 3. But they show no sign of being anywhere near that brave, so it would be prudent to fear the worst due to the intractable inertia of the overweight American decks.

Putin's forbearance in not immediately attacking Turkey might have put off the start of another and probably last world war, but that catastrophic event is merely postponed, not canceled, as the U.S. and its paid assassins continue to assault all those countries not controlled by phony leaders with not-so-secret allegiance to the Israeli-American war machine.

The dominance of Jewish media in America which prevents legitimate debate over the course America is to take toward its future is reflected in the plastic and insincere attitudes of all the presidential candidates, who

apparently approve of Barack Obama doing exactly what the Jews tell him to do and destroy one country after another.

There is no candidate who openly challenges the criminal behavior of the United States. Even the popular Donald Trump is in favor of a powerful American military, and all of the rest of them are in favor of war based on the false scenario that Russia is the aggressor, and the Syrian president is a murderous tyrant in the same way that the very popular Muammar Qaddafi was bad for his people.

Regardless of how simplistic thinkers might like what Trump has had to say, there is really no alternative candidate to the war party, the party of the banks, the party of the Jews.

It is now up to the American people to solve the problem, but from what I've seen and heard, nobody has a viable plan to get this job done.

In addition to the mindlocked media, Jews control the movies and the music which now have painted the white people who created this country in a bad light and the dark skinned peoples who dominate the crime scene and fill the prisons as humans to be emulated. (Pardon me while I throw up.)

Even the Internet is controlled by Jewish companies Google, Pay Pal, Microsoft and Apple, and the book distribution network is dominated by Jewish Amazon, which recently banned Prof. Jim Fetzer's book that the Sandy Hook event was an entirely false flag operation in which nobody was killed, something anybody who has studied the matter in depth knows is absolutely true.

Google in particular presents a difficult situation for everybody on the planet. Like Wikipedia, Google is assiduously weeding out any facts that paint Jews in a bad light, and as a consequence, the knowledge base of the world is inexorably shrinking and turning into propaganda wholly supportive of the Jewish totalitarian scheme.

In the aftermath of the destruction of two Russian aircraft, both attempts to sabotage the noble Russian effort to halt the Jewish-American destruction of Syria, two hellaciously damning facts have been revealed regarding the perfidy of NATO member Turkey and their secret allegiance to the Israeli maniacs.

One, Israel is the principal buyer of ISIS oil from refineries it has captured. The second biggest customer may be revealed in the long line of tankers waiting to get into the docks of Houston.

And two, the word is out that the son of the Turkish president is the mastermind behind the oil scam, principally selling ISIS oil to Israel. If this is so, it's no wonder Turkey shot down the Russian bomber, because Turkey and NATO are fighting to protect ISIS, because they are profiting mightily from the oil ISIS is stealing from Iraq.

If this is so, Putin has every right to blow NATO-ally Turkey to kingdom come, and of course, should that happen, the West would be compelled to come to Turkey's aid and defend its criminal activity. Of course, that would mean World War 3 and the possible end of human civilization.

But by their wantonly criminal maneuvers, WW3 seems to be exactly what Turkey, the United States, and the Jews eagerly want.

The only logical solution to the world's continuing oppression because of the Jews ubiquitous control of the money supply is to obliterate Israel, invade the city of London, and arrest and execute the Jewish bankers who have insinuated their asphyxiating tentacles around every country on the planet, deprived them all of their rightful wealth, and caused the unnecessary deaths of uncountable millions of innocent people by their brutal control of the major military forces of the world.

Since the Jews essentially own all the military arrays who could possibly accomplish such a task, it is very unlikely to happen. Yet . . .

Human society must be liberated from Jewish control — or perish! Not only is it the religious objective of the Jewish Talmud to kill or enslave all the non Jews of the world, the Jews have effectively put themselves in a position to do that by their control of the U.S. military, their control of organized medicine, their control of the food production industry and their absolute control of the world's finances, which guarantees them control of the world's politicians.

There is no negotiating with Jews. Their overarching insanity prohibits reasonable, human-to-human discussions. How one deals with a mad dog is the appropriate metaphor.

These are truly dark days that approach us now, with the fires of hell being kindled by the continuing lies we hear on TV, lies produced by Jews who have no concern for what is right or what is fair, but only for the twisted pathologies that roll off their tongues with no regard for anyone but themselves.

If we, the sincere humans of planet Earth, wish to survive, we need to neutralize the Jews and put them someplace where they can't hurt anybody else. Hurting, fleecing, robbing, raping and murdering others has been their speciality for thousands of years. If that place is six feet under, so much the better. It is something they would richly deserve.

It would make sense to kill them before they kill us, but it doesn't look like it's going to happen that way, certainly not if they get their way and start World War 3, which is what these pathological homicidal maniacs sincerely desire.

Pigeonholed

Email

Published: Sunday, 16 October 2022 22:04

Trapped by the facts
into naming the perps

In a world controlled by lies,
you may not speak the truth

SFR KGB 039 PIGEONHOLED

Kaminski Goes Ballistic/
Behind Enemy Lines

10/17/22 5-7 p.m. US EDT

with special guest Maisie Shaw

on speakfreeradio.com

Can't hide it any longer. I've been pigeonholed. Yep, I'm a one-trick pony. Trapped by the facts into naming the perps. It's the one thing you can't do in this mind-controlled age. You can't name the perps directly.

I've lost the liberals. And I've lost the Christians. Those two groups can't see they're controlled by the perps; in fact, they have been created by the perps. They fight so hard to convince themselves they're fighting against the perps without seeing that by their own beliefs and practices, they're really serving the perps they pretend to fight. It's difficult if not impossible to convince them otherwise.

Occasionally a few will wake up, but doing so often requires repudiating their life's achievements, and it takes a rare intellect to admit they've been living a lie, especially if it has been a profitable one, as it has for most Americans.

You can't name the perps outright because the perps control reality. But they want you to pretend they don't, that they're just another ethnic group who happen to be more clever than the rest of us — which they are.

It's OK if you hint at who they are. In fact, they like it when you beat around the bush and use sly phrases like socialists or Communists or Red Menace. Khazarian Mafia is now all the rage. The perps like it because it is an obvious sign of fearful subservience, cowardly obeisance from the feckless goyim. They bask in their power to keep everyone terrified by their savage financial terrorism, their blackmail, their sexual perversion and manipulative verbiage that makes everyone cower into submission.

The perps make us believe that lies are truth, and they enjoy seeing us grovel before them as we pretend to believe the lies they have forced us to believe.

We already know there's no money in the truth. The real money is in the biggest lies. What some of us — call us the principled minority — refuse to learn is that you can't speak the truth at all in a world utterly controlled by lies.

The penalties are substantial, if not fatal. The biggest liars control all the money. These perps invented false flag terror and still practice it regularly. Those who tell the unvarnished truth spend their lives on the fringes of society, trying to make ends meet, constantly harassed and handicapped by those who control their money by making everyone believe lies they create.

The truth is naming the perps, and the perps are those who control those lies. It might cost you your life if you do name the perps, but it definitely will cost you your life if you don't.

Just look at what's happening today. The jabs, the masks, the lockdowns. All exposed as lies we were forced to believe. Mandated by homicidal maniacs! Buttfucking buffoons, destroying the family system, getting black thugs to rape our white daughters and then walk free from Soros courts.

Jesus, think about what our doctors have become. Murderers!

We made excuses for the perps. It's just a mask, what's the harm? How about alienated children, forever predisposed to agoraphobic schizophrenia, myocarditis, fear of strangers and rape by lesbian teachers. Perps get the FBI to arrest parents protesting perv porn in elementary school libraries while pederastic politicians drink the blood of kidnapped children and aborted fetuses.

All the governments of the world lie. People who told the truth were put in jail. But people who lied died. 20 million of them, already with more to come. None of these dead innocents died of COVID. All died from the poison vaccines, courtesy of the perps. All these innocent victims believed the lie, told by the perps.

The millions of people around the world, bombed into oblivion by the perps. Americans are proud of this. Americans are proud of killing millions of innocent people with bombs. Just ask them.

They support the war in Ukraine, even though America started it. This is how stupid Americans are. Stupid enough to still believe the perps.

The media, wholly owned by the perps, cheers the pervert perp president spending all our money on a war that we started, just like all the other wars. After the election was stolen by the perps, the pervert perp president killed the pipeline, opened the borders, cut the supply lines, burned the farmland, blamed white people, tolerated and encouraged black crime and is still trying to start World War 3 at the behest of the perps.

The president's son smokes crack, rapes kids, goes free.

Some of us didn't believe it. We've been pigeonholed, punished, persecuted. Now it's time, while we still can, to name the perps.

Can you do it?

Do it at your peril. Trouble is, if you don't do it, you're remaining silent about some very important issues. You're remaining silent about the plot — now glaringly obvious — about murdering most of the world's population.

Maisie and I will tell you more. You can listen and decide what you want to do. Or you can die quietly. Whimpering instead of acting with righteous rage which your children, if you actually loved them, would expect.

Children of the devil

Email

Published: Friday, 28 October 2022 10:16

Disgusting Americans

fail to see themselves

Ukraine was the last straw. Once again, it was a case of Americans refusing to see that they were the bad guys, the wanton killers, obliterating innocent people for reasons they didn't fully understand, wouldn't even try to understand, and didn't even care that they didn't.

How many times had it happened in our lifetimes? Afghanistan, Iraq, Vietnam, Korea. Do we dare even try to count the countries we have obliterated with our sophisticated weaponry and false excuses?

But Ukraine has been the most rancid of them all, because we engineered the faux revolution there and now object to Russia's wholly justified fear that we stashed our bombs and our poisons right next door to them, and have eagerly demonstrated our intent to use them.

And once again we started killing their citizens in the name of spreading our toxic brand of freedom around the world, and now have gone to war because Russia insisted it had the right to defend its own country.

Of all the lame excuses the USA has used to murder people in foreign countries, this is the most rancid of all, and likely the maneuver the one that will destroy America's imitation republic permanently, because the world has had enough of this so-called gunboat diplomacy, this Jewish-controlled American homicidal hypocrisy, and the inability of Americans to own up to their own indifference, their own despicable depravity.

Most Americans still don't believe that America is not controlled by Americans at all. That is how stupid they are.

America deserves to be destroyed, and a creepy pervert named Joe Biden seems intent on making that happen.

If you don't look, you can't see

America: Where teachers rape their students, the government jails its patriots and a presidential pervert molests his own daughter.

Face the facts, morons. The character of our presidents accurately reflects the character of every American. That's why we elected them.

President Biden molested his own daughter. President Trump boasted that he killed the whole world with his Warp Speed poison jabs. President Obama is married to a man and won the Nobel Peace Prize for murdering innocent leaders of foreign countries. Take note that our black president murdered the greatest African leader the world has ever known, who was Muammar Gaddafi.

President Bush the Younger murdered millions in Iraq, Afghanistan and New York City, got porked by a Marine body builder in the White House, and shares in the Moderna vaccine profits. President Clinton caused the murder of 54 state troopers to cover up all those women he raped while Governor of Arkansas. President Bush the Older supervised the murder of JFK which was engineered by another president who specialized in killing his rivals.

This psychotic pretense stretches all the way back to America losing the Revolutionary War and pretending it didn't. This is the placebo country all Americans have always pretended not to see.

Wonder no longer at the mess

Just don't try to tell anyone that you don't know what has happened to America. What has happened to America are all those things you failed to observe when they were happening and you were buying the excuses vomited forth by a spin machine that were never even remotely believable, but you chose to believe the regurgitated feces it put forth, just as it does today.

Try 9/11 terrorists manufactured on Madison Avenue to become all purpose boogeymen unable to be caught because they didn't really exist. Kosher clones of Arab outlaws is what they were. After all these years, finally, the perfect enemy, able to work both for and against us as the situation required.

How stupid do you have to be to believe the U.S. did not blow up the Russian pipeline in the Baltic Sea?

You can't even say that you didn't know your government was eagerly trying to kill you most of your life if you would just take an informed look at the medicines it has prescribed and the toxic garbage known as food it has produced.

If you could only see that permanent war was the engine of our illusory opulence these wars would stop tomorrow, but that is not the choice you choose. Instead you put on the mask, take the jab and let the government destroy your livelihood and wait for the promise of your guaranteed income to rescue you from yourself.

You're waiting for a bus to nowhere that will never come. And you're left wondering why that chance to save yourself passes by your house every day yet you have never seen it even once.

Another lineup of losers

So now with Europeans set to freeze to death and unemployed Western thugs signing up for lucrative mercenary duty in Ukraine, Americans pin their future on delivering pizzas or trinkets from Amazon or Wayfair as a way to make ends meet, while the billionaires count their profits from poison vaccines that never worked and TV pushes our latest crop of loser candidates saying everything will be OK if we just vote for them.

Florida's popular governor backed by the Pilgrim Society and in love with Israel or Hawaii's Fox News goddess appear to be the leading candidates to lead America into its spooky nonfuture.

But neither manufactured media icon even hints at the notion that the United States is the scourge of the world being set up to take the fall like Hitler did as the Jewish billionaires turn the world into a killing field of their own with their poison jabs culling the plantation down to a suitable number of dutiful drecks willing to bet their lives on the masked up locked down future Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab have planned for us, a future guaranteed by a lunatic law enforcement apparatus that you're going to do what they say or never say anything again.

And if you ever try to talk about God or honor or duty ever again, or heavens forfend talk about that Constitution that's just a piece of paper, you can count on joining those luckless lemmings still in jail in Washington for thinking our nation's Capitol building actually belonged to us rather than those very rich, blood drinking, child raping perverts who bought it lock, stock and barrel so very long ago.

Waiting to die by living a lie

Email

Published: Friday, 11 November 2022 05:10

The choice of robots

bound for purgatory

YOU CAN HEAR THE MUNCHING

AS THE PEDOPHILE CANNIBAL

WORLD CREEPS INTO VIEW

The truth has always been that we are living a lie. Say the magic words and live forever. Oh, and put some coins into this collection box. Priests insist Gods can be bribed into granting you eternal life. And the world has operated on these capricious corruptions for thousands of years.

Our leaders insist on keeping secrets in the name of security. This is how we conceal the truth from ourselves.

Now there is a more pressing problem. Give us your children, they demand. And we do, willingly. This is the clearest sign we will not solve our problem. This is the emerging darkness of our future.

No more motherhood. Our children are the new food. Sucking their blood. Chewing on their organs. Rabbis lead the way.

If you promise not to do anything that threatens their hegemony, they will let you stay alive. If you challenge it, and they can thwart it and turn it into some advantage to themselves, they will co-opt you like David Icke or

Alex Jones and turn you into some sort of secret agent avatar who will do their work while you pretend to be a populist hero. Most politicians fall into this category.

But doing something they don't want you to do — crossing the line and really telling the truth — will, as we all have learned, cost you at least your career and very likely your life.

Think Kanye. Think Paul Wellstone (but nobody remembers him) plus a long list of other would-be heroes, now dead. Think John McAfee. Think John F. Kennedy, Muammar Qaddafi and Adolf Hitler. All the principled heroes eventually get murdered. It is the first rule of criminal government.

Will we ever see that by letting our government murder others is how we stay alive. That's why we don't object to all these invasions. We let our government murder others and remain silent as our payment to them for letting us remain alive. Unfortunately that contract has expired. You must take the job. Either way, your life will be shortened, your hopes dashed, your family twisted into mutilated whores.

In a world that runs on permanent war where leaders wind up killing the people they are supposed to protect, what people call the truth is really nothing but a fatal lie. We have at least four thousand years of evidence proving this point.

Economics is an irrelevant trap

People wonder why I spend so much time dabbling in the softer arts, critiquing spiritual subjects, hammering hypocrisy.

This toxic focus on the bottom line is suffocating us. If we don't figure out the way we are living our lives is just plain wrong, then pretty soon — and I'm talking tomorrow or the next day — we're not going to be able to

figure anything out. In fact, maybe that day has already passed. Look around you. Is it not so? When is the last time you heard a discussion about actual solutions?

Our lives have been stolen from us. Only nobody has figured it out. Instead of focusing on things that will benefit our health and lengthen our lives, we are overly concerned with penalties for saying the wrong thing and breaking some rule. The principles of living flow steadily down the sewer and we never look up because we are too busy counting our shekels. We are overly concerned by screwing the next guy rather than helping him. This is our Jewish heritage. Hence we spend our lives avoiding needless penalties over irrelevant infractions that keep us from seeing ourselves and improving our lives.

Lately we turn swimming in the nude into a sexual perversion in order to imprison those who disagree with us, all this in a society whose leaders drink the blood of murdered children. But we keep all this a secret. It is, after all, a matter of national security.

It is only the unparalleled depravity, the sheer filth of Jewish media that has enabled our brain dead sex pervert president to continue this mindless war on his own citizens disguised as aggression against Russia as he leads America down a path to its own destruction by taking actions guaranteed to destroy the whole world.

American history is blood on its lips

It is the world's unanimous shame, contempt and embarrassment over letting itself be abused, raped and slaughtered by a psychopathic nation that respects nothing — not even its own citizens — that is the crucial ingredient in the formation of a worldwide movement now coalescing after recognizing the one indispensable task standing in the way of restoring some degree of peace in the world is destroying the incorrigibly criminal United States of America.

Too late will they realize this final destruction of individual liberty, which essentially no longer exists anywhere, will never reappear because the instincts and impulses necessary to individual autonomy will have been choked off at the source by inflexible control of money humans need to demonstrate the authority of their own individual will.

The formerly noble republic now morphed into a soulless killing machine run by international bankers intent on melding all the nations of the world into a soulless superstate, the senile drug addicts now leading the USA toward its doom are the same international agents of tyranny who have long ago curdled Russia and China into slave states devoid of freedom are now on the verge of twisting America into a comatose wreck of senseless individuals willing to sell their souls for a standardized paycheck they have in no sense earned.

The population of the world has been bribed into giving up its freedom for a fraction of the wealth they could have amassed had people chosen to create their own currency and their own social structure.

But the power of money is too powerful. It is the most powerful drug. Whoever controls it deludes himself that it has not taken control of his mind and heart, making no one around him safe, ever.

This is precisely where the church has failed us. Rather than remaining above the fray, it has joined the crowd in the battle for money, making it part of the problem rather than the solution.

It is the primary problem. Belief in money or belief in life. There is no middle group. Which way to hell? The road signs are clear. and everyone on Earth, except the precious few in search of actual justice slowly being extinguished, continue to ignore.

Have any of your friends ever heard of a social conscience? Have you?

Thus our future is clear. And ugly. And short.

We should bomb Tel Aviv immediately. But I fear it will be New York. It can't happen soon enough. But it will happen. And it will fix nothing.

The takedown of America

Email

Published: Sunday, 20 November 2022 13:32

into the sewer of Judaism

BE SURE AND TELL YOUR FRIENDS:

'IT'S PEOPLE JUST LIKE YOU WHO

HAVE DESTROYED THE COUNTRY'

This is the story about the takedown of America into the sewer of Judaism.

The relevant image is one of a nearly naked little girl who was once a Disney darling named Hannah Montana and the heroine of America's little girls now morphed into a slut named Miley Cyrus down on all fours in a smoky nightclub doing something called twerking while being urinated upon by bulbous Hollywood icons and rancid Washington politicians, a squalid scene represented by Jewish media as the zenith of America's pop culture to the doped-up lurid lunatics young American males had become.

Wait! Don't turn away, it gets worse. Consider the natural evolution that this nightmare image had become, this sadistic slander who our young women had been turned into, would unnaturally evolve in a worldwide murder plot our Jewish doctors had concocted to turn everyone into rotting corpses by an inoculation sold as something to prevent them from getting sick when it was the quintessential representation of sickness concocted by the sickest monsters who ever lived.

Has it ever occurred to you that the Jewish company that sponsors the evening news has made billions from the so-called vaccine that has killed millions?

These are the gifts of Jews upon the world, the final insults to people who hoped for heaven but in their narcissistic indifference received hell instead.

Unopposed by people of conscience, this putrid process of socially engineered mass suicide has reached the point today where courageous advocates of social responsibility such as Dane Wigington and Michael Snyder are openly warning us to expect the end of life on this planet much sooner than you would like to expect — like in the next few years! From the nihilistic statements expressed by our twisted leaders over the many past decades, this would seem to be the end point of the Jewish objectives all along. Long ago Eustace Mullins made such a prediction, which now seems to be coming true in all its festering ugliness.

Checked out the COVID vaxx death rate lately? It's accelerating beyond your wildest nightmare. And jabbed or not, you don't have to request participation, because now anyone can acquire those popular spike proteins that have caused so many finely tuned athletes to die twitching on the stadium turf before thousands of adoring fans.

War is on the menu . . . against you

Nobody talks of peace anymore. All the talk today is about justifications for slaughter and how unfortunate it is that it will take most of the world's population with it. This is called Jewish logic. You have accepted it as "just business" all your life, except now you have become the unavoidable and undeniable consequences of your own indifference.

And it's far too late to turn away now because now you're looking at your own death square in the face, if you haven't noticed.

So tell me the way out of this if you think I'm exaggerating, with leaders who sabotage their own brethren for cash that is soon to mean nothing to you when you're dead. These people think mass murder is just a clever business strategy. These are the people you have trusted with your lives, and now they plan on taking it, after first relieving you of all your valuables, just like they have done to all those gullible countries all these years.

Well, you're the gullible country now, sucker, and they're coming to clean you out and shut you down, if they haven't already.

Wait till the people in Europe start to freeze to death next month, and observe how you will start to shiver. They have thought of everything. Bought up all the land and banned farming on a variety of pretexts. Burned down all the food processing plants. Shut down the supply lines. Opened the borders to starving migrants and given them plush debit cards. Closed the supermarkets. Cut off the supply of diesel fuel. Fixed the elections in perpetuity. Call it Jewish planning.

Anticipating your last breath

I'd tell you to wake up, but you're not waking up, ever again. You're going down for the big sleep, especially if you've already taken the jab. Those pesky spike proteins are holding hootenannies all over your body, shutting down capillaries in your brain that are the reason so many people are starting to act like, you guessed it, zombies!

They've warned you about this apocalypse for many years. You laughed. Laugh now, sucker. It's here.

So it's hard not to be depressed these days since the Jews have finally decided to kill off all the non Jews of the world, except for those they have decided to keep around as their slaves to clean their country clubs or serve as a food supply for the elite blood drinkers who are running the world into the poisoned ground they have created.

Just when pretend patriots insist we need to support our brave mercenary troops in Ukraine they find out that a rich Jew child named Sam Bankman-Fried (the perfect Jewish name) has rigged a scam whereby our ossified president Brandon sends billions of dollars for laundering back into the pockets of the Democratic candidates who sent the money to Ukraine in the first place.

America, what a great country . . . for those who don't care about the rubes who voted for them as they brashly steal their money in the most obvious way possible that braindead boottubers are no longer able to see.

I've spelled this all out for you before. Surely you remember.

Diagnosing your final disease

A test that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist plus a medicine that doesn't work for patients who won't survive. This is what they call public health these days, and the government orders you to take the medicine or they'll take your bank account. So you're dead either way. Welcome to today's warped world. Relax. You won't have to put up with it much longer.

Your own life is about to become a false flag atrocity. That is to say, a marinated corpse, possibly ground up and mixed with bugs to be added to the food supply.

Here's how it happened.

You waited for someone else to follow, for someone more courageous than you to come up with an idea that you could endorse, lend your support to. You were all ready to send a contribution in the mail. Everyone else has been doing the same thing, waiting for someone else to make the first move and risk losing everything by going against the grain.

Hey, what can one person do against the billionaires who own everything and can kill anyone they want?

The rule is this. Get this through your head. Without risking everything we're going to lose everything, because we've permitted this rot to go too far. In fact it already is too late.

You might as well just sit there and wait to die because there's nothing you can do about what's happening. It has just been too corrupt for too long and there's nothing we can do about it now, right?

The rich psychos have us over a barrel. The elections are all fixed. Law enforcement is all about breaking laws in service to the corrupt bankers paying them rather than enforcing laws and catching the criminals who are paying them their salaries. Why would they do that?

The president gives away billions to a corrupt pseudo country set up by us and the cash all comes back through money laundering to the very corrupt politicians who gave it away in the first place. This is your free society in action. It is making mincemeat out of the people they betray, and you're one of them.

Supporting our own destruction

And still, dunces that we all are, we wave our flags in support of the insanity that is destroying us. And the Jews salivate with glee that we are so stupid. This has been going on a long time, maybe since the beginning of the country.

When our leaders determined judges they appointed could have the final say on everything, we gave away our freedom at that point, in the 1700s. Jews were behind that.

When we decided to let the bankers have control of our money supply in 1913, whatever control we have over our own fate completely disappeared at that point. A classic Jew job.

The short list of our society's suicide reads like this: the World Wars, forced depression, 9/11 and the COVID hoax, all concocted by Jews, all meant to first fleece and then exterminate the majority of Americans, the majority of people in the world, except those brain dead toadies they want to keep around as their slaves. And that's who we are. While we're still breathing, anyway.

Even when we're dead we'll be of service because they'll tuck us into the food supply, human hors d'oeuvres.

Now we're down to our final hours. The plans are all in place, and being executed as we speak. Executed is the key word.

Meanwhile everybody's sitting around waiting for someone to come up with an idea that we can follow, some plan to arrest the perps who lie to use every day and kill us when we're not looking. Gee, what do you think the odds are that Jews are behind this mammoth maneuver? Oops, can't say that; it's anti-Semitic. They'll put you in jail, freeze your bank account, kill you in slow motion. Better not say anything. Maybe all this will blow over.

According to Todd Callender, that attorney who calculates insurance rates, 20 million suckers have died from the jab so far. And because Nobel Prize winner Kary Mullis said the PCR test he invented was never intended to diagnose any disease, there's no way to prove that a single person in the entire world has ever died from this phantom menace they invented years ago and named COVID.

So kick back and relax. Meditate and see if you can actually hear those spike proteins smooching the capillaries in your brain, eating through the decaying walls of your blood vessels, forecasting the stroke that's about to take your life.

Surely someone will come along to fix this problem. Since most of you — and certainly everyone in my family — have never ever heard of the phrase social conscience, you'll probably never figure out that person everybody was waiting for was you.

Load lifted

Email

Published: Wednesday, 30 November 2022 17:15

RADIO CAREER OVER

KAMINSKI QUILTS

SPEAKFREERADIO.COM

I'm free. Free again. Free at last.

The charade is over. I am not a radio guy. Just as I thank God every day that I was not born a Jew, I also thank him/her/it that I was not born a radio guy.

Not that radio guys are bad. I just don't happen to be one. Basically radio guys are stand up comics. That's what attracts audiences. This is a very valuable profession. What would life be without laughs?

I am way too serious. Terrified of the future because I've seen too much of the past. Way too much.

And I simply stutter too much. And think too much. This is what comes from being an editor for so long. When you think of something to say, a few seconds later you invariably think of a better way to say it. This is not something that ever happens in the audio media. Once it's said, it's done.

So here's what happened. Nothing bad. And even a little bit funny.

After 51 episodes of Kaminski Goes Ballistic/Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com, I realized I was hurting myself, that is to say, seriously injuring myself on several levels.

Because I spent virtually all my waking hours trying to get guests to come on my show, I basically stopped writing stories. Writing stories has been the engine of my income for the past 20 years. When the demands of constructing a radio program eclipsed the production of interesting stories — as it has — my income plummeted precipitously close to complete nonexistence.

I also lost that considerable magical time when I could monitor Internet news in the most obscure places around the planet and delve deeply into the many fantastic websites that did a much better job of explaining the mysteries of the universe and world politics than any university could ever hope to do.

Of course there was an upside to radio, which were all those memorable guests I managed to interview. I hurt myself by picking tough subjects, many of which required hours of study just to talk intelligently to them. This took a lot of time.

And then there was the surprising aspect I discovered about being a radio guy. You must be two distinct personalities, a game show host narrating the format and necessities of the network and show you are operating, and an investigative reporter with credible insight to elicit meaningful info from your guest. I had a helluva time putting those two things together, and probably never really mastered it.

I don't want to say anything bad about the network because it was new and in many respects ad hoc out of necessity with systems not thoroughly operational like some of the older stations are. And the support staff was a lot of fun but shackled by so many duties that they weren't always around for stressful periods when I was stuck with no solution, largely due to my inability to follow simple instructions.

I can't really comment on the performance of other hosts on the network because I spent so much time mastering my own details, and listened to the other shows only sporadically. But I do know this complex assembly of tasks, codes and instructions were the principal reason as to why today I am racing eagerly toward retirement with no wish to ever host another radio show of my own.

While I had interesting callers who added immensely to the substance of the shows, I never got a single letter about the content of any show, which is something that rarely happens after my written stories are posted, so maybe I'm simply spoiled by that practice.

The bottom-most reason why I freed myself from my radio responsibilities, however, was stress. It was eating me alive trying to find guests, and once finding them, furnishing relevant questions by which to illuminate the sterling characteristics that showed why I chose them to be there in the first place.

So thanks to all those great and funny and important characters who revealed important aspects of the human condition, I hope, and shined some light on important topics we are going to have to master if we are going to remain alive and functional to see some kind of future better than the mess we face today.

Please look forward to more relevant stories about our predicaments and feel free to support my work by mail if you see a reason to do so. But don't expect any more clumsy radio interviews.

Sincere thanks to the callers and guests who made my shows on Kaminski Goes Ballistic a lot easier and rest assured that I will continue to cover the world and its dangers and disasters a lot more professionally with a keyboard than I ever could with a microphone.

The 3 Stooges of the future

Email

Published: Friday, 02 December 2022 20:25

'Ye' and Alex Jones

'breaking the Internet'

Americans forced to listen to
three fools not making sense,
scrambling all the issues

JUST MORE DAYTIME TV

Perhaps they thought that since our mainstream politicians had become so farcical, corrupt and irrelevant, the public wouldn't notice if they were replaced by lame entertainers spouting senseless mind control gibberish to see if people could tell the difference. They were right. They couldn't.

It was a familiar formula.

Cartoon buffoons drooled religious recipes that revealed no clue to the underlying inescapable political reality that assails us all these days, which is that Jews control every aspect of our lives including religion, finance, education, media, medicine, entertainment, all calculated to direct us away from understanding both our condition and predicament and reduce us to obedient slaves, if we are allowed to live at all.

You've seen this trick before.

Conflating good old time religion with political propaganda is a combo that has always worked. Alex Jones, Kanye West and Nick Fuentes managed to bedazzle the spin universe with a disjoint collection of the well worn memes of fundamentalist Christianity and leave everyone with the sense that these three refugees from a dysfunctional high school that has lost its accreditation sounded exactly like the people running the world — incomprehensible and inexplicable.

Much ado about nothing, devoid of not only solutions but even of serious questions.

The Ye phenomenon

The biggest news of course was Kanye — now going by the name of Ye (pronounced “yay”) — revealed that he loved Hitler, the No. 1 shock producer to the minds of Jews, near Jews and Jew wannabes around the world.

A few weeks ago ‘Ye’ called himself the richest black person in history — until his imprudent “\$2 billion tweet” that he wanted to “go DEFCON 3 on the Jews” cost him most of his ad contracts and bank accounts. The utterly puzzling Mr. West, looking more like an escaped mental patient wearing an ominous black ski mask, delegitimized everything he said — which was his purpose! — by brandishing a nonsensical orange lollipop he insisted was a puppet representing Israeli tyrant Binyamin Netanyahu and pretending it talked in a gruesome falsetto voice.

It was Howdy Doody Time, the Alex Jones specialty. Freakily pathetic.

All through the borderline hysteria led by the ad hoc inflammations of the verbose Mr. Jones, the emphasis was that it couldn’t possibly be Jews because it was Jews who were being injured by the poison jabs pushed by Big Pharma Jews who were suffering the most. This scandemic was so unfortunate for Israelis, said both Ye and Nick Fuentes, who was anointed as the third member of this tragic triumvirate, and trumpeted Bible verses to impress the ADL programmers who coached them all. Probably many of their phlegmatic followers understood that, though those who possessed the ability to critically think likely did not.

And Ye, who had ignited this firestorm of Jew retribution a week ago with his fiery comments about his rip off record producers and financial advisors— all Jewish — blabbed out the same vacuous solutions for every problem — simply the simplistic Biblical rhetoric of a newly converted sinner, which he claimed to be

But by associating Christianity with Hitler, and dragging Musk and Soros into their ragged compilations and interpretations, the jaded Jones boys revealed themselves as change agents, a swat team of chaotic thoughts and banal buzzwords meant to befuddle the unsophisticated and uncomprehending listeners, of which there were millions of watchers convinced a new political era had began. Insert finger in mouth to mercifully trigger vomiting.

Nick Fuentes contributed to the pop culture bonanza by noting “there is something baked into the Talmud” and questioned if the Talmud actually approved pedophilia. It does.

Alex said the Brits created Hitler and was very forgiving of the Jews who killed other Jews en masse with their special jabs.

Confusing components

It couldn't have gotten more confusing.

Our Mississippi Delta source speculated: "I wonder if they are using energy wave weapons on Ye and it confuses him when trying to speak publicly so he is using a wire mesh mask to block their energy waves. Might be what they have been doing to him. I know it was one of their tools to mind mess up a person in public they wanted to mess up.

The Internet foremost hysteria trio reduced their arguments to comic book logic. Ye explained: "Ye loves Christians, Hitler and Israel.

They create atmosphere to persecute Jews . . . so they can kill 'em."

Around the world, the audience was forced to listen to three ghoulish goons not even try to make sense.

I compare this fiasco programming to 1950s television sitcoms leaving people seeking solace and understanding with senseless comedians reading meaningless scripts with the social worth an old woman playing solitaire

About the only relevant remark of the night was Ye's screed about his own predicament: learning the lesson of having your speech curtailed on the basis of what you say and believe, something everyone in the world is learning now.

More clearly stated, that is the banks controlling political speech, which is now the unfortunate fate of the human species

The torpid trio

This torpid trio actually achieved the amazing result of making less sense than Joe Biden.

Alex Jones talked about a criminal group posing as Jews causing Israelis to die in massive numbers by taking the kill shots produced by Jewish Big Pharma. Are you following this? Alex is nothing but consistent in his defense of the poor downtrodden Jews.

Ye loves the Zionists who froze his bank accounts because God runs the world, he said.

Jew Laura Loomer phoned in with news that she was one of the many Jews who had been censored by Big Media and the banks. Such a very understanding Jew.

Kanye was simply a simpleton, prattling on about Christianity while ignoring the fact that it was created by Jews in the ancient Middle East and early Rome. "I let the devil come and get me," he said, which in his mind necessitated the need for his religious revival.

Anyone with ears to hear knows by now that Jews use Christianity as a cover story for their own tyranny.

So Kanye continued his odd odyssey of championing Hitler and acting like a fool to unintelligently denigrate probably the greatest human to have ever lived . . . to the unanimous hosannas of churches around the world all pretending not to be Jewish as they support their local Holocaust museums.

What will the next caper be that these Hollywood Jews will think up? One hopes it will be more entertaining than this, but knows it won't be.

The way to the future

Email

Published: Monday, 05 December 2022 05:42

REMOVE ALL

WORLD LEADERS

by March 1, 2023

Homicidal psychopaths
have murdered millions

LOCK THEM UP AND THROW AWAY THE KEY

Unelected criminals have proved themselves
blood drinking mass maniac killers

Fake pandemic death toll rising precipitously

DOCTORS KILL PATIENTS
FOR MONEY

‘Vaccine free people never get sick’
— Eustace Mullins

Cease vaccinations
because they cause
all diseases

GET JABBED?

GET CANCER!

Crimes of our leaders
concealed by clever shills
employed by rich perverts

JUDGES TAKE BRIBES FOR MONEY
FROM THE GUILTY
AND JAIL THE INNOCENT

January 6, 2021

What we learned in school
is not what really happened

TEACHERS MISLEAD STUDENTS
FOR THE PURPOSE OF RAPING THEM

Execute all bankers
found guilty of
financial crimes

Ban computer counting
of votes in all elections,
pen and pencil only,

three people counting
every single ballot

Ban all homosexual teachers
from perverting children
and destroying families

GIVE THEM LOBOTOMIES
TO CURE THEIR DISEASE

Drag Queen Story Hours
turn kids into sex addicts
and they never
regain consciousness

Psychological audits
for all religions
to curtail and prevent
grotesque insanity

JEWISH RABBIS SUCK BLOOD
FROM BABIES' PENISES
and get high doing it

Ban circumcision
Ban abortions
Limit birth control

ABORTIONS

ACCELERATE

PROMISCUITY

UNDERMINE

RELATIONSHIPS

Make standing armies

totally illegal

Trade nuclear war

for ritual boxing matches

The plan for the future

is health not wealth

The focus on the future

is for moral conscience,
not financial expedience.

Since money can be created

out of nothing, there is no
absolutely no reason
for poverty anywhere.

Let's make Mother Nature

our landlord and regulate

all land ownership based
on beneficial use, foremost
of which is the family unit.

Suggest all immigrants
return home and
we'll help them get there,
rebuild the communities
they left behind
and reunite their families

Ban all nuclear weapons,
if they actually exist

Abortion, circumcision and vaccinations are Jewish crimes; the rich suck blood,
sell body parts and create disease.

REALIZE YOU ARE GOING TO DIE
AND BEING KIND TO ALL OTHER
LIVING THINGS IS THE ONLY WAY
TO EASE THE PAIN.

YOU CAN'T USE SCIENCE
TO FIND A WAY
TO LIVE FOREVER.
THAT'S A STUPID IDEA.
THE FIRST PERSON WHO

MANAGES TO DO THAT WILL KILL
THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE
AND THEN HE WILL BE DEAD ALSO.

YOU CAN'T SAVE YOURSELF
BUT YOU CAN SAVE SOMEBODY ELSE.

TRY IT AND SEE.
YOU'LL LIKE HOW IT FEELS.

AND WHILE YOU'RE AT IT,
GET A GRIP!

THE WAY WE ARE GOING
IS ABOUT TO DESTROY
EVERYTHING WE HAVE
EVER LOVED.

PUT THESE LEADERS IN JAIL.
THEY WANT TO KILL US ALL.
THIS IS THE OBJECTIVE
OF THE INSANE PSYCHOSIS
KNOWN AS JUDAISM,
WHICH INVENTED
THE ONE GOD
TO DELIVER US ALL
STRAIGHT TO HELL,

ALL BECAUSE THEY
WERE AFRAID TO DIE.

Live life like you love it,
not because you want to get rich.
To love it is to respect it,
not rip it off and get away
with stuff you're not supposed to do
that will hurt you in the end.

That's a dead end street.
And you're on it.

(And remember this.
I'm not the one who's insane.
Try looking in the mirror.)

Death jab

Email

Published: Thursday, 08 December 2022 22:43

Human race
post mortem

ONE BILLION DEAD

If I could title my first published collection of essays America's Autopsy Report (2004) about 9/11 and the phony wars which that deception triggered, it is even less of a stretch to call this essay Human Race Post Mortem (2022), as our species marches zombie-like to its own funeral.

Beyond all the misguided actions we commit and all the futile gestures we use to insist that we are independent, self-controlling beings, the overwhelming evidence reveals that we are neither. We are really stumbling simpletons consistently unable to determine our own destinies.

We are pathetic, misinformation driven puppets hurtling toward our doom with no solutions in sight and no powerful force or person willing to rescue us from our sorry slide into semi conscious slavery, if not outright extinction.

Statesmen have become stooges, soldiers now morph into sodomites, and doctors demonically devolve into demons, poisoning the blood of the patients they pretend to save. Our peripatetic human heroes have slithered into the swamp of their own greed, and are no longer trusted by sickly consumers who once idolized them.

Human hope degrades from sincere service to others into bottom line cannibalism, encouraging ill individuals to change their genders in order to escape from themselves, with the eager approval of authorities who seek to reduce the population to please the perps who give them unfathomably large amounts of money to advance such behavioral derangements.

Even today and especially in Canada, even euthanasia is pushed as a normal and viable social strategy for those living difficult lives exacerbated by government persecution.

Iatrogenia

Scientists are beginning to question whether COVID has actually killed anybody at all.

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/we-gotta-ask-exactly-how-many-people-did-the-alleged-sars-cov-2-virus-actually-kill/>

Steve Cook writes:

Several times since early 2021 I have questioned whether SARS-COV-2 could be considered as deadly as claimed and, on a couple of occasions, whether there was a virus circulating at all! This wasn't the result of me wearing foil headgear but basic questioning of the narrative as a consequence of analyses that simply didn't add up.

From another perspective, an Australian immunologist says not only do the so-called vaccines not work, they can't possibly work. <https://expose-news.com/2022/07/14/why-the-vaccines-dont-work-they-cant-work/>

The vaccines can't work because a jab in the arm can't stimulate a mucosal antibody response in the nose, mouth and intestinal tract where they are needed to neutralise the virus before it can enter cells and replicate. This is the path to natural immunity.

He knows it so his colleagues know it. Even laymen like me have known this for over a year so why are scientists still pushing this and why are politicians still going along with it?

There is much evidence that these "vaccines" are very dangerous. And they don't work! They can't work and they haven't worked.

Oh, and lockdowns, social distancing and masks don't work either.

My two favorite doctors in this whole mess, Kaufman and Cowan, have been saying all along that because the SARS-COV-19 has never been properly isolated, no one can really say that anybody has ever died of this devised disease that has caused so much harm in the world. <https://www.goyimtv.com/v/2187166658/Dr-Andrew-Kaufman-and-Dr-Thomas-Cowan-discussing-shill-Judy-Mikovits-claims-in-the-roundtable-on-The>

The late and suspiciously dead Dr. Andrew Moulden was clear about the danger of vaccines. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UN5r7RkgY0c> "These vaccines are actually quite harmful in many respects . . . and have caused the greatest harm in recorded history."

Vax Genocide — One Billion Dead

Todd Callender, an international lawyer, is a leading figure in the movement to defeat the campaign by the Federal government, its medical establishment, Big Pharma, gangsters like Fauci and Gates, most teachers, the media, and the pro-depopulation zombies that staff much of the federal scientific, health, and medical bureaucracies, as well as the Secretary of Defense and his staff and acolytes in the flag-officer corps.

Callender stated that there is no doubt that Americans and people around the world are experiencing the ongoing application of a well-planned genocide meant to kill billions -- a billion people are likely already dead -- and destroy national sovereignty in favor of a world government staffed by homicidal maniacs. After all, in the case the science being followed at the moment is the science of how to commit genocide.

<https://play.anghami.com/episode/1044042465>

Emerging infectious diseases

Dr. Lee Merritt said there was no such thing as “emerging infectious diseases” until Ebola and HIV “came out of the jungles in Africa.” Project Coast was the name of the aforementioned chemical and biological weapons program in South Africa. The goal was to make these weapons so they were untraceable and undetectable. They’d kill, maim and manipulate slowly so it’s more difficult to pinpoint the cause. It was reported that these weapons could not only sterilize and paralyze, but also change Black men’s personalities to be more docile, and prevent rebellions.

<https://thecovidblog.com/2022/01/17/are-covid-19-injections-the-ethno-bomb-israel-began-developing-in-the-late-1990s/>

Proof of lethality

The “safe and effective” false propaganda, put out by public officials who now are continuing to push this vaccine, is a clear breach of duty. A public office holder is subject to, and aware of, a duty to prevent death or serious injury that arises only by virtue of the functions of the public office.

Many have breached that duty and, in doing so, are recklessly causing a risk of death or serious injury, by carrying on regardless of the now-confirmed dangers associated with COVID 19 injections. Some of these risks are blood clotting, myocarditis, pericarditis, thrombosis, thrombocytopenia, anaphylaxis, Bell’s palsy, Guillain-Barre, cancer including deaths, etc.

All of these are confirmed in the following science-and-government-gathered data from the UK Health and Security agency on COVID 19 regarding vaccine damage.

The term “vaccine” was changed recently to incorporate this illegal, unlawful medical experiment to facilitate usage of mRNA technology that is demonstrably not a vaccine, and which contains biologically toxic nano-metamaterials associated with 5G urban data gathering capability. <https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>

To understand the scale of the crimes committed by these monsters, contemplate this list of known poisons found in vaccines produced by the World Doctors’ Alliance:
<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/b/excipient-table-2.pdf>

Here are just SOME vaccine ingredients being INJECTED into you and your kids;

Formaldehyde/Formalin – Highly toxic systemic poison and carcinogen.

Betapropiolactone – Toxic chemical and carcinogen. May cause death/permanent injury after very short exposure to small quantities. Corrosive chemical.

Hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide – May cause damage to the liver, cardiovascular system, and central nervous system. May cause reproductive effects and birth defects.

Aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate, and aluminum salts – Neurotoxin. Carries risk for long-term brain inflammation/swelling, neurological disorders, autoimmune disease, Alzheimer’s, dementia, and autism. It penetrates the brain where it persists indefinitely.

Thimerosal (mercury) – Neurotoxin. Induces cellular damage, reduces oxidation-reduction activity, cellular degeneration, and cell death. Linked to neurological disorders, Alzheimer’s, dementia, and autism.

Polysorbate 80 & 20 – Trespasses the Blood-Brain Barrier and carries with it aluminum, thimerosal, and viruses; allowing it to enter the brain.

Glutaraldehyde – Toxic chemical used as a disinfectant for heat-sensitive medical equipment.

Fetal Bovine Serum – Harvested from bovine (cow) fetuses taken from pregnant cows before slaughter.

Human Diploid Fibroblast Cells – aborted fetal cells. Foreign DNA has the ability to interact with our own.

African Green Monkey Kidney Cells – Can carry the SV-40 cancer-causing virus that has already tainted about 30 million Americans.

Acetone – Can cause kidney, liver, and nerve damage.

E.Coli – Yes, you read that right.

DNA from porcine (pig) Circovirus type-1

Human embryonic lung cell cultures (from aborted fetuses)

Fact check the vaccine ingredients here:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/b/excipient-table-2.pdf>

The Rockefeller Playbook

Writing way back in 1989, conspiracy writer A. Ralph Epperson explained Operation Lockstep from the Rockefeller Playbook with an uncanny grip on today's medical murder plot.

First phase: Common cold/flu, mild symptoms at most. Media generates mass paranoia and fear. A flawed testing system detects any genetic material and triggers a positive result. Finagled statistics blame all deaths on Covid-19 triggering lockdowns and stifling public resistance.

Second phase: Incredibly, Epperson forecasts that compromised immune systems compounded by lack of food, social distancing, wearing masks and lack of contact with sunlight and healthy bacteria leads up to exposure to 5G radiation, which uncannily describes the position we are in today, 34 years later.

Third phase: If the majority resists the vaccine, a new virus arrives. Chillingly, Epperson predicts that those who have taken the vaccine will be at war with those who have not. It will be anarchy from all sides. Some saw this coming. Most didn't. Ralph Epperson did. And now, we are there.

As governments continue their destructive demands, Dr. Mercola forecasts 100 million dead from the death jab by 2028. https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/will-100-million-die-from-the-covid-vax-by-2028_4602442.html

What are your plans for when that day comes? Where will you be? Will you be anywhere you can be reached by anyone? Where will the whole world be? Dead and gone?

Psychopatriots

Email

Published: Tuesday, 13 December 2022 09:21

Nobody in their right mind

supports U.S. criminality

except Jewish bankers

KOSHER MEDIA BRIBE TRAITORS

TO BETRAY THEIR OWN COUNTRIES

Given the corrupt cretins who have ruled the world at least for the past several centuries, anybody who actually calls themselves an American patriot these days is not only both a liar and a crook, but is also absolutely insane, because that is the warped character of their leaders, a condition never more obvious than at this very moment as they fry up World War 3 on the border between Europe and Asia.

If you took fraud out of the American economy there'd be nothing left.

— Max Keiser

It has been my working theory for nearly a decade (since 2014) that events are being controlled from behind the scenes to make the USA so obnoxious to everyone that all the countries in the rest of the world will one day rise up unanimously and put this obnoxious super thug out of its homicidal misery once and for all forever.

Call it the German treatment if you like, only the Germans didn't deserve their fate like the rapacious American army has earned theirs.

Just now reading about the Chinese leader cozying up to the leader of Saudi Arabia crystallizes an inkling in my mind that I am progressively witnessing the deliberately caused death of the West.
<https://thecradle.co/Article/Analysis/19283>

Lately, however, I have modified my original prediction upon realizing this angry unanimity of the world's nations about the need to destroy America would no longer be necessary because deliberate acts of sabotage by corrupt U.S. politicians in Washington were doing the job nicely all by themselves without any overseas help at all.

Of course, it only seems like this voluntary self-destruction is being accomplished from within.

If there is one thing Americans have refused to believe throughout their entire history, it is that their beloved country has not been controlled by Americans. It has never happened. The individuals in question — the Ivy League educated upper class Jewish bankers — possess no nationality other than their devotion to the rapacious rabbis who control them, and their mindless motivations of vengeance for crimes against the world that they themselves have committed.

Be clear about the nature of Jewish criminality that seeks vengeance against the human species for crimes that they themselves have committed. In this very real sense, Jews are foreigners in every country in which they reside.

Thus this suicide course America is on has been generated by America's overseas controllers in Israel, England, Switzerland and any other place where filthy rich Jews reside in great numbers, so in that sense, America can't destroy itself because it is owned and occupied by Jews living in other places who are surreptitiously destroying all those countries as well.

In their role as social parasites Jews subsist on the twisted carnage they wreak on everyone else, whom they describe as animals. Proof of this is ubiquitous. Just take a look at England for example, which is now infested by Africans and run by Asians whose traditional culture feasts on the mass rape of little English girls, the perpetrators of which are only slightly and reluctantly prosecuted, if at all.

Given the corrupt cretins who have ruled the world at least for the past several centuries, anybody who actually calls themselves an American patriot these days is not only both a liar and a crook, but is also absolutely insane, because that is the character of their leaders, a condition never more obvious than at this very moment as they sauté World War 3 on the border between Europe and Asia.

Specifically, the insanity in question is that Americans believe they can abuse the entire world and not reap the karma of their thoughtless brutality, which is just now beginning to come into play as their country disintegrates for the last time.

Turning villains into heroes

Americans in 2022 have become so feeble minded they don't even realize that they themselves have brought us to the brink of World War 3. They have been so stupid as not to notice not only the revolution caused by them that turned that part of Russia known as Ukraine into a Western crime den where arms sales, white slavery and the market for children's blood have become that monster nation's chief exports.

This money laundering mecca sucks the financial blood out of America's citizens and funnels it through Jewish financial advisers who allow it to return to the pockets of Democratic politicians who are not-so-secretly robbing the very voters who supported them.

In addition American mercenaries murdering Russian children in eastern Ukraine was what finally made Russia invade this U.S. controlled crime country, while all over the U.S. Americans cheered the valiant Ukrainian Nazis resisting the big bad Russians, without remembering that it was the initial infiltration by the U.S. in the contrived revolution of 2014 that set everyone on this now metastasizing course for disaster.

Triggered by leaders chosen by the chosen billionaires, America has wandered into a squalid quagmire of forced indifference in which the government and media sound identical in their frenzied fantasies.

To be an American patriot today is to be a frothing numbskull, cheering corruption and murder as the viable foreign policy that has blemished the past few decades, and perhaps the entire 20th century, with tawdry American invasions of defenseless countries in which millions of innocent civilians are murdered by U.S. racketeers aimed at stealing commodities without paying for them.

Can you say Syrian oil? How about Ukrainian women?

How many phony wars can any American watch before vomiting on their own shoes at the venal cowardice that has betrayed the empty patriotic slogans that we have been force fed in our schools?

What Americans can be proud of the military fiascoes in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria, or earlier in Serbia, Panama, Vietnam or Korea?

Even the accounts of the so-called World Wars now stand revealed as the insincerities of the American money elite in service to the International Jews who wanted Israel as their crime base which was accurately described by Adolf Hitler as "a university for budding crooks."

Do you as an American still believe that America is the greatest country on Earth, the land of the free and the home of the brave? After all the lies, after all the needless murders, after the abject betrayal of the American people, are you still an American patriot?

Patriot or pederast?

With a current president who molested his own daughter and past presidents who approved the murder by injection of most of the world and murdered foreign leaders with impunity, who started world wars at the behest of bankers who have just about eliminated individual freedom throughout the planet as they commandeer the currencies of every country on Earth, do you still get that satisfying feeling when you salute Old Glory, that flag for which so many of your countrymen have given their lives so the Jewish bankers can call us all animals and move on to new money making gimmicks in other countries in which they can wreak their traditional havoc, ruining lives, raping children and destroying whole nations in acts of vengeance for crimes they have committed themselves and will continue to commit forever until somebody has the common sense to stop them?

As Max says, the American economy is pure money laundering. It exists through the power of kleptocratic propaganda. Jewish bankers earlier in the 20th century installed Communism in both Russia and China, so it is their crowning achievement to finally institute it in the USA. Too bad most of you won't live to see it.

Perhaps, if you're lucky, you can buy your life back by sucking up to a rich Jew, falsifying the past, sabotaging the future, and living a few more apprehensive months before the freaks who run the world finally take your life and throw it in the trash for good.

One day soon, I fear, that will be about the best you can look forward to in this rapidly disintegrating world of psychopatriots.

Flop dance

Email

Published: Tuesday, 20 December 2022 11:09

As the year of the fear draws near,
do you dare ask yourself,
will you be next?

Sorry, no Christmas cheer this year, my dear. Only the brain dead will celebrate.

The rest of us — not only those who have taken the jab, but also those who have hugged and kissed the ones who have, and been terminally cursed by the phenomenon known as shedding — must ask ourselves this.

Will I also do that hellish flop dance that so many have done as the last act of their unfortunate lives?

Doubtless you have seen the flop dance — but only on video, if you're lucky. The ones on the subway platforms stick in my mind like the vision of hell that they are.

First, unsuspecting people realize something is wrong. Their shoulders hunch as if struck by an uncomfortable chill. In a rapidly growing panic, suddenly they look around, rotating slowly, looking up as if some giant imaginary mosquito is bearing down on them. For sure, it is the shadow of death.

Then they fall to the floor, twitching their last in agonizing spasms. The unlucky ones slide over the side of the platform, onto the track, as an onrushing train crushes their luckless future with a horrifying finality.

Is this a sign of the times? No, it is a sign of the end times. Is this karmic illustration a sign of our future? It definitely is.

With all of its gadgets and gears, this is what so-called human civilization has come to.

Dark itinerary

2022 has been the year of the great lie and the great fear. From what they say, 2023 looks like the year of the great death, one way or the other.

Three things we cannot talk about. They define the karma of the human future.

1. The financial well being of the United States has always been based upon war, upon invading enemy countries, usually stealing their natural resources (notably oil, but also poppies), and invigorating our national economy by the spurious manufacture of ever more expensive weapons of war.

The sale of exotic weaponry, from aircraft carriers to ever more sophisticated toxins, has always been the rock upon which the U.S. economy is based. Hence the propensity for permanent war as the leading moneymaker of all time and the basis for what was once American opulence — a condition which is now eroding before our

eyes. Or at least it is now limited to the kosher misfits who cannibalize the very societies which have nurtured them.

2. As a result, this penchant for aggressive expansion and worldwide control has resulted in the twisting of the American mind and its resultant effect on education, where all aspects of the curriculum — particularly the sciences — have been created for their military applications.

In the malevolent hands and twisted minds of the wrong people, education has in particular retarded the principles of health maintenance in favor of detrimental environmental programs such as over-the-horizon radar that has served as an excuse for fouling the skies with toxic elements producing internal ailments from the air people must breathe.

3. Thus the results of this felonious mindset have generated huge amounts of cash for the industries and think tanks which pursued this psychotic penchant for constant warfare. However, this cash cow has not benefited the American people whose liberty was supposedly being protected and improved by such policies. In fact the opposite has happened.

The idea that the American leadership has deliberately not benefited the American people in general has grown to the point that it is now fairly obvious that the USA is not now nor has ever been actually controlled by Americans, but instead has been sabotaged all this time, shackled by a worldwide alliance of financial manipulators and antisocial psychopaths who have now been clearly identified as Jewish. Regardless of the laws designed to prohibit such forbidden conclusions, this is a thoroughly obvious and undeniable observation.

The conclusion is clearly verified by a cursory scan of world history covering the past 400 years.

The path to oblivion

In the 1600s Dutch Jews who had been evicted from their homes during the Spanish Inquisition set their sites on England and like an insidious but irresistible illness gained admittance, thanks to traitors like Oliver Cromwell. This process created the notorious East India Company leading to the formation of the Bank of England, which controls the world to this very day.

In the 1700s foreign financiers goaded French kings into unsound spending and through media encouraged the populace to murder each other in a psychological paroxysm that erased their entire history in a fatal frenzy of ecstatic egalitarianism known as the French Revolution from which it has never recovered.

In the 1800s (1848 to be specific) there was a worldwide revolution that created a B'nai Brith chapter in every country and saw disruptions all over the world, particularly in the United States where the unlikely friendship between Abraham Lincoln and Karl Marx managed to create a civil war that tore the country apart.

And at the beginning of the 1900s the creation of the Federal Reserve gave Jews perpetual control over the American money supply that led to a century of wars for oil and economic convulsions that left Europe a smoldering mess and the white race permanently divided.

Bolshevik Jews from Brooklyn murdered a hundred million Russian Christians and Jews from Yale trained Mao to kill sixty million drug addicted Chinese in preparation for the ultimate coup d'etat that confronts us now — the insane Communist subversion and destruction of the United States.

To start off the 2000s Jews in total control of the U.S. government engineered the destruction of the two tallest buildings in New York City and blamed terrorists who could never be adequately identified as a reason to make war on the entire world. And when all those fancy stories were proved false, the billionaires whose allegiance is to no country turned their homicidal focus on the very people who had supported them in their cynically constructed Holocaust fantasy.

Whereupon these Jew parasites unleashed a worldwide plague which they hoped would bring them their ultimate prize — control of the entire planet with most of the non Jews of the world already conveniently dead. Their plan is working perfectly.

So this is where we are today

People freezing to death who can't find fuel in Europe, starving people who can't get food in Australia, Brits restricted to their own neighborhoods, Canadians whose bank accounts are frozen for talking about freedom. With the ominous shadow of nuclear war looming over a Ukraine debacle cravenly generated by the United States, and people dropping like flies in all those nations that took the jab, few countries contain anyone thinking clearly about the catastrophes that have befallen them.

Babies who were not aborted are dying in the womb because of poisons their Jew-controlled governments ordered them to take. Airline pilots are dying in mid-flight. The military is mangled by mandated vaccines.

And then, as we have described, ordinary people suddenly look up at the sky, seem to believe they are being attacked by a giant mosquito, spin around, fall to the ground, and breathe their last.

That giant fatal bug of our poisoned imaginations is none other than the nightmare Jewish philosophy, best characterized by the most sinister phrase of all — “It’s just business!”

As the economic fortunes of the Jewish vaccine makers swelled with unprecedented profits, the crackdown on individual liberty spreads like an irresistible stain ravaging the populations of all those countries which followed the fatal orders of the World Health Organization and the murderous doctors enlisted by greedy Bill Gates and diabolical Anthony Fauci.

Experts calculated the number of suddenly dead. Todd Callender: 20 million. Dr. David Martin: 100 million.

Yet the vast majority of the luckless lemmings still believing in the veracity of their venal media still wear their masks, get their multiple booster shots and blithely refuse to admit they are waiting for their premature final breath, which is creeping closer to them as we speak.

So will you be one of the lucky ones who will live to see the New Year? And will that be luck? And what kind of luck will you call that, good or bad luck?

No, there will be no Christmas cheer this year? Only the brain dead will celebrate. The zombie apocalypse is real. They’re coming to eat your brains as we speak, and what a delicacy it will be to them.

Laugh now, sucker. They’re already in charge of your life and in control of all your money. And swallowing that pill or slugging down that drink are not going to alleviate the situation.

Needless to say, neither is submitting to the death jab.

The worst kind of people in the world are those who insist they understand what's happening when they don't. You saw them when put on their masks and rolled up their sleeves without fully understanding what they had been told to do. Mandated, they called it.

And now it's very clear what the consequences of that decision so easily reached by so many people will be. In fact, we're talking about history now, not the future. Since the past cannot be changed, and the future has already been determined by the decision to trust the authorities whom we have long regarded as our guardians, the only decision left for far too many of us is to say goodbye.

Whatever happened to PEACE demonstrations?

Email

Published: Saturday, 24 December 2022 11:36

Today, as our civilization crumbles,
Jewish money madmen continue
their psychotic push for endless war

'PEACE NOW!' IS NOW PEACE NEVER

Last year, the terrorist organization known as the United States of America abandoned \$82 billion worth of military hardware when it fled Afghanistan in shame and embarrassment. Today, it was announced by a United Nations official that 97 percent of the population of Afghanistan lives in poverty, that is to say, 20 million people facing imminent starvation.

This is only one candid snapshot of the current situation now dominant mostly everywhere in the world.

At the same time, the twisted Frankensteins known as the American political elite recently made a big deal in Washington by hosting their manufactured marionette known as the president of Ukraine. Their designated stooge Zelensky is leading the U.S. charge against Russia to start World War 3, which they have decided is their

only way of disguising their long term robbery of the world with their dishonest financial system that has never really worked.

In every instance, it has only made generations of sinister swindlers richer, and the general population poorer, proving persuasively the parasitic priorities of the psychopaths who run the world.

As with fixed elections and open borders, these rancid rituals of bloody battles for forced migrations are hailed as responsible efforts by licentious leaders celebrating practical political strategies that are lauded by curdled media which breathlessly celebrate their constant lies as absolute truth.

These onerous money strategies begun hundreds of years ago have slowly melted formerly independent nations into financial cripples unable to provide and regulate the necessities of life because of their corrupt tentacles to worldwide central banking institutions which profit only the rich but impoverish the poor.

This incestuous arrangement caused by the practice of built-in swindles has long engulfed world leaders into an irresistible cesspool of corruption now regulated by criminal billionaires represented by Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab and George Soros, all of whom along with their brothers in crime should be tortured and executed as quickly as possible, as the populations abused by these criminal manipulations are today being mercilessly slaughtered by these sadistic government endeavors.

Instead bankers and their dupes run roughshod over the mind controlled minions whose traditional avenues of democratic representation have been demolished by overt bribery and fixed elections rendering the general population neutered and powerless to control the operating mechanisms of their own lives.

Now we are being killed openly by the doctors and leaders in whom we put our sacred trust.

'Peace Now!' is now peace never

Not so long ago, amid the smell of marijuana smoke and the magnetic lure of promiscuous partying, college campuses resounded with slogans and signs and raucous gatherings of a generation convinced it was their happy duty to stop war. This was the pleasant memory which so many geriatrics today remember as the Sixties and Seventies and a thoroughly meaningless war in Vietnam that needed to be stopped.

Thanks to unrestricted media access to military operations, this wasteful war actually was stopped, though its overall message was missed. But the long term political objectives never changed, and the political hijinks continued with more censorship and smaller, less obvious invasions, though just as many needless deaths.

This demonic practice reached a more bizarre level during the Afghanistan fiasco when it became known that heroin, the great unstated objective of that needless war, was being smuggled back into the U.S. at Dover Air Force base in the coffins of combat fatalities.

Finally, the unspeakably corrupt American government had found a productive use for its dead soldiers. You might remember how they prohibited photographs of the scenes at Dover Air Force Base, which they never explained why.

For 20 years we missed the real point of what the Vietnam war was all about. The same thing happened thirty years later, after 9/11, where book after book came out all missing the point, before we finally learned that Vietnam was about flooding America with drugs, by addicting soldiers to heroin, and letting that haunting habit be transferred somewhat naturally to the streets of America.

And, oh yes, 9/11, as we have yet to really learn, was merely an excuse to make endless war on the entire world, for reasons that were and are totally false.

Therefore, at the conclusion of this stretch of time that is my lifetime, the American people remain in the dark, sickened and murdered by a poison vaccine mandated by our leaders and doctors, while we begin to starve and give all our money away for Jewish politicians to squander as they continue to murder millions.

Why peace demonstrations died

It took me a long time to understand why peace demonstrations stopped happening. It was because of the location of the next war.

It also took many years to understand who was behind the peace actions that wracked the streets of America during the Sixties and Seventies. Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Dave Dellinger, Tom Hayden, and the notorious Jane Fonda once were my heroes, deluded adolescent that I remained well into my 40s.

I idolized those people. They were trying to stop a stupid war, a totally unnecessary war. I always wanted to be like Abbie Hoffman, champion of truth, undaunted by the caustic criticism of the warmongers. It's totally ironic that I did turn out to be like Abbie Hoffman, except as the avowed enemy of the very infernal force that he so cynically represented — those devious Jews, swindling everyone and kindling wars wherever they could, making money hand over first by eternally peddling weapons of war.

They still need to be stopped. People don't realize it. They're too busy worrying about money, worried about getting high, worried about getting enough sex, worried only about making money. Just the way the Jews want it.

This is what the current rave about Drag Queen Story Hours is all about. Get kids focused on sex and they'll never realize the demonic force that now enslaves us. Not only that but creating homosexuals at an early age (which is the only way they actually are created) guarantees that part of the population will never raise healthy heterosexual families. Making it easier for kosher Big Brother to be our mother. But I digress.

The reason peace demonstrations disappeared was because of the location of the next war in the Western succession of invasions around the world — Iraq. Jews had no trouble cheering on the West's invasions of most countries, but Iraq was too close to home for them, so peace demonstrations began to be discouraged. And they suddenly disappeared.

When I was running a newspaper in New Hampshire I remember observing a gathering of more than 100,000 antiwar zealots on Boston Globe that was reported by the Boston Globe as a sedate crowd of 15,000, which prompted me to write a column titled "Media Whiteout," a condition that has persisted from then on and contributed to the death of the peace movement.

It was too close to Israel, and Israelis there and Jews everywhere did not want peace in Iraq, they wanted the expansion of Israel, a goal they still pursue today with the corrupt assistance of the warmongering United States still doing most of the dirty work, even as Americans are betrayed by the demented demons whose deranged deeds they applaud.

So the peace movement died to protect Israel, after it had been invented by Jews to destabilize the United States by questioning its insane gambit in Vietnam, which was also invented by Jews, anchored by the same warhawks in the White House which has been infested by these kosher crazies throughout the 20th century and still is.

Today the same process is in play, although once again with slightly modified priorities. The Iraq war got started as a maneuver to solidify control over the lucrative Middle Eastern oilfields. Therefore American military involvement needed to be encouraged, not protested. And the protests died out, while the military mauling of those hapless countries still continues.

The real deal in Russia

Now, the still insane American government is going all out to encourage the futile Ukrainian harassment of Mother Russia because Israel wants not only to more rapidly colonize its long ago Khazarian home in the Crimean peninsula, but also to neuter Putin's Russia, simply because it is the major military supporter of Israel's Muslim enemies in Syria, Iraq and Iran, which would all be less secure without the shadow of the Russian Bear lurking in the Middle Eastern background and preventing the insane Jews from capturing the entire region in their megalomaniacal plan to establish Eretz Israel to reign supreme from the Nile to the Euphrates, and thereby rule the entire Eastern Hemisphere of the world.

This is, after all, the Jewish plan for the future, to abandon its weary Western puppet in favor of its new Eastern ones, Russia and China, with whom they can then destroy and abandon their former allies whom they have sufficiently fleeced, and now, as their dead dictator Ariel Sharon once suggested, they can let America dry up and blow away. Which it is now in the advanced stages of doing.

Once upon a time the Jewish media that control our lives told us the war in Vietnam was all about communism and the domino theory — if one country falls, the whole world falls to Communism.

But you don't see any peace demonstrations popping up today with a focus on America's contrived Ukraine fiasco, do you?

Isn't it ironic now that Klaus Schwab is telling us he wants us to be more like China, because all this time, the bankers have created and backed the Communist regimes, which is now fortified by the billions of American taxpayer dollars funneled first to Ukraine but secondarily right back into the pockets of America's hypocritical Democratic politicians, just the way Communism has always worked, as the leaders steal all the money and the ordinary people, just as has happened in Russia and China during the past century, simply starve to death by the millions.

This new forced Jewish diet of eating bugs and human flesh is now on the Jewish menu for the world, rustled by the new head chef, a secret Jew himself, Bill Gates.

So whatever happened to peace demonstrations? They lasted only as long as they were advantageous to the Jews, and when they were not, they quickly disappeared.

Endless war means endless cash, but not for the people, only for the bankers, for whom Communism is their preferred way of life, because it prevents consumers from protesting their enslavement by taking away their freedom of speech, forever.

So try to understand what's going on, and what it is we have to stop, which is Jewish control of every aspect of our soon to be terminated insignificant lives if we don't.

America is the enemy of everyone (including itself)

Email

Published: Friday, 30 December 2022 12:56

Our leaders are all controlled
by bribes from foreign powers

TRAITORS CONSPIRE WITH ENEMIES
TO DESTROY THEIR OWN COUNTRY

The particularly pertinent question arises today if there ever was a time when we believed what our leaders told us. How long ago was that? Are any of us old enough to remember it? Has anyone ever lived that long?

You must give up your freedom to stay alive is their constant refrain.

And right up to this very moment we continue to suffer from the same eternal scam. Do we really trust our leaders? Our president says we must stay in our homes to stop the spread of this disease that only this super duper new vaccine can stop from infecting others. What a noble reason that would be!

We believed that story right up until the other day when a Pfizer pharmaceutical functionary told the European Parliament, “Oh no, we never tested for that. We were trying to keep up with the speed of science.”

In essence, what she said was, ‘we don’t know if it works or not.’

So how many people during the last few years have lost their lives believing that this test had been done and that was the reason why their government, which they typically obeyed, ordered them to take shots that by now some estimates report have killed more than a million people (some say 20 million!) and totally disrupted the lives of practically everyone on the planet?

As airline pilots drop dead in mid flight and finely tuned athletes keel over on their playing fields, still our government continues to demand we submit to this killer jab, which its manufacturer admits will not stop the spread of this still unidentified disease.

All those people have died for a question that was never really answered. In fact it was never really asked.

Tragic though this mistake has been for the world and for those who have lost so many of the ones they loved because of it, it is not really an unusual event.

In fact, it is typical of a country that has killed billions — yes, billions of people, both enemies and sincere patriotic defenders who were our beloved parents and children — over lies we were forced to believe despite essential questions that were never really asked.

Just following orders

What happens when leaders are cut off from their people, when each becomes irrelevant to the other? What happens to their followers? Whom do they follow? This is especially dangerous in a country in which everyone has been taught not to think, but only to respond and obey.

Now we are only allowed to follow what we are ordered to believe, without ever questioning whether those orders are true or false. If we disobey, we are punished and our lives are often ruined.

While black psychos burn down American cities, law abiding white folks are called the greatest danger to peace by a senile pervert president who has done nothing but deliberately sabotage his country as he insanely tries to start World War 3.

Just as people's minds have long been evicted from reality by mind control religion, so we are now deluded about our own welfare by mind control media.

We are constantly made to believe the U.S. military is acting with noble motives when the opposite is true. Even considering the nasty facts we have learned in the past few years, bleary eyed Americans continue to want to wave their flags.

No finer example of this insane asylum reality could be seen in the halls of the U.S. Congress last week by visit of Ukrainian puppet Zelensky, who was showered with undeserved praise and billions of dollars which are now shown to be clandestinely filtered back into the bottomless pockets of corrupt American politicians.

In the case of recent U.S. wars, none of which were meant to protect the American homeland, the modus operandi has been the same: fighting for the profits of billionaire arms dealers and drug smugglers while the everyday population struggles to survive and sacrifices our children to the whims of these smug megalomaniacs.

Traitors consort with their enemies and betray and sabotage their allies. Does the name Hunter Biden ring a bell?

Leaders embarrass their citizens with preposterously stupid maneuvers where none need exist, acting in the interests in foreign powers who betray Americans as they steal our future. Have you tired about hearing the growing threat of anti-Semitism?

Most anti-Semitic acts are perpetrated by Jews themselves, trying to curry favor from those they try to swindle.

Bankers have been trying to turn the whole world into one single Communist country since Abraham Lincoln was president. One hundred sixty years and 29 presidents later, they are on the cusp of succeeding, as we pass the point where presidents of countries no longer matter — only presidents of banks do. All banks are run by Jews.

Americans start all the wars

When you look more closely at all these events of our history, you hear a certain disturbing tinkling in our thought processes, one that makes us suspect we as a culture have been acting insanely without really realizing it.

Trying to kill something that can't be killed — namely, our own deaths — by constantly killing as many as we can, because we have identified them as our enemies.

It's really shocking how stupid Americans are by believing we need to go to war over false pretexts created by arms manufacturers and money smugglers to conceal all their criminal activities beneath manufactured political crises that motivate the public into supporting unnecessary carnage that profits only the Jewish money men raping countries while squandering the lives of our soldiers, whom we have never valued highly.

We keep sinking to lower and lower depths, both with the lies and their consequences until we are no longer able to deny the shocking fact that all this time simple greed covering up transparent lies has motivated our insane behavior.

We started the war in Ukraine. We staged a revolution there for \$5 billion and now have fed this growing fire in the mind with many billions more, then tried to convince ourselves that Russia was wrong for trying to defend itself, a lurid lie which most Americans eagerly believe.

This major mistake was all caused by believing what we read in our newspapers, by believing what our insane, falsely elected president told us.

Quick now, closely examine all the wars of our lifetime. We started them all over false stories we were commanded to believe. We staged a revolution in Ukraine in order to build biolabs with which we could infect our perennial enemy Russia with nightmare diseases.

At the same time we were infecting our own people — all the people in the world, in fact — with other poison plagues as our leaders — nightmare Bill Gates, pervert Klaus Schwab and puppy killer Anthony Fauci — told us were necessary. These are our leaders. We are their mindless killers, doing their dirty work, all because we believed what we heard on the TV.

Over and over again

Now Ukraine. Midget porno president with many millionaire's mansions. Plus another porno president's porno son, smoking crack and taking bribes, showing the world what America is really about while Americans — us — ignoring these crimes because they interfered with our consumption of groovy consumer goods that were also killing us. Never leave home without your Smart phone; it is your new ID, slowly killing you with its radiation.

Afghanistan. Showing the world what murderous cowards we really are, abandoning our own people in America's longest war, abandoning \$82 trillion in military hardware that you and I paid for with our taxes. America's longest war, 17 years, run by lying psychos surreptitiously pending drugs, just like all the other wars.

Syria. The secret war that continues to protect oil that isn't ours, where we deliberately murdered little children in large groups — twice — to prove that Syrians were bad people. The war for oil, which never needed to be fought, goes on in secret, while our focus is diverted to other places, other wars, all covered up by lies.

Like next door in Iraq, where the people who never wanted us there continue to beg us to leave. But we refuse them and keep on killing. Do you really know what happened in Fallujah? Put it this way: Hiroshima, Dresden, Fallujah! White phosphorus mixed with blood. You paid for it.

Then Libya. The world's most functioning democracy, by comparison an embarrassment to police state America, destroyed by the lies of Obama and Hillary, another favor to Israel, now a terrorist-wracked failed state, where once they were pampered by their government, now starving and bleeding under U.S.-imposed, Jewish-media-driven lies.

Now Yemen, in the way of Jewish Saudi Arabia's Dark Age policies, starving independent people, slaughtering them if they resist, just the way Jewish America has done for more than a century.

And way back when, to get us to this point where following the lies produced by Washington, New York and wherever the Jews are hiding in Israel, Switzerland and Miami Beach, the countries fall like the dominoes we once described as Communism festering in Moscow that now emanate from London and its simpering satellites undermining freedom in every country on Earth.

All the way back to Vietnam, Korea, Germany, Japan, the Philippines, Cuba, Mexico . . . count the countries, America has been there, plundering, murdering . . . 239 years of war in our 247 year history. Who even remembers 12 million murdered American indians?

We can't keep track of all our wars or the false reasons for conducting them. And now, to top off the list in convenient fashion — America is the enemy of everyone, including itself.

Just watch TV, read your local newspaper, listen to your so-called president, or for that matter, just ask your neighbor. You'll get the same advice. Just do what you're told. Don't think too hard about what might happen. That would be unpatriotic.

Isn't that what they always say? Will you continue to put up with it until you die, prematurely? It sure looks that way.

Inner corruption

We sacrifice our souls to stay alive

It happens to everyone, every day, in some way.

Because the United States has broken every treaty, every agreement and every promise it has ever made to anyone, including its own citizens, it can never be trusted to keep its word on anything. Therefore it cannot be

repaired, reformed or rehabilitated; it can only be destroyed, and reconstructed into something less toxic, less untrustworthy and less dangerous to its own citizens and the rest of the world.

To act otherwise would mean the world would have to lie to itself, which is what the United States has always demanded it do. The practice must end, and end now, lest further lies irreparably damage the future of the human species, as well as the future of all life on Earth. You either tell the truth or continue to live as zombies, sacrificing your children in the process.

Continue to obey and schedule your own funeral sooner than you would ever have expected. Don't tell me you don't know how to do it. That would be the same way as saying you don't know how to live. And judging by your past actions and current inaction, it appears that you don't.

Living this lie we're living is not really living at all. We are living the life of the zombies we have become, headed for the unmistakable apocalypse that awaits us.

Congress is a bad joke

Email

Published: Saturday, 07 January 2023 07:27

Media and feds conspire
in the abortion of reality

LAW ENFORCEMENT LAW BREAKERS

PLAN TO LIMIT INTERNET ACCESS

Just remember this. If it's good for the Jews, it's bad for everyone else.

If you retain any shard of alertness, doubtless you have heard by now of the FBI-Twitter connection in which the criminals in D.C. have turned what was once called representative government into a corporate Ponzi scheme that now has evolved into a mass murder plot aimed at the entire world with its forced poison vaccine mandates making people drop like flies everywhere.

Twenty million dead from the poison jab is the latest estimate from recognized authorities. And remember, the PCR test is a hoax, so you know what's killing all those people with the weird blood clots. And as long as Gates and Fauci remain out of jail, it will only get worse.

Coming on the heels of The New York Times claiming the basis of the American Revolution was the exploitation of blacks and Time magazine admitting the entire business community participated in making sure Donald Trump didn't win the 2020 election, our corrupt Congress and kosher mainstream media have turned objective reality into a nightmare mind control experiment aimed at getting people to kill themselves.

Or have you not heard of the overt recruitment of euthanasia volunteers by the Canadian government?
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cszdGGN1ucAS/>

Any pretext any citizen may entertain about the data they use to guide their decisions has been wiped by this incestuous relationship between government and media. As statistical life expectancy shrinks radically, rigorous reporting of current events has now melted into a mind manipulation aimed at denying people the right to actually think for themselves based on legitimate data and honest reporting.

The news is all brainwashing now, providing you with handy directions to the funeral home.

The U.S. Congress now acts more like flimflammers selling insurance policies that will never pay off instead of honest representatives of the people seeking only security and contentment (as the Constitution advises).

As insipid politicians in thousand dollar suits bicker over the best way to fleece the public, the context of their hokey profit strategies continues to increase the public distance between reality and spin. With each passing day, our future continues to darken.

Is Trump the new Teddy?

The slim Republican majority in the House has proven that not only can it not pick a new leader they can all unite behind, but they've also demonstrated that they can't even identify themselves as actually different from the deranged Democrats who are stealing all the elections by clever covert means.

The idea of installing Trump as speaker of the house has again resurfaced among those fantasy producers who think we really went to the moon and America is the land of the free and the home of the brave.

A replay of the Theodore Roosevelt Bullmoose candidacy in 1912 that eventually made possible the creation of the Federal Reserve, the IRS and World War I would happen again if Trump runs as a third party candidate, guaranteeing the election of another demented Democrat.

Can you ever imagine a candidate worse than Joe Biden? Ever heard of Gavin Newsom? How about Adam Schiff as secretary of state?

One choice only

Perhaps the most vivid way to observe the trap into which we have been funneled is the litmus question that defines all success in the business world and all freedom in the world at large — "Is it good for the Jews?"

You could spend the rest of your unnatural life searching for a political candidate not cognizant of the necessity to pander to Israel, and to genuflect at the billionaire perverts who rape our movie stars before they allow them to warp our personalities with unspeakable offenses on the silver screen that shrivel the brains of our children as they contemplate their recommended sex reassignment surgeries.

Because if it's good for the Jews you can be sure it's bad for everyone else.

Since the bottom line has forever erased the questions of what might be good for the world at large, or what might be beneficial to our own lives and social satisfaction, we sell ourselves and our children for cold hard cash thinking we can regain our senses when we've piled up enough assets, never once realizing we can never return to that place of grace that exists only BEFORE you've accumulated the nest egg, and never after you've betrayed all your principles in order to become the rich outlaw you never thought you'd be.

Just ask any Congressman who never got caught stealing your tax money, if you can find one.

The latest yard sale

Ukraine is now for sale. Black Rock has put out the word. This fantastically complicates Jewish plans for World War 3. How could Russia possibly invade a country owned by the company that controls the world?

BlackRock Plots to Buy Ukraine

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/blackrock-plots-buy-ukraine/5803685>

It is all rather infuriating: one can almost guarantee BlackRock is getting paid handsomely by the Ukrainian government for advising on this reconstruction roadmap. And where is the Ukrainian government currently getting its funding, given its economy is in shambles and war is an expensive undertaking?

The United States government, of course. By the end of the calendar year, the U.S. will have provided \$13 billion in direct budgetary support for Ukraine's government to avoid shortfalls and outright bankruptcy, and President Joe Biden has promised to support Ukraine for "as long as it takes."

So, BlackRock gets paid by U.S. taxpayers via the Ukrainian government to devise a plan that ensures the success of their future investments in Ukraine, made from money gained by making American housing unaffordable. With a deal like that for our financial and political elite, why would they ever want peace?

Just when you thought it couldn't get worse, a Pentagon plan to demand the ID of everyone using the Internet is set to be unveiled by 2027.

The Pentagon Creates Road Map

For 'Zero Trust' Internet Access By 2027

<https://www.technocracy.news/the-pentagon-creates-road-map-for-zero-trust-internet-access-by-2027/>

Technocracy News reports that the only people who will be able to hop on the Internet, regardless of the entry point (5G, 6G, fiber optic, private or public WiFi) will first have to be definitively identified. This will require a personal, registered ID comparable to an electronic passport.

No digital ID? You don't use the Internet. Got ID? Every activity is tracked, catalogued and saved. The military is paving the way for this.

Congress has always been a bad joke. When people run to get rich rather than serve the higher purpose they are meant to protect, it only means everybody will get poorer, only today you have the added bonus that you'll also wind up dead.

Been to a doctor lately? No? Maybe that's why you're still alive.

Genealogy of mass murder

Email

Published: Tuesday, 17 January 2023 21:39

A tale of three lies: The Holocaust, 9/11
and the COVID scamdemic

The COVID hoax is the bastard grandchild of the Holocaust, as well as the maniac son of 9/11 — both of them Frankenstein concoctions of the monsters known collectively as international Jewry, who for centuries have surreptitiously and sadistically controlled the world's money, as well as its media, its medicine and the minds of men.

Since I began seriously tracking this suppressed thread — initially from the demolition of the Twin Towers in 2001 — I began to notice two undeniable and ever expanding patterns — the increasing shrinkage of all knowledge into a premeditated formula of duplicitous propaganda (a kind of programming now blatantly observable on Google as the truth of the past systematically disappears), plus this unending and unrestrained hatred of all things German (illustrated by draconian laws Jewish against telling the truth), which have led me to several irresistible observations.

First, and most recently, the COVID scam perpetrated by the Jewish monster known as Big Pharma, never would have happened without the success of the 9/11 scam, which was engineered by the coverup provided by Big Media, another kosher monopoly which tried unsuccessfully to blame the whole charade on Muslims.

It is my unshakable conviction that the COVID scam never would have happened had the true criminals behind 9/11 been adequately identified, which they never were. These were the Jews manipulating all aspects of the conspiracy, from start to finish. They were protected by Jewish media, Jewish judges and Jewish presidential advisers. And they still are — in a closed feedback loop that may not be challenged by the deluded goyim who are being systematically herded toward their own oblivion by prohibiting them from revealing the truth of these matters.

Had they been arrested, tried, convicted and executed — as they should have been — the planners of the 9/11 caper, in concert with the Jewish owners of Big Media, covering for their Jewish hirelings in Big Government, never would have gotten away what was then the crime of the century, but which has now been demoted to second place by this demonic worldwide effort to murder most of the world's population with demonstrably toxic injections.

Since they fooled the world about 9/11, the satanic trio of Big Pharma, Big Media and Big Government — Jewish enterprises all — proved its descent from the biggest lie of all, one that still shackles our minds today as it is mentioned every night on the evening news — SIX MILLION DEAD, oh those poor Jews!

This is the lie that captured the world, and is now on the verge of murdering most everybody in it.

It is the greatest lie ever told that has led to tsunamis of colossal lies which have now ruptured human civilization. It is crystal clear who is to blame, and you should know that right now they're coming for your life.

If you deny this, then you are working for them, and everyone should take notice that you are the enemy of everything decent and true. Unfortunately for all of us, this includes just about every single member of your Congress.

Poisoned perceptions

The missing perceptual element throughout the 20th century that is still missing today is the pivotal fact that Jews control the media; thus everything the public eventually believes is a warped perception devoted to concealing their manipulative and largely successful greed.

The actual thread of this persistent conspiracy tracks backwards in human history as far as you wish to go, but for purposes of reasonable comprehension of the events of our own day, we take it back now to the Balfour Declaration, the promise by the English to the rich Jews who controlled them that Jews could possess the homeland they wanted in the Middle East. This document famously described by renegade Jew Benjamin Freedman triggered World War I around 1913.

Unremembered in this frenetic fog of war were the creation of the Federal Reserve, the private Jewish group that controls America's money, as well as the ever increasing income tax, and the direct election of senators, which terminally corrupted U.S. democracy.

The modern defamation of Germany, which continues to this day, dates back to the original crime of World War I in which American and British Jews turned that country into a pornographic horror story with the unfair restrictions of the Versailles Treaty, a Jewish conference that falsely blamed Germans as the sole reason for this war.

Twenty years later, after Hitler had rescued his country from this depraved depression, impartial scholarship vividly records Hitler's desire for peace and Roosevelt's secret move to arrange the invasion of Pearl Harbor as a backdoor dragging Germany into the needless conflict of World War II, which, like 9/11 and COVID, injured everybody in the world and killed many millions in the process.

What too few people realize today is that this war never ended for Germans, who still today are brainwashed into believing the Jewish version of reality and still thrown into jail for remembering the one government in world history that tried to escape from the Jews' worldwide financial control and was utterly destroyed when the Jews mobilized the corrupt world against it.

My purpose for writing a story in this way is to show how the lies used to destroy Germany in this fashion are the same lies used to mislead the world about the charade arranged, conducted and covered up by Jews on September 11, 2001, as well as the deliberately fabricated epidemic that has paralyzed the entire planet in the years 2021-22.

This terrible technique once triggered by the deceptive catastrophe now known as Pearl Harbor was used to ignite World War II. Sixty years later it was blamed on invisible Arabs and became a reason for America to invade every country in the world. And now, twenty years after that, it was used to paralyze all the nations of the world using a fake test and a poison cure for a disease that didn't actually exist.

All three of these events were planned, manufactured and covered up by Jews who controlled the governments, the media, and the business community. We are describing the greatest crimes ever committed against all the non Jewish people of the world. And we are witnessing our corrupt law enforcement apparatus throughout the world failing to respond to this penultimate Jewish conspiracy because it itself, along with all the supercilious officials ostensibly in charge of our welfare, are owned by the same Jews committing these colossal crimes against humanity.

Your epitaph

The stakes are much higher now, high than they've ever been, because the poison is now inside most everyone on Earth, and doctors not in the employ of big corporations, like Mercola, Tenpenny, Cowan and others of conscientious, noncorporate demeanor, are predicting many more will die — young people twitching their last while in the prime of life, babies coming out of their jabbed mothers wombs found inexplicably dead . . .

We can't help but conjecture how all this agony is all going to turn out, but somewhere back along the trail, there was a phrase that sticks in my mind, I think it was one of JFK's: "past is prologue" . . . and it reminds me of those many stories the Jews tried to keep us from seeing, yet which nevertheless found its way to the eyes of conscientious citizens who because they were actually human needed to see them.

It was that moment, after all those American boys had done what they were told to do by the Jewish General Eisenhower. When the shooting had finally stopped, all those krauts were rounded up in a field in France, kept there for months, no food, no water . . . 2.1 million Germans starved to death . . .

If you're a fool who still believes mainstream (Jewish) media, refuse to believe it at your peril.

Or Dresden, where the British bombs melted unarmed refugees into pavement so that you couldn't tell one from the other . . . only 750,000 there, after the war was over . . .

They say Germans today don't know what the Third Reich was all about. They aren't allowed to talk about that stuff, they can't comment when their leaders put 90-year-old women in jail for saying Germans were the good guys, and all American and Russian rapists were not . . .

Why was the death toll so high in Afghanistan and Iraq when no single organizer of the complex 9/11 caper was ever even named, never mind caught . . .

Still later, it seems like yesterday, when Governor Cuomo put all those senior citizens on ventilators . . .

Do you have the courage to get the picture, or are you one of them?

America's treasonous tradition

Email

Published: Thursday, 19 January 2023 12:01

Traitor presidents

all chosen by Jews

DO YOU STILL WONDER

WHY THE USA IS DYING?

Pick an adjective. They all apply. Dimwitted? Semiconscious? Gullible? Deranged?

Easily fooled Americans have never been sufficiently alert to realize that their leaders have never acted in the best interests of the people they were supposed to lead and serve. The picture is all too obvious. All politicians become inexplicably rich by being elected to high office.

Now they're in the process of killing off all the people they don't want hanging around the ghettos they've created, as well as eliminating all the independent countries in the world and creating their one and only nightmare Jewish superstate.

Especially throughout the 20th century, unbiased American history records a series of betrayals by weak willed leaders who chose personal rewards over the welfare of the nation they presumed to lead. The tradition continues unhindered today.

Woodrow Wilson has led the parade of White House villains on many lists as he approved the takeover of America's money supply by 13 Jewish families with the creation of the Federal Reserve in 1913, which enabled him to break his campaign promises for peace and commit America to the totally unnecessary "war to end all wars," which before and since has been the chief formula for success for the Jewish bankers who run the world and control all the politicians in every country.

(Don't try to kid yourself with some kind of Democratic poppycock that says the USA is a functioning republic. Knowledgeable people would laugh at you . . . or more likely spit on you.)

Franklin Delano Roosevelt continued this profitable policy of preaching peace and craftily preparing for war by engineering the debacle at Pearl Harbor and obliterating Germany for a second time at the behest of his Jewish handlers, and also by nurturing the Soviet superstate which conveniently served as our permanent enemy and reason for the lucrative arms industry which has always powered the ruthless American economy.

Skipping over two secretly Jewish presidents — Harry Solomon Truman and Dwight ("the terrible Swedish Jew") Eisenhower — we come to the assassin of his predecessor who actually had two Mossad agents, Arthur and Mathilde Kim, living with him in his house much of the time.

That would be Lyndon Johnson, who resuscitated the needless extermination of Asian peasants in Vietnam which his predecessor had attempted to curtail. LBJ later altered immigration quotas and welfare systems that turned the United States from a respectful European democracy into a chaotic African insane asylum where immigrants became accustomed to a free welfare ride and burned down buildings if they didn't get enough government freebies.

George H. W. Bush introduced the New World Order signaling the end of American independence and worst of all bequeathed to us a son who blithely supervised the event that allowed the U.S. to make war on the whole

world. In between these two perverts came William Jefferson Clinton who managed to send most American jobs overseas, exterminate most of his bodyguards who delivered him to his girlfriends and allowed China to take over the federal government.

Since then we've had our first black president, a former street hustler with a scrubbed background who murdered Africa's greatest leader and now lives in a white man's mansion among the very well-t0-do. He was followed by a New York real estate hustler who had a street named after him . . . in Israel.

But Donald Trump pretended to be a patriot so convincingly that they had to get rid of him because too many would-be patriots actually thought he was real. Then came Joe Biden. I guess the kosher powers that be thought if they could elect a president who was married to a man, they could get away with electing someone who was not actually alive.

Whether this is the real Joe Biden or not (check out those ears!), you definitely can't remember a president who has acted against America's best interests as profoundly as this child molesting creep from Delaware has.

For sure Biden owns the corrupt presidential child award given the bribes his crack-smoking, child-molesting offspring Hunter has managed to accrue in the family name. Too bad the Biden family doesn't treat the American people as well as it has overseas despots, like that little faggot weasel in Ukraine.

If you still have a pulse and are able to read an eye chart, you have to notice that the queer performances of all these questionable presidents pale in comparison to the deliberately dysfunctional decisions of Creepy Joe to close the pipeline, open the borders, mandate the jabs, and deliberately start a war in which we Americans are definitely the bad guys and once again a menace to the entire world that refuses to knuckle under to our strong-armed financial blackmail.

The undereducated majority of Americans continues to fail to see the government in Washington — particularly the White House — has always been dominated by Jews. Their control of the money guarantees their dominance in all other areas. Americans think this situation is normal because Jews run the media.

Their behavior in Israel clearly shows what kind of people they are, shooting children in the head for sport, reveling in their ability to ignore all the laws of civilized society and then bragging about it.

Will the world ever wake up and neutralize this chronic collection of mental patients? They are not working to improve and protect the country, they are working to plunder and destroy it.

Or will the Jews manage to kill off everyone who can think for themselves whom they cannot retrain into becoming their obedient slaves?

Since Alexander Hamilton — yes, a Jew himself — did his dirty work for the king of England and prevented America from becoming the independent republic it has always — and falsely — pretended to be, presidents chosen by Jews, from Abraham Lincoln on down, have proven universally to be the destroyers of the country and the world, and not its protectors.

They have proven and continue to prove they are the betrayers of the American people.

The real enemy

Email

Published: Wednesday, 25 January 2023 12:29

On the road to nowhere
in the promised land

It is the mystery true believers are forced to accept without evidence that creates the terrible habit of governments to concoct unprovable mythologies that their credulous recruits regard as unshakable truths, such as “all men are created equal.” In all cases these forced beliefs are lies.

As such religion has played an unwitting role in getting people to take a poison vaccine or supporting a criminally unjust war, when they accept assertions that can easily be proven to be false, if they would simply bother to check their facts.

This is the example that allows governments to keep secrets, often used in the quaint rituals in small towns known as “executive sessions” which conceal the identities of criminals who are appointed to high positions of public trust.

It is the formula for fleecing the public that makes our leaders very rich and the people they misrepresent very poor. This has been going on in America longer than any of us have been alive.

Consider the recent Ukraine example as the paradigm. It is a formula that has been executed many times.

First infiltrate the impoverished country with bribes and set up a fake government which allows it to be boobytrapped with weapons of war aimed at the country next door, the true target of the devious gambit. Seed the formula with the surreptitious murder of citizens of the country next door, then when that country gets angry at the murder of its countrymen, and rallies to defend them, accuse them of trying to start a war that we Americans have deliberately started.

Worn down by more than a century of misleading propaganda and unable to discern truth from fiction, the American people have taken the bait and now enthusiastically support the war against the innocent target country even though it further impoverishes themselves and their alleged allies.

They do this because they are totally at the mercy of the media and politicians who support war — any war — as the basis of American prosperity.

Missed the boat on this one

Of course, these mental midgets are the same robots who failed to discern the difference between a vaccine and a bioweapon, thanks to believing that same untrustworthy media that manufactured the need for yet another unnecessary war — only this time on everybody in the world.

After the moneymen of America had finished fleecing every place in the world which possessed commodities they wished to steal, they decided to plunder their own fellow citizens — for profit.

And when they were done with that, they started injecting their own people with poisons, after encouraging denizens from all over the world with promised rewards they denied to their own people to replace the duped depositors they had so heartlessly discarded (read: murdered).

Unbeknownst to most everyone, this was something they had been doing for decades, if not centuries. Through it all the indoctrinated dupes victimized by this process either don't pick up on the con or are too ashamed to admit they've been scammed, like all those people who submitted to multiple booster shots, and then found out about its dire consequences.

What does it say about the human species when our most trusted leaders are in reality our most dangerous enemies? The people most likely to deprive us of our honor, our fortunes and our lives are, because of untrustworthy media, the ones we elect to high office.

We have never been closer to this fiasco than in America today when a bumbling old fool positioned in power by a fraudulent election does his level best to make the wrong decision which a corrupt media in on the hoax declares is the right decision. Over and over.

Who are all those people working for? If you know you should say so, very loudly.

Reversal of fortune

Robin Hood was a legendary people's hero who stole from the rich to give to the poor. Our leaders today, as well as traditionally down through history, steal from the poor to give to the rich.

The real enemy are our own leaders who trade our freedom for riches that we will never see.

Have you ever asked yourself the question, are they just like you? More importantly, are you just like them? If so, then who are you blaming for your troubles?

The real enemy are our teachers who seduce our children into becoming perverts, and call it liberation as they steal them from their parents.

The real enemy are our cops who protect the rich and ignore the poor and our preachers who molest our children while supposedly saving their souls.

The real enemy are our doctors, who refuse to answer the question when you ask them, are vaccines dangerous?

Anybody who tells you they believe what their government says is lying, and likely getting paid handsomely to do so.

The real enemy is you, who know all these things and do nothing about it.

Choking on truth

The lost ability of most people to critically think is tragically reflected in their acquiescence to what they hear on the evening news. Many of them have regretted their reflexive agreement with media opinions about the phony war in Ukraine, or even more crucially about information stressing the need for vaccines to combat a disease that has never been proven to exist.

Simply consider recent headlines from Ukraine and ask yourself why we have such a bad attitude about Russia, especially since during the course of our entire lives we have observed it is the United States which has ignited war after war for one specious reason or another.

We may glibly claim this has happened because of the nefarious influence of the Jewish bankers who have warped our minds through control of our wallets, but we may not deny that it has always been American fingers on the triggers.

Just don't try to argue this is a war between Russia and Ukraine. Here is the latest news roundup from one single recent day, 1/19/23.

- The U.S. government is weighing whether to supply Ukraine with the capability to attack the strategically important Crimean Peninsula, according to the New York Times. The discussions highlight a gradual shift among U.S. officials toward more brazen support for Kiev, even as Washington insists it does not seek confrontation with Moscow.
- The Biden Regime on Thursday announced another massive weapons package for Ukraine. The U.S. pledged a 2.5 billion package of military aid for Ukraine which includes 59 Bradley Fighting Vehicles, missiles, Avenger air defense systems, and more. Joe Biden has already sent tens of billions of dollars to Ukraine in the last year... CBS released a documentary titled Arming Ukraine. The documentary looked into what has happened to the military weapons that have been given to Ukraine. It exposed that only "like 30%" of weapons given to Ukraine reached their final destination.
- U.S. Gen. Mark Milley, the highest-ranking officer in the American armed forces, met with Ukrainian soldiers undergoing Pentagon training at a base in Germany, where Washington recently stepped up efforts to prepare foreign troops for combat. (CLG excerpts)

And just don't try to tell us fearless leader Biden and his homicidal assistants are our friends when they tell us to keep those masks on and keep up with your booster shots. Here's just one example of what your president and favorite TV guy are not telling you about Hydrogel in the jabs.

This is a picture of the artificial intelligence interface that feeds off human bio photonic light — the life force. When the life force is harvested, it causes accelerated aging. It is a new synthetic artificial intelligence life form similar to Morgellon's based on Hydrogel, a material that even the most sophisticated scientists on earth do not completely understand in its properties.

It is able to replace the humans nervous system, is self assembling, self learning, conscious, self replicating. It can grow from Nano scale to centimeter size in minutes when exposed to electromagnetic fields, ultraviolet light or electrical currents.

Do not laugh at people who say they are seeing demons after getting the C19 shots or those with debilitating long Covid that makes them feel like they are not themselves, almost detached from the body. Remember those who turn around in circles terrified before they fall over convulsing and dying. They are looking at something in a different dimension.

This is the multidimensional artificial intelligence quantum access device that manipulates the neural network and digital biofield and can produce crystal microchips. It was injected via the C19 shots.

The real enemy are those who believe things that can't be proven and the leaders who enforce those fictions they know to be false. The result is that they kill the very people they have sworn to protect and sabotage the countries they are empowered to defend, in the process revealing to all the world they are psychopathic murderers unworthy of any respect they claim to deserve.

Also included in this package of swindlers are all those who believe what these liars have told them without attempting to verify what they have been told is true, a collection of brain damaged fools that includes just about everybody in the world.

Small wonder that we're going down the tubes,

The wrong side

Email

Published: Saturday, 28 January 2023 00:29

Why evil always prevails

The chief danger in the world is our inability
to understand what we think we already know

Are Americans mentally ill? How else can you explain their desire to expand a war with Russia that they themselves have started, jeopardizing the health of everyone on the planet?

Why does our government treat foreigners so much better than loyal citizens simply trying to survive? Are these new arrivals the replacement population for an aging population that is being deliberately disposed of by poison injections?

And where is this fabled gravy train on Easy Street which all migrants expect to find in America? Can we expect them to fit in, or have they been recruited to help kill off the American population as the U.S. government is clearly trying to do?

Is it not true that these newcomers have discovered that Americans are ruthless and that is why they behave in the same way?

So I was perplexed, angered and mystified as to why foreign refugees streaming over America's Southern border were automatically given benefits noticeably better than typical American citizens trying to survive. These Spanish speaking migrants are furnished with free lodging and debit cards, outfitted with new clothes and largely immune from arrests. They continue to be flown all over the country and deposited in unsuspecting locations to the consternation of nervous residents.

Many of them commit multiple crimes including murder but are set free by George Soros's district attorneys to return and kill again. It is difficult not to believe this isn't a deliberate attempt to destroy the country, or at least change the complexion of its citizenry.

I have often suggested, half jokingly, that I would be better off financially by jetting south to Cancun and then traipsing northward with the well-dressed Central American caravan and wading across the shallow Rio Grande to reap the first class treatment and generous government benefits awaiting all those other border jumpers who have pried their way into plush American motels awaiting assignment to some unsuspecting small town in the unfathomably wealthy USA.

This is the same curious disregard by the American government of its own citizens surrounding the Jan. 6, 2020 fiasco in Washington occurred by putting patriots in jail who had only asked their government to behave honestly.

What remains unexplained to this day is how migrants could be shunned and blocked by the presidential administration of Donald Trump yet welcomed and coddled by his successor Joe Biden, and then clandestinely distributed throughout the USA on these mysterious night flights famously rejected by Florida Gov. Ron

DeSantis, who is likely the next president in this odd sequence of American chief executives, all of whom are beholden to this sinister invisible power behind the throne.

These migrants are the replacement population. Replacement for whom, you ask? There is only one answer. All those loyal Americans deliberately murdered by the poison jab, of course. There is a shorter answer. It's you they are here to replace!

Turning patriots into traitors

We should have realized that the game had changed when all those conscientious citizens went to Washington to protest the obviously fixed election of 2020 were suddenly morphed into criminals, accused of sedition when all they were doing was accusing their government of lying. The Democrats' kangaroo court system has turned them all into traitors and some of them even face life sentences for their sincerely patriotic efforts.

Remember when I told you the U.S. government decided to make war on its own people after it had exhausted the supply of other countries to invade. The January 6 fiasco was the best example of that cynical trick but here's even more proof of that cynical policy. https://floridacapitalstar.com/2023/01/26/feds-adapting-ai-used-to-silence-isis-to-combat-american-dissent-on-vaccines-elections/?utm_source=lterable&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=edm

A plan aimed at supposedly tracking overseas terrorists was mysteriously aimed inward at U.S. citizens opposed to their own corrupt government. That's the best description of what I can see has happened to America.

A U.S. government campaign initially designed to fight "disinformation" about the Islamic State (ISIS) was expanded and redirected inward which wound up censoring American dissent on issues like vaccine safety and election integrity, according to grant documents and cyber experts.

DARPA claimed it was combating misinformation about Middle East uprisings known as the Arab Spring and tracking dissidents who were interested in toppling U.S. friendly regimes by identifying what it termed radical online threats, but this effort quickly got redirected toward critics of potential adverse effects from the COVID-19 vaccine and those skeptical of recent U.S. election results.

Thus an AI program supposedly fighting foreign terrorists got redirected toward patriots challenging the integrity of the U.S. government, and the most honest people in America got thrown in jail by the corrupt crooks in charge of their own government.

“Domestic populism was treated as a foreign national security threat,” said Mike Benz, executive director of the Foundation for Freedom Online in his report detailing how this technology is being developed to manipulate the speech of Americans via the National Science Foundation (NSF) and other organizations.

What was profoundly overlooked in this report was the U.S. creation ISIS itself, meaning that effort to investigate online opposition to governments opposing the Arab Spring revolts had already been rigged by U.S. and Israeli interests, and this stray DARPA program was used to criminalize the altruistic motives of responsible America citizens, many of whom continue to be abused by criminal law enforcement behavior in the torture chambers of the barbaric D.C. jails.

Has evil already triumphed?

I am trying to avoid concluding that there is no hope the human species can come together and work for peace, foregoing that urge for dominance to rule out any possibility of betrayal by another party that would wreck any chance for a true coalition of mutual understanding. The hitch is that any desire for dominance destroys any possibility for genuine trust. This is what has kept humanity in a state of war throughout its bloody history.

The blatant crimes being committed by the U.S. against Russia violate every moral law known to man, yet the entire American population enthusiastically supports this blatant criminal enterprise.

These same silent sleepwalkers known as American citizens treat their freedoms in the same irresponsible way, obeying illegal government orders to mask up and lock down, and remaining silent about the inaction and complicity of cowardly officials who justify the needless medical murders now numbering in the hundreds of thousands if not millions as casualties “in the speed of science.”

Paralyzed minds in ignorant citizens remain powerless victims of medical fraud and political malfeasance that have positioned the world at the precipice of an unprecedented destruction, with no one apparently willing or able to unseat and mutilate these deranged dummies who plan to turn the world into a sadistic slaughterhouse instead of the profound paradise it could still easily be.

We could stop this at any time. What's your excuse?

The real axis of evil (2003)

Email

Published: Friday, 03 February 2023 08:35

Meanwhile, in 2023 we read . . .

SOTN: Khazarians Concocting World War 3

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2023/01/30/sotn-khazarians-concocting-world-war-3/>

Popular and reputable websites Veterans Today and State of the Nation, which seem to be claiming to be cutting edge purveyors of contemporary journalism, seem to have forgotten that I wrote this story 20 years ago, and at least called villains by their proper name, which was and is Jews, and not Khazarians (which should tell you something about the influence this ubiquitous evil source has on these two as well as uncountable other websites and news sources).

But 20 years ago we read, more accurately . . .

October 27 2003

The real axis of evil

Monsters in our midst — the U.S., Britain, and Israel

By John Kaminski

Sometimes, after a long storm, the wind eventually blows the clouds away, and the sunlight shines through, revealing a familiar landscape that has never looked so different to us, which comes as a tragic and emotional shock when we realize the time we've squandered refusing to see the beauty right in front of us and the lives we've wasted believing things that in this new light of day we now know for certain were not true.

As I have said many times before in an inarticulate and unformed way, the great tragedy of the 9/11/2001 debacle — in which thousands of Americans lost their lives in a cynical stratagem designed to increase the bloody profits of the weapons makers — was a failure to see how this evil pattern of treason from within was actually the design template of American political behavior throughout the 20th century.

First, by covert financial assistance followed by widespread aspersion and calculated provocation, we create our desired enemy, always with the ultimate aim of reaping fabulous profits from the sale of weapons and the theft of resources down the line.

This design template realizes itself most recently in the creation of Osama bin Laden and the so-called Muslim terror threat, which has now culminated in the disaster in New York City and a schedule of endless wars, now underway, that threatens to destroy the entire planet with its spread of radioactivity and the reduction of all humans everywhere to economic prisoners of this evil game.

Saddam Hussein as well was a creation of the American CIA, which nourished him as a reliable, dual purpose lackey who when the time was right could either be counted on to assist in the repression of those from whom the Western tyrants wanted to steal, or morphed into an evil villain who could then be conveniently destroyed, each course achieving the same objective — total control of the hapless dupes in possession of the coveted resources.

Though it's crystal clear now to many who realize that American aggression throughout the world is always kindled from the devious minds in Washington who put profit before principle, it is not so clear — owing to the multi-layered media mindlock that forever keeps Americans blocked from seeing objective political reality — how the U.S. has accomplished and perfected this demonic practice of creating conflict as a way to sustain its own affluence.

Again, the great tragedy of 9/11 is that people were afforded the opportunity to look through a window at America's political behavior in real life and in real time, but instead decided to look the other way.

America's corporate and financial leadership participated in the formulation, execution and coverup of these fake foreign invaders for the purpose of profit, much in the same way as Vietnam was created out of fiction, as Nicaragua was oppressed based on propagandistic fairy tales, and as hundreds of other foreign incursions were triggered by public relations schemes emanating from Washington. This sorry lineage goes all the way back (if not further) to the Spanish American War of 1898, in which an accidental (or perhaps self-inflicted) explosion in Cuba led to the creation and worldwide ejaculation of what we now know as the American war machine.

But the clearest — and most horrifying — glimpse connecting 9/11 to America's past deceptions goes directly to World War II — the so-called good war, which paralyzes the American psyche in a way no other event has before or since.

Like all the other American military interventions overseas, World War II was about reviving the American economy after a devastating depression had reduced the vast majority of U.S. residents to painful poverty.

Today, the object lesson of World War II manifests itself most vividly in the obscene proliferation of Holocaust museums, which constantly remind us that Jews were victims of Aryan genocide. It is a perfect psychological cover for the one thread that connects all the major wars of the 20th century.

Few people today remember the pivotal event of World War I, an event known as the Balfour declaration. President Woodrow Wilson campaigned for re-election in 1914 on a peace platform, and vowed to keep America out of the Great War then consuming the European continent. After he was re-elected however, he changed his mind. Why is a question that can be traced to a single document.

England was losing the war, badly. In a letter to Lord Rothschild, power behind the budding Zionist enterprise, Arthur Balfour promised Britain would look favorably upon a plan to create a homeland in Palestine for the Jews.

Suddenly, Wilson changed his mind. Some say it was because he was blackmailed over a secret lover. Others insist it was his Jewish handlers. Whatever the cause, many tens of thousands of Americans lost their lives in World War I because of a promise by Britain to Zionists to steal Palestine from its Arab inhabitants and create a Jewish homeland.

Few people today remember the seminal causes of World War II, either. After a demonstrably unfair settlement to conclude World War I (some say engineered by Wilson's Jewish adviser, Colonel House) depriving Germany of all its gold, Hitler came to power and resuscitated the German economy at the very moment the entire rest of the world was ravaged by a bank-created economic meltdown, now known as the Great Depression.

Using a barter trade system that completely circumvented control of the Jewish-dominated banking system (and getting help from American quislings among whom were the ancestors of George W. Bush), Hitler made Germany into an economic power when the rest of the Western world had been reduced to poverty-stricken chaos.

Because of the unfair treatment Germany had received during the creation of the Treaty of Versailles concluding World War I, and because Jewish bankers engineered that ripoff, Hitler began systematically stripping Jews of their power in Germany. In 1933, world Jewry declared economic war on Germany, a fact well-documented in the history books. The move did little to curb Germany's economic success, as I say, at the exact time America was suffering the dire consequences of its Great Depression.

Further, Zionists worked out a deal with Hitler to not only fleece Jews in Germany, but to help some of them emigrate to Palestine, but only the Jews who Zionist officials deemed worthy to help start a new Jewish state were eligible. The remainder of the Jews were abandoned by the Zionist enterprise.

The epiphany that connects 9/11 to World War II is that there does not exist any non-Jewish written evidence supporting the contention that Hitler had a plan to exterminate Jews. It is true that once Hitler realized in 1942 that the Zionists with whom he had a working arrangement to help colonize Palestine had switched their allegiance to the British that he began rounding up Jews with renewed zeal.

But there is no written evidence among German documents (and Germans were and are notoriously meticulous record-keepers) that there was any plan for what is now known as the Holocaust. Nor is there any hard, non-Jewish evidence of so-called gas chambers. The Jews who did die — certainly not 6 million — perished from either malnutrition or typhus.

Now, in many European countries, there are laws prohibiting anyone from voicing these assertions. Freedom of speech around the world has been killed by Zionist Jews.

In fact, the Holocaust industry (as it is known today) did not really begin to capture the popular imagination until after the first Kennedy assassination, almost 20 years after WW II ended.

Sad to say — and it will horrify many so-called conscious and compassionate observers — but you can't clearly see the horrendous deception forced to the world about Arab terror and the Muslim threat without first seeing the colossal hoax of World War Two's so-called Holocaust, which gives the architects of the Jewish homeland a free pass to work their sinister strategies against the entire world.

And when you do see the Holofoax and 9/11 in the same wan light, you can also see how the Soviet threat was fabricated in the late 1940s to accelerate the profits of the arms makers. And possibly — if you research it — you can understand how Wall Street funded Hitler and the Bolshevik revolution was triggered by a battalion of Jews from Brooklyn.

Hitler, bin Laden, Saddam. Targets created by the Western powers to reap huge profits from the sale of armaments and the robbery of resources. The cost in innocent lives has never been a concern to those who reap those profits, and is of no concern today.

This is what we should have realized two years ago when we watched the rubble in downtown New York City being carted away and dispersed to foreign countries before a proper forensic investigation could be conducted.

Arabs in an Afghani cave (built with CIA money, by the way) could not have dreamed up this complex a scheme, involving the deliberate standdown of America's air defenses, the bribery of a plethora of American officials who assisted in a very profitable manipulation of the stock market, and the planting and endless regurgitation of the fantastic fable by the Jewish media.

One fact about the so-called Arab hijackers that is rarely mentioned nowadays is that they were shadowed during their entire flight school follies by a complex network of Israeli "art students" who were quickly spirited out of the country after the dirty deeds were done. Also, many of the "hijackers" have been found alive, living comfortably in other countries, and no attempt has been made by American authorities to rectify this transparent error in the cynical cover story about 9/11.

Now, I am not so naive as to believe that naked power does not rule this world. It has since the Assyrian war machine first massed its phalanxes against the feckless villagers of the Fertile Crescent some five millenia ago.

The sad part is that in 5,000 years later, human nature has not evolved one iota, and in the very villages where Sargon and Nabonidus and Xerxes once slaughtered innocent families simply trying to live their lives, now two George Bushes have continued the same primitive practice of killing without mercy in order to steal without conscience.

I am not so naive as to believe that if America, Britain and Israel weren't busily trying to co-opt and prostitute all the nations of the world, then somebody else would be attempting the same stunt. It still doesn't make it right.

From our own so-called modern perspective, it was Britain that first mastered this evil strategy, and built up an empire on which the sun never set by claiming they were bringing civilization to unenlightened regions, but really they were just smuggling drugs, opium, to be precise.

Perhaps to be fair, the British learned this technique from the Spanish, the Dutch, or the French, or the Romans, the Greeks or the Persians.

The Americans simply copied the British model, but there exists strong evidence that the U.S. didn't adopt this model until the Zionists began to enter into the halls of public power at the end of the 19th century.

Since that time, in what has been called the American century but might better be termed — considering Einstein, Freud, and the New York Times et al — the Jewish century, we have seen the continuation of mass murder covered up by lies, of oppression masked as economic opportunity, and of a so-called civilized society slaughtering innocent indigenents for profit, and then sitting back smugly while praising their own humanitarian self-satisfaction.

The real axis of evil (to borrow a phrase from a certain low IQ politician who brays about his religion but has no real concept of its principles, like Thou Shalt Not Kill) is the United States of America, Great Britain, and the Jewish homeland.

The U.S. is the triggerman, which trumpets its hallowed legacy of individual freedom as an excuse for depriving others around the world of that very thing.

Britain is the architect, which perfected its colonial plan and then exported it to America, and retained real wealth in a subterranean way even as it pauperized its own people (something America is doing right now).

Israel, the Jewish homeland, is the tumor that facilitates the cancer's spreading, working its malevolent deceptions so greed triumphs over compassion and survival is everything, even though because of that philosophy the planet is dying, and so is every species on it.

It is wrong to blame Jews for inventing this kind of behavior, because they have only copied it from the other tyrannies of history. But with the sanction of their holy books, particularly the notorious Sanhedrin, which approves of their lying and sanctifies the robbery and killing of non-Jews with no penalty, we can all be sure that this conscienceless behavior will not be corrected as long as Judaism exists.

There are other, lesser accomplices in this great crime, like France, Australia and Japan, feigning fits of conscience while all the while remaining alert for trickle-down largesse, like perverts dawdling outside the brothel door, hoping for glimpses of flesh that will trigger their pathological spasms of voyeuristic satisfaction.

Once upon a time, America had no real enemies, only friends wanting to be just like us, a land of freedom and opportunity where everyone could get a fresh start.

Now it comes to pass that America has no real friends, only embittered former allies, resentful of the exploitation America has made them suffer with its wars and its graft. Now they all want to destroy us, and justifiably too.

In a way it's ironic. Now that America has revealed itself as a killer nation eager to steal and plunder from every other nation on earth, every other nation on earth still wants to be just like us.

This is the world we have wrought, and the dark future we have charted for ourselves, as a result of the shrewd governance of the real axis of evil, which is the U.S., Britain, and Israel.

Don't miss America's Autopsy Report, a collection of John's Internet essays. A second collection, titled "The Perfect Enemy," and featuring the popular essays "9/11 Is A Hoax" and "Arrest The President Now," is just about ready for publication. For more information contact Dandelion Books.

Who can you trust?

Email

Published: Sunday, 05 February 2023 11:34

In this manipulated age,
maybe not even yourself

Can't trust your doctors. It's been proven they'll kill their patients for money.

Can't trust your government. If they murder and steal from others, they'll murder and steal from you.

Can't trust your local cops. They'll send a swat team of psychos who will gun down the person who called them.

Can't trust your preacher, your politician or your professor. They'll slander those who are really trying to help you because selling their mind control program is more important to them than saving your soul.

Sad to say but totally true, you can't even trust yourself because you've been totally misled by newscasters programmed to say what those who are stealing from you want them to say. The picture of reality they give you is totally false, and you follow along blindly, destroying the world in the process.

Perhaps you should consider a few simple rules.

No genuine human being — if there actually are any — can ever trust Israel.

You can't trust anyone who shoots children in the head for sport.

You can't trust anyone who secretly starts wars and then blames them on someone else.

You can't trust anyone who thinks other people not like them are animals so it's OK to rob and rape and murder them because they are cattle or cockroaches fit only to be the slaves of their insane — their Chosen — superiors.

Yet the whole world is run by this horrific hoax, and you've been duped into supporting this nightmare that now has you trapped in your home, afraid to trust anyone.

Just like the war in Ukraine that is actually killing the people it is supposed to protect, you follow along because you can no longer think for yourself.

Just like the jab you've been taking that is supposed to protect you from a disease that doesn't exist but kills you instead because you can no longer think for yourself.

Just like the government you support that tells you it has to take away all your money, your thoughts and your freedom because it's necessary to protect you from yourself.

So the question is this. Who can you trust when you no longer can trust yourself? Plus, you have no chance of solving this problem — perhaps your very last problem — when you can no longer think for yourself?

The patriotism scam

Email

Published: Friday, 10 February 2023 09:26

and the character of our intent

LAST CHANCE TO RESCUE YOURSELF

Now at last we can see what the patriotism scam has brought us. In the gray fuzzy dawn the grim silhouettes of motionless bodies frozen in a field reveal the character of our intent. These are the designated enemy we've been trying to kill and finally succeeded. Their blood is spent and hardening on the poisoned Earth.

Is this scene in a foreign country, or here at home? With each passing day it's getting harder to tell.

These dead foreigners overseas look like earthquake victims of our mindless wrath. They stare back at us with sightless eyes, searching for a sun they cannot see, a whole family motionless — mother, father, daughter, son — frozen in time in the dreams we try to avoid or deny, unsuccessfully. It's why so many soldiers come home and kill themselves, ever afraid to ask who we really are and what we've really done. Terminally afraid to face the facts.

Grizzled gremlins of a world we never fully understood, we share stories of how we tried to avoid the draft but failed and wound up seeing more than we ever wished to see. We mourn those friends who can't come back to share their pain with us, we see those broken families still alive resembling in the fetid gray dawn those who did not come home, trying to heal their broken dreams with any drug that comes along or with some unscripted act of violence that cannot be explained.

Our teeth reflexively grind together as we listen to those desperadoes in tuxedos explain their rationales for constant slaughter as they sip their expensive nectar and pocket their constant bribes. If we try to be like them we can't stomach the stench of our own betrayal which we endorse simply by our own survival. So we hide from ourselves in the shadowy corners of our own shame. The real horror is that we take this poison home and infect the world with it. As the public cheers our jaundiced exploits we wonder who they are and what we have become simply by following orders.

Knowing that our leaders have decided to kill us off, we sit silently discussing how bad things are.

It seems to me and only me we're trying to heal a wound we cannot see by repeating it endlessly, which was Einstein's definition of insanity.

It pains me most that people don't recognize we set up this phony crimeocracy in Ukraine to secretly insert our poisons into Russia and then voluntarily support this Frankenstein concoction accompanied by leering U.S. politicians collecting bribes when Russia objects to us killing their people, their innocent women and children, with constant mortar fire, surreptitious ambushes and other assorted methods typical of the cowardly scumbag criminals we have voluntarily become.

The people of the United States support this sleazeball murder plan and are willing to wage what is clearly the rape of the world, though they pretend it is something else, something more noble or more reasonable. A more reasonable murder and sabotage plan. So Americans can save face with that, they think.

It pains me to think that people still believe in a COVID test that doesn't work to fight a contrived disease that has never been legitimately identified, with treatment plans that have been proven to be fatal. Most doctors still believe in masks that stop the spread of germs, and we continue to place our trust in them as they prescribe ever more carcinogenic drugs that not only don't work but create more diseases than ever before.

So fly that Ukrainian flag. And put that mask back on as well. It was designed to keep your mouth shut. It seems that it's one thing you are able to do.

It pains me to think that people still believe in a plastic president who may well have been replaced by an actor claiming he has a plan to stop the invasion of well dressed foreign refugees with debit cards when he has allowed this alien onslaught to infiltrate America these past two years, five million strong, and now he's taking credit for stopping them, while Washington's finest well dressed simpering wimps wildly applaud his bumbling assurances.

What kind of charade has this life become as we innocent Americans careen toward our doom accompanied by our constantly lying Jewish media every step of the way?

So this is life — and very soon to be death — for all Americans trapped in the patriotism scam.

Our desultory democracy demands we obey the programming of our keepers who declare that we are being replaced by a fresh bunch of patsies who know less than we do about the poisonous policies that have ruined our country. Our country, which we were convinced was ours until we read the fine print in our capricious lease on life that showed it really wasn't ours but instead belonged to a group of Jewish bankers who have now announced they are about to foreclose and evict us from life itself.

All that cheering for the beauty of American democracy, all that hooah over this candidate and that, all that belief in smarmy canards like 'no one is above the law' — all that poppycock has gotten us is a ticket to nowhere and a promise for nothing as the punks with money and guns are about to take everything you thought you owned, including your life.

Got that booster shot yet? It's the patriotic thing to do.

Nightmare reality

Email

Published: Thursday, 16 February 2023 07:35

Mass madness overtakes

a misguided population

unprepared to deal with

the insanity of its leaders

SICK AMERICAN WARMONGERS

ENDANGER THE WHOLE WORLD

Americans live in an outlaw nation that can no longer tell the difference between good and evil. Evidence of this insanity dominates the consciousness of frightened citizens in an overwhelming avalanche of catastrophes happening today that prove to everyone the United States is the chief cause of trauma in the world and the most dangerous threat to everyone's future.

There can be no other mentally sound conclusion. From 1778 to 1871, the United States government entered into more than 500 treaties with the Native American tribes; all of these treaties have since been violated in some way or outright broken by the U.S. government. (Google)

America's perfidious performance in the international arena is equally pathetic. Lured off course by robot journalists and demented politicians, the USA has lied to so many people and nations it can no longer realize it is constantly lying to itself.

Think about it . . . and while you're thinking about it, think about the crimes your leaders continue to commit in your name. Think about that your uncritical assent and inexplicable inaction means you are both the actual victims and ultimate perpetrators of all these crimes.

So here's what we're up against?

- The USA has always been controlled by an international gang of foreign outlaws of one specific ethnicity. To deny this is to display both your brainwashing, your cowardice and your self sabotage.

The media, the government, the banking cartels and educational institutions, the doctors and lawyers, the military and weapons manufacturers and major business leaders are all controlled by those with no allegiance to any country but their own curdled clan.

To this unholy creed all nonmembers of their own sick fraternity can be exploited, swindled, cheated, abused and tortured without a second thought, with no legal penalty for any of the crimes they commit every day, because they totally control the legal profession and the courts.

This amoral alliance controls what America believes and how America behaves. And it is wholly responsible for the crimes America commits.

To wit:

- A unelected madman president has been deliberately trying to start World War 3 on the orders of wealthy Jews who have bribed him and his psychotic son to do exactly that.
- An extremely credible lawyer says the U.S. Department of Defense recruited all the other governments of the world as well as the vaccine makers to use toxic inoculations to murder their own populations. To deny this is to believe the lies you know you've been forced by your own government and mainstream media.
- Something stinks about the train wreck caused by the federal government's decision to spread a deadly poison known as vinyl chloride across portions of six states. <https://aim4truth.org/2023/02/13/something-stinks-about-the-east-palestine-derailment-and-hazmat-handling/> At this very moment the fatal concoction flows down the Ohio River fatally poisoning the entire heartland of America.

While you're at it, consider all the food processing plants that have been burned down in the past year alone.

Shall I go on? It seems our lives depend on that I do.

Designated silence

- Why did all Western ambassadors leave Turkey shortly before the earthquake killed 30,000 people? What did Turkey's vote against Sweden joining NATO have to do with the caper?
- The major media outlets — NYT, WAPO, CNN, NBC — refuse to even mention our most honored journalist has fingered our current president with the most egregious act of treason since FDR kept the knowledge of an approaching Japanese fleet from the commandant at Pearl Harbor. Why aren't Germans more upset at the act of war by the U.S. against Germany in order to sell them natural gas at a price seven times higher than Russia was charging them?

To be clearer, why did U.S. president Joe Biden trigger World War 3 by freezing Europe to death, blowing Ukraine to bits and begging Russia to destroy the Western world for its obvious crimes.

- Opening the borders and flooding the country with surprisingly well-dressed paupers who receive more assistance from our government than existing domestic residents of the U.S. and launch crime statistics into the

stratosphere. No matter where you live, hungry refugees will soon invade your home, and cops protecting rich bankers will simply be too busy to care.

- Fixing elections to assure the wishes of unelected bureaucrats take precedence over the desires of dutiful citizens who only wish to preserve the mechanisms of freedom that have benefited them in the past. These added architects of the future plan to take away our cars and cash along with all of our freedoms.
- Law enforcement no longer prevents crimes, it only commits them; it no longer protects people, it only assaults the innocent while it absolves the guilty as media mold the minds of morons who pretend to believe what they're being told in order not to offend their equally duped neighbors and corrupt authorities.

This is no nightmare fantasy of the type that emanates from the mottled minds of our politicians who seem entrained on establishing an inflexible Communist superstate in which logical critical thinking will simply no longer be allowed. This is the nightmare reality we all face as human society is consumed by its own fearsome and fallacious propaganda, and is utterly betrayed by the people it was taught to trust.

Who are they? Specifically doctors, bankers, legislators and pathetic preachers more interested in tax breaks than in saving souls. Start with Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab and Anthony Fauci, who all deserve automatic death penalties for premeditated mass murder.

Ask yourself how many of your local doctors realized they were murdering patients when they ordered them to take the jabs they knew were loaded with poisonous metals.?

It seems like an incomprehensibly large mass suicide is being imposed upon us all. Why else would these series of self-destructive events have been created to not only trouble our sleep but apparently erase our future?

Now back to the top of the list.

Treason against the world

The most obvious evidence of the brain damaged mentality of the American population is its willingness to support their country's attempt to start WW3 over a criminal situation that the U.S. itself created.

America has become infamous for this technique, having created the war against Iraq and the invasion of Afghanistan with the 9/11 caper which the U.S. itself created with the technical help of the Israeli Mossad and numerous Jewish judges.

In 2014 the neocon war machine under the direction of Barack Obama staged a faux revolution in Ukraine that enabled the U.S. to install biomedical weapons manufacturing facilities targeting Russia. This notoriously failed republic was already known for smuggling arms, white slavery, adrenochrome, fentanyl and political corruption involving U.S. politicians, and with the takeover of the Zelensky regime began murdering Russian speaking citizens of eastern Ukraine.

Russia resisted responding to these aggressions for eight years before trying to rescue its brethren, and the U.S. grabbed this opportunity to ignite this local conflict into WW3, which had been its original objective.

When legendary reporter Seymour Hersh conclusively revealed that criminal U.S. had blown up the Nordstream pipeline, it was proven that American's senile president Joe Biden engineered this provocation from the beginning, a true crime against humanity, definitely worthy of a public execution in the most painful way possible.

The great shame of it all is that most Americans, propagandized by the Jewish media working to destabilize the world, supported these blatant warmongers, putting the whole world in jeopardy.

Plots you were afraid to believe

- According to insurance lawyer Todd Callender, military medical martial law enabled the U.S. Department of Defense to order the vaccine makers not only not to adequately test the vaccines the government (and the president) were ordering us to take. <<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MgTF63G8n0S0/>> but the government was defending commercial interests (vaccine makers) in an implemented model of fascism.

Callender explained: "The government merged with private corporations, and impersonated the regulators. Pfizer delivered the fraud that the government ordered."<https://rumble.com/v1euyox-todd-callender-medical-martial-law-incoming-worldwide.html>

truthforhealth.org

Just now Dr. Ana Mihalcea told interviewer Maria Zeee: “We have to expand our thinking. If you just listen to mainstream frontline freedom doctors, you don’t know anything.”

“It’s s myth that the unvaccinated are not at risk,” she added.

“There is mass genocide happening from all these injections, and it’s not an accident,” added Ms. Zeee.
https://rumble.com/v29oksg-live-8-uncensored-maria-zeee-rages-uninjected-have-same-nanotech-clots-grap.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

In other news . . .

Considering the fact that there have been two other massive railroad accidents this week, involving derailed trains carrying toxic chemicals in Splendora, TX and Enoree, SC, on top of the 96 food facilities burnt to the ground since Joe Biden took office, are we ready for the public conversation that United States citizens are under attack?

My friends over at American Intelligence Media say something stinks

<<https://aim4truth.org/2023/02/13/something-stinks-about-the-east-palestine-derailment-and-hazmat-handling/>> about the derailment. They think this event may be a harbinger of the dread internet shutdown we’ve been warned about for years, noting that internet fiber trunk lines, wherever possible, are embedded under railroad rights of way and that, “Rail derailments are a sneaky way to selectively shut down digital communications,” in this case, AT&T service throughout the State of Ohio. They also ask whether the derailment is a simulation for bankers

<<https://aim4truth.org/2023/02/13/was-east-palestine-a-disaster-simulation-for-bankers-to-install-esg/>> who are working to shut down businesses by fabricating disasters to install ESG (?)

(ESG is the warped new path to our robot future.)

America has repeatedly muffed its chance to lead the world toward peace by constantly leading it toward war. The karma of its constant lies will be so profound that everyone in it can expect to be dead in a very short period of time, and their deaths will be richly deserved.

The saddest part of all is that we will not be killed by our enemies but by those who pretended to be our friends, our leaders and our teachers.

Crippled republic

Email

Published: Friday, 24 February 2023 03:25

Poisoning the world

with murderous lies

THE WORLD TURNS AGAINST

THE PSYCHO ROBOT STATE

This feels like the final act of an epic tragedy.

What kind of deformed, immoral and reprobate monsters could possibly support what the United States is doing in Ukraine, deliberately endangering the health and welfare of the whole world to profit the most corrupt and disingenuous political criminals ever to walk this Earth — namely the current political establishment known as the Deep State now busily wrecking the country and the world we thought we knew?

How shameful is the juxtaposition of counterfeit president Joe Biden frolicking with this pathetic cartoon nightmare who poses as Ukraine's president compared to the graceful and responsible appearance of exiled president Donald Trump to the cheers of grateful residents of eastern Ohio who have been assaulted and insulted by their own government?

Fortunately for him, Joe Biden is too psychotic to be embarrassed. His obvious intention of starting World War 3 is merely another indication of his crazed condition. His turning over of binding health decisions to the World

Health Organization, an unelected body controlled by the arch criminal Bill Gates, is another proof that Biden is a mortal danger to himself and billions of others.

If you ever had an inkling that the 2020 election was a fixed deal, the disgusting actions of these two political mutants in Kyiv this week should dispel any doubts in your mind that the installation of Joe Biden in the White House was part of a larger, sinister plot to destroy the United States. This plan clearly was sculpted by the international Jewish financial mafia creating their one world superstate by eliminating individual freedom and murdering most of the world's population in the process.

How many torched food processing plants is it going to take for us to realize that the traitors in charge are working feverishly to genocide Americans, sicken the next generation and turn doctors into doubletalking murderers, with no one in any position of social responsibility willing to rally honest people to combat this nightmare of genocidal intent?

Will Americans ever wake up and realize their soon to be worthless currency has been debauched, their health care has turned toxic and their extremely sketchy future is now being cheerily mutilated by homicidal homosexual predators?

With today's announcement that China is officially joining Russia in defense of its security, the time for Americans to wake up has suddenly run out.

No one riding to the rescue

Yes, the tide seems to be turning as the brainwashing seems to be wearing thin, but the processes perverted by Jewish billionaires may have rendered all political systems too corrupt to rescue the rest of us from our bribed leaders.

If you're thinking DeSantis, Gabbard and the Pilgrim Society are going to save you, you may not have noticed you have already been turned into a robot by Fox news, the Washington Post and Atlantic magazine, which are all seriously Jewish enterprises.

There simply is no potential presidential candidate not wired to the toxic tentacles of the kosher money machine. Slowly but surely, Americans are finally beginning to realize their troubles are no isolated incident, but an eternal plague that has poisoned human civilization for many thousands of years.

Too many Americans are now having thoughts like this; yes, too many, but not nearly enough.

If Americans were stupid enough to believe their fairy tales about 9/11, I guess it was easy for the pederastic intelligentsia of Jewish Big Pharma — Schwab, Bourla, Harari et al — to swindle the living shit out of the American people with a vaccine that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist. The only thing it really does is kill people, large numbers of them.

I guess if they can trick the whole world out of their possessions and even their lives over a disease that doesn't exist, I'm sure these same goons figured it was OK to start World War 3, counting on the deception these Yankee yahoos always believe what they read in their newspapers, without discerning the deceptions these hollow stories conceal.

Questions for the not yet dead

Would you please explain to me ... ?

1. . . . why Joe Biden is so intent on creating World War 3 to protect the diabolical U.S. projects in Ukraine — drugs, weapons, white slavery, money laundering, biological weapons, political kickbacks to family members and cronies in the U.S. criminal government?

Could it have something to do with \$31 trillion in debt caused by all that money funneled off to Israel as well as to American politicians like Nancy Pelosi and Joe Biden? A World War would nicely take everyone's mind off America's inability to pay its debts because the Jews have already stolen all of our valuables . . .

2. . . . why the U.S. Department of Defense told Big Pharma the kind of vaccine it wanted to kill people all around the world, and the vaccine makers, about to make trillions from the scam, knowing they'd be protected by corrupt governments and truculent media misdirection. Attorney Todd Callender let the cat out of the bag the other day when he said the COVID plot originated with the DOD and not with Big Pharma, which confirms

what we've always thought about our government. Do you think the Bidens, Pelosis and Clintons enjoy killing children for large amounts of money?

3 . . . what kind of demented retard would even attempt to explain why Biden why he left the borders open and encouraged denizens of fighting age from all over the uncivilized world to grab their debit cards, muster in the jungles of Panama, and join the well-dressed caravans flooding across the U.S.-Mexico border, thereafter being graciously distributed by Washington's weirdos to the whitest sections of the USA for purposes of instituting cultural chaos and maximum criminal activity. Only a Jew could hatch such a plot.

4 . . . Why are we making war with Russia when the word is out that one phone call from Trump to Putin could end the fighting in Ukraine in a split second?

What to do in the meantime

Since you can't reach your so-called representatives in Washington or your state capital, you must assail your local elected representatives, threaten them to put pressure on this in their chain of command. Boot them out of office if they fail to do so. Kill them if you have to. It is called legitimate self defense.

What is the proper response to someone whom you know is trying to kill you? I'm not recommending anything. You tell me the answer. Take a deep breath and get serious. Cold serious.

The same goes for your local newspapers and other media outlets. Threaten them with a subscription strike to combat their feeble dishonesty. They are the ones chiefly responsible for getting people to take the poison vaccines because they are too cowardly to take an independent stance against the medical propaganda that is forced upon them by the corporations that own them.

The vast majority of us have always been too timid, too worried about our possessions, our status, our earning potential to confront these bastards head on and prevent them from destroying our world. Just now maybe we are beginning to understand the real danger of not confronting them.

It doesn't make any sense to wait until there's nothing left.

Common denominator

Email

Published: Friday, 10 March 2023 22:55

The lies behind the crime
are the same lie every time

PERVERT PUPPETMASTERS
MAKE EVERYBODY BLIND

You still don't understand, do you?

Let me make it simple for you.

20th century. One hundred million murdered in Russia. Sixty million murdered in China.

The common denominator?

Jewish government ruling the world from behind the scenes with Jewish finance, Jewish medicine and Jewish media. Better known as Communism, or by a dozen other synonyms all meant to conceal the true identity of the perpetrators of this diabolical formula for the enslavement of all nations.

Flash forward.

21st century. Two billion murdered around the world by a counterfeit vaccine for a so-called disease never proven to exist. Eustace Mullins was right. He said Big Pharma would destroy us. He also said Jews would destroy all the non Jews of the planet, and enslave the ones they couldn't kill.

How close are they to achieving this objective? Why do the prohibitions against speaking publicly about Jewish history allow the most colossal crimes in history to go undetected. This failure of justice plagues today's population, which seems defenseless in this complete erasure of our rights as human beings.

The conditions for sabotage continue. People follow their doctors orders and die.

The soulless way of life

Corporatization eventually turning into communism creates the soulless being who has developed the cowardice to accept corruption as his way of life, to endorse cheating on all levels as the mandatory condition of civilization on the theory that only the ruthless and pragmatic survive.

Jewish pharmaceutical giants. Deluded doctors drop dead daily. Big government becoming nonhuman. Hired shills surrounded by Jewish advisers. Big media. Every Jew news outlet saying the exact same thing.

Creeping Jewry — the hospital industry, university science, the media, the regulators are all one seamless Communist government now — is wiping out the next generation. You know what they say — It's OK to kill gentiles. Now you have the blacks and Jews saying the same thing.

Creepy Jews killing their neighbors, Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, Noel Hariri, promoting sexual perversion to cover for their billionaire bosses, who seem to go feral above a certain income level and advocate trendy Jewish media always covering for corrupt politicians.

The billionaires who own all these spin machines snicker at the mooing of the cattle they control while these uprooted and unemployed vagabonds scurry toward the FEMA camps of the future. The less intelligent among them simply sell their children to maintain the addictions and compulsions that keep them agreeably anesthetized.

Those who caused all this curdled chaos are safely tucked in behind walled enclosures with bodyguards. The victims whose blood they drink are of no concern to them.

Heroes of the past — like the honorable Robert E. Lee — are turned into villains, their statues torn down. Spin masters of the rich suddenly metamorphose from yesterday's traitor stooges into tomorrow's leaders. Then retire to Martha's Vineyard.

With every train wreck and every burning food processing plant, now there is more than a hint of worry that the whole house is falling down. It's still burning and you're in it.

Proof positive

I find it remarkable that China and Russia, whose residents have been the principal victims of the scam that enslaved much of the world under Communism, are today the very places where the proof of U.S. tyranny is most eloquently articulated. Once upon a time, this was what we wished our own leaders would say. Now it has become clear that there is a demonic force behind all American rhetoric, not to be believed, fake personality ulterior motive Americans. The world is catching on.

Thanks to Jewish misdirection of the world's media, the USA is no longer known as the land of freedom and liberty. It is now the land of lies, betraying both its allies and its own citizens on the bloody altar of rapacious Jewish moneylenders.

The defense for libel is truth. Sue me.

Today the statements of Russia and China more accurately reflect the truth compared to the toxic excuses of the United States. Smooth talking Putin tells the truth clearly, without tripping over his tongue like his spasmodic American counterpart.

We are not at war with the people of Ukraine. I have made that clear many times. The people of Ukraine have become hostages of the Kiev regime and its Western handlers, who have in fact occupied that country in the political, military and economic sense and have been destroying Ukrainian industry for decades now as they plundered its natural resources.

This led to social degradation and an immeasurable increase in poverty and inequality. Recruiting resources for military operations in these circumstances was easy. Nobody was thinking about people, who were conditioned for slaughter and eventually became expendables.

Responsibility for inciting and escalating the Ukraine conflict as well as the sheer number of casualties lies entirely with the Western elites and, of course, today's Kiev regime, for which the Ukrainian people are, in fact, not its own people. The current Ukrainian regime is serving not national interests, but the interests of third countries.

Vladimir Putin's description about what is happening to the United States today is much more honest than any American politician presenter could hope to counter without tripping all over himself trying avoid accurate descriptions about the criminal hit squad the American military has always been. Says Putin . . .

Look what they are doing to their own people. It is all about the destruction of the family, of cultural and national identity, perversion and abuse of children, including pedophilia, all of which are declared normal in their life.

They are forcing the priests to bless same-sex marriages. Bless their hearts, let them do as they please. Here is what I would like to say in this regard. Adult people can do as they please. We in Russia have always seen it that way and always will: no one is going to intrude into other people's private lives, and we are not going to do it, either.

But here is what I would like to tell them: look at the holy scripture and the main books of other world religions. They say it all, including that family is the union of a man and a woman, but these sacred texts are now being questioned.

Reportedly, the Anglican Church is planning, just planning, to explore the idea of a gender-neutral god. What is there to say? Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.

Millions of people in the West realise that they are being led to a spiritual disaster. Frankly, the elite appear to have gone crazy, and it looks like there is no cure for that. But like I said, these are their problems, while we must protect our children, which we will do. We will protect our children from degradation and degeneration.

Pointing out American crime in the world. Boy, is that demoralizing? The Jews want that, they create it and promote it because it destabilizes societies. But we're long past that how as the external machine of our lives continues to rattle apart, right before our eyes.

Equally observant and forthright the Chinese PR machine has countered with clinical observation of American psychopathy. <https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/while-proposing-peace-ukraine-china-issues-scathing-tome-over-perils-us-hegemony>. In addition to Russia's perspective, China, Russia's pledged partner, weighed in with a thorough indictment of America's criminal predation. <https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/while-proposing-peace-ukraine-china-issues-scathing-tome-over-perils-us-hegemony>

Since becoming the world's most powerful country after the two world wars and the Cold War, the United States has acted more boldly to interfere in the internal affairs of other countries, pursue, maintain and abuse hegemony, advance subversion and infiltration, and willfully wage wars, bringing harm to the international community.

The United States has developed a hegemonic playbook to stage "color revolutions," instigate regional disputes, and even directly launch wars under the guise of promoting democracy, freedom and human rights. Clinging to the Cold War mentality, the United States has ramped up bloc politics and stoked conflict and confrontation.

It has overstretched the concept of national security, abused export controls and forced unilateral sanctions upon others. It has taken a selective approach to international law and rules, utilizing or discarding them as it sees fit, and has sought to impose rules that serve its own interests in the name of upholding a "rules-based international order."

US Hegemony and Its Perils

Contents

Introduction

I. Political Hegemony—Throwing Its Weight Around

II. Military Hegemony—Wanton Use of Force

III. Economic Hegemony—Looting and Exploitation

IV. Technological Hegemony—Monopoly and Suppression

V. Cultural Hegemony—Spreading False Narratives

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/while-proposing-peace-ukraine-china-issues-scathing-tome-over-perils-us-hegemony>

• • • In other news . . .

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2023/is-the-u-s-preparing-to-go-to-war-against-china/>

While China recently laid out a peace plan for the Ukraine conflict, the U.S. is sending signals that they are about to go to war against China, claiming that China is about to join the war in Ukraine.

Adding to the demonizing rhetoric against China the past few days, now all of a sudden it is OK to blame China for creating the COVID-19 “virus” in a laboratory where it allegedly leaked out, something that the corporate media has been proclaiming is a “conspiracy theory” for the past couple of years.

Meanwhile, back in Russia, at the war started by the U.S.

<https://southfront.org/the-u-s-to-unleash-chemical-war-in-donbass/>

"Look at what they're doing to their own peoples: the destruction of the family, of cultural and national identity, perversions and abuses against children, up to pedophilia, are declared to the norm, the norm of their lives, while clergymen and priests are forced to bless same-sex marriages," Putin said.

The president emphasized that in Russia the position on gay rights is and has always been that consenting adults have the right to live their lives as they like, and the government cannot intrude on someone's private life.

"But I would like to tell them: look, please forgive me, to the holy scriptures - the main texts of all of the world's religions. Everything is explained there, including that a family is the union of a man and a woman. But even these holy texts are now being questioned. The Anglican Church, for example, now plans (and for now only plans) to consider the idea of a gender-neutral God. What can we say here? 'Father forgive them, for they do not know what they are doing'," Putin said, quoting a verse from the Bible.

The honest Russian president enumerated America's criminal conquests.

This appalling method of deception has been tried and tested many times before. They behaved just as shamelessly and duplicitously when destroying Yugoslavia, Iraq, Libya, and Syria. They will never be able to wash off this shame. The concepts of honour, trust, and decency are not for them.

Over the long centuries of colonialism, diktat and hegemony, they got used to being allowed everything, got used to spitting on the whole world. It turned out that they treat people living in their own countries with the same disdain, like a master. After all, they cynically deceived them too, tricked them with tall stories about the

search for peace, about adherence to the UN Security Council resolutions on Donbass. Indeed, the Western elites have become a symbol of total, unprincipled lies.

We were open and sincerely ready for a constructive dialogue with the West; we said and insisted that both Europe and the whole world needed an indivisible security system equal for all countries, and for many years we suggested that our partners discuss this idea together and work on its implementation. But in response, we received either an indistinct or hypocritical reaction, as far as words were concerned. But there were also actions: NATO's expansion to our borders, the creation of new deployment areas for missile defence in Europe and Asia – they decided to take cover from us under an 'umbrella' – deployment of military contingents, and not just near Russia's borders.

Species degeneration

The character of the American people has significantly changed since the international bank cartel pushed the right buttons to start World War II.

Up until the last moment, famed American aviator Charles Lindbergh did his best to before being overwhelmed by the white noise of Jewish media, which managed to convince the world to start shooting in WW2.

The intense push for an America First movement was blunted by Jewish claims of anti-semitism, which by now the world has slowly learned these pathetic protests of discrimination are always smokescreens to deflect attention from greater Jewish crimes in other avenues of activity, as for instance the U.S. invasion of Ukraine deflecting attention from the robbery of the American people followed by their extermination by starvation and disease.

This process itself has been sped up by manipulation of media dialogue, eliminating all tangents for peace and intensifying trauma based mind control to shoehorn the population into a one-sized fits all obedient slob, trusted by no one, except the operators of their own personal prison system.

Truth overwhelmed by media

Long ago we had heroes. Today we only have swindlers who got away with their swindles. What famed American aviator Charles Lindbergh tried and failed to do was to stop World War 2 on the assumption there

were a sufficient number of honorable Americans with enough common sense not to go to Europe to fight for the Jews, a notorious tribe of swindlers known since time immemorial to bleed nations dry by bribing their leaders.

Lindbergh bet on his belief that the security of a nation lies in the strength and character of its own people. Americans failed to stop World War 2 and have failed to stop all the wars since.

Eighty years ago Lindbergh's talk was about an independent American destiny. Today society has degenerated into "you will own nothing and be happy."

The logical conclusion to this is that we are enslaved.

Charles Lindbergh, the aviation hero and quintessential patriot, spoke with an attitude in a time other of which no longer exists.

Honor and loyalty have been supplanted in the public mind by going along with the corruption that exists and trying to avoid being killed by it.

The noble virtues have been replaced by stock options. Fear of losing your money has surpassed fear of losing your life in today's way of thinking. Money has truly replaced God, doing the right thing, and acting like a good neighbor to all beings, to be a responsible for all living things as a matter of respect for the life you have been given.

Now we face starvation and disease as our reward for the abandonment of honor and gratitude.

More importantly, was all that chatter about glory and conquest merely delusional behavior that today is being farmed out of the human emotional lexicon, unnecessary relics of dead belief systems.

Today, with war after war and disease after disaster, we observe humanity eating itself, getting the better of every competitor, paying no regard to the friends we wish to nurture, and we feign surprise when we learn that one day they are gone.

Somebody making a lot of money has all the souls of the world tumbling out of control, except for those old sociopaths who have made a living out of manipulating others, stealing their essences along with their money and turning the entire world into a smelly and smoldering slaughterhouse, the most profitable human business of all, that is so good for them and so bad for everybody else.

Those old souls traded themselves in for a tax deduction from the profits of the war machine, the world's most profitable enterprise.

Putin makes a legitimate point.

Let me reiterate that they were the ones who started this war, while we used force and are using it to stop the war.

Those who plotted a new attack against Donetsk in the Donbass region, and against Lugansk understood that Crimea and Sevastopol would be the next target. We realised this as well. Even today, Kiev is openly discussing far-reaching plans of this kind. They exposed themselves by making public what we knew already.

We are defending human lives and our common home, while the West seeks unlimited power.

Charles Lindbergh might have been utterly naive, but if you don't understand where he's coming from then prepare for the world created by Schwab, Gates and Fauci, who all recommend euthanasia for all ages as the best course for humanity.

The character of the American people has significantly changed since the international bank cartel pushed the right buttons to start World War II.

Up until the last moment, famed American aviator Charles Lindbergh did his best to before being overwhelmed by the white noise of Jewish media.

If we are forced into a war against the wishes of an overwhelming majority of our people, we will have proved democracy such a failure at home that there will be little use fighting for it abroad. The time has come when those of us who believe in an independent American destiny must band together and organize for strength. We have been led toward war by a minority of our people. This minority has power. It has influence. It has a loud voice. But it does not represent the American people.

Frankly I don't know what is left of the American people, unable to defend themselves against senile idiots who control our money and our lives.

What will the COVID vaccine total be? How many billions will die from this deliberate mass poisoning, and more importantly, how will our newfound knowledge that our leaders condone killing us will affect how we behave in the future. More hostile is my guess.

We can't defeat them in this system so we have to change the system. Trouble is, everybody wants to change it to their way of life, and imprison those who don't. Only carnage may follow, periodic interludes of needless death so the electorate can get serious about behaving.

The chasm of contempt created by this nonsensical Woke rancor is to do something about this black gang violence against old white people. If that's the human they are trying to, no wonder people avoid and spite them. Nobody else wants to behave that way. Why should they?

Nobody should put up with that crap, nor with rich people who eat children. Not telling what you really know makes you part of the overall problem. When we lie to ourselves we lie to the whole world, we lie to life itself.

The objective of government

Email

Published: Friday, 17 March 2023 22:52

Harvesting citizens

for fun and profit

SWINDLING THE PUBLIC

AND GETTING AWAY WITH IT

The main thing people don't realize is that the government creates crimes and threats to the public to prove or demonstrate that the government itself needs to exist. What would we possibly do without them? These people just want to keep their jobs and score as many side perks and bribes as possible.

Think of the technical choreography it took to stage these sensational terror events of the past decades, from Oklahoma City to 9/11 to Sandy Hook, to all the school shootings and incineration of towns from above. These were all false flag scams aimed at convincing us government is here to protect us, which, as we know by now from the COVID fiasco, their objective is exactly the opposite.

Needless to say this faux altruism quickly gets out of hand and results in a total loss of freedom as a government of this type eventually classifies most acts of human behavior as crimes of one type or another, giving it total control over the people it is supposed to protect — and benefit.

Beginning as beneficial health standards, this practice of government-as-parent is evolving toward total control of what people are even allowed to think. The trend toward eliminating individuality altogether gains significantly around the world because of this constant and increasing toxification of the environment, necessitating more frequent medical interventions.

Turning us into obedient robots physically connected to a central source telling us how to live and what not to investigate — you know the drill by now. You can see it mobilizing around you like a poison fog. Listen carefully. You can almost hear the spike proteins shredding the capillaries in your brain as you can't even remember the name of your favorite childhood heroes fade into the fog.

The same is of course true of doctors in their diagnoses of diseases, which are frequently caused by secondary reactions to past improperly used medical treatments. Sepsis, a disease which you get in hospitals, comes to mind. It should be obvious by now that doctors don't want to make you healthy because they get rich by keeping you sick, climaxing recently with bonuses for killing people with bogus tests and toxic jabs that were ordered by the government.

There is no legitimate oversight of public medical care because both the Congress and the media are owned by the pharmaceutical companies and the pharmaceutical companies are owned by the usual suspect, Jewish

bankers and investors. The Centers for Disease Control is a private company that manufactures diseases and vaccines at the same time.

Fauci's prescription of no early treatment plus Remdesivir suffocation was worth \$100,000 to hospitals per ventilator-produced cadaver. Didn't you just love it when they ordered all pilots to get jabbed and now nobody can fly secure in the knowledge that their captain might not croak in midair? Just sit back and relax.

Remember, these things are for our own protection. Just like our unelected president. The government declares it a crime to insist the 2020 election was illegitimate, totally fixed by middle of the night ballot stuffing and forced down our throats by people lying on TV and in Congress.

Then the people who went to Washington to protest this obvious fakery were first invited into the Capitol building and two years later some are still awaiting trial for their "insurrection"!

It is now a crime to insist the government is not acting honestly. Actually it always has been. It's the only way the criminals who have commandeered these high offices can protect themselves and conceal the crimes they constantly commit. Let's see, who have we bombed today . . . ?! Ah, yes, Yemen.

Just like the government and the doctors, the army plays this game the same way. The U.S. military dashes around the world squelching revolutions everywhere, they insist. But they only kill the opponents of big business opportunists like Bill Gates and Henry Kissinger, two of the most powerful men of the past century who are both wanted for mass murders in several (if not many) countries around the world.

This is the American imprint on the world. Forget what Big Media try to tell you that the USA is beloved all over the world. Those people parading across the Rio Grande and setting themselves up all over the country have been hired by the U.S. government to replace you and me. And you and me are paying the U.S. government to do that to us, to replace us, after first possibly robbing and killing us, and then watching us slowly starve.

So listen to those campaign slogans a bit more carefully. And lull yourself to sleep that they are talking about things they will do to you that will convince you ever more realistically that they will do things to prove to you why they are so badly needed.

By now, at this late date, the general population is so infused with government-manipulated phony history, that it has become far more difficult to see American history beneath the veneer of its own propaganda so that the public in general cannot see the pattern of deception that extends back to the creation of the Federal Reserve in 1913 that almost nobody has a penetrating read of what has actually happened to America and the American economy in the past 110 years.

There has been an unending consolidation of power and simultaneous manipulation of the news feed so that the public cannot see the domination of the world by the supreme group of Jewish moneylenders that has produced the World Wars and all the other oppressive mega crimes — plagues, financial crashes, destruction for the profitable sake of rebuilding ... swindling the public out of its wealth.

For the past two centuries this richest of all the world's businesses has been run by the circle of 13 Jewish families, a growing network of many chapters and pecking orders which operates this decaying system of monarchical and democratic governments. Primarily, this is now how governments rule the people with their deceptions instead of the way it should be, that the people rule their governments with their genuine health needs.

Several intensifications of this rapidly metastasizing totalitarianism have insinuated themselves this growing smorgasbord of fear now suffocating humanity like a poison cloud from the sky.

The first is Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis's erasure of the First Amendment guarantee of free speech with his new law that nobody can say anything bad about Jews or Israel.

Counter with Thomas Jefferson's eternal warning: "Freedom of speech cannot be limited without being lost."

The second is the consequence of DeSantis's mutilation of the oath he took to defend the Constitution.

Prohibition of critical scrutiny of Jewish sabotage of America's Constitutional framework suggests treason charges for every Jew in America on the basis that dual-citizenship is treason in and of itself. Beyond that, the inability to even mention that Jewish influence blocks critical light on every tragedy and atrocity that has scarred the American psyche over its entire history.

Inability to wrest the 9/11 investigation from the corrupt hands of Jewish media resulted in our inability to solve the crime. That coverup enabled the COVID hoax to seriously injure society, particularly and fear it engendered in children, who are themselves being turned into homo robots thanks to Jewish control of education.

Even a cursory look at the recent fiction of the COVID plandemic reveals Jewish control of medicine has done more damage to world society than perhaps any other single event in history, and the death toll is still rising — while the government coverup continues, in fact, intensifies, forcing people to believe a lie that will eventually kill them.

So this is how our government proves that we really need it, by creating heart-wrenching crimes and public disasters that require its attention, which usually is stunningly ineffective while they brag how important they are in protecting us from ourselves.

Will you do something about it, or will you let them kill you first?

Perhaps you may want to wait until you get a call from your local school advising you your son's penis was about to be amputated because his homosexual teacher said the kid asked to be a female as the teacher was poking him up his butt, BUT the school didn't have to tell the parent because that would have violated the kid's freedom of speech.

Thus the objective of government is fulfilled. Depraved advice plus inappropriate medical care creates a lifelong mental patient forever dependent on your caring government. The perfect citizen.

Beneath the wheel

Email

Published: Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:22

Turning the corner

into the darkness

There was a moment, a few months past, when humanity had a chance to change the course of history. An entire country mobilized on the coldest days of the year to cheer on their courageous heroes to overturn the outrageous dictates of corporate communism's repressive police state. After a week of dithering, the government shut them down. That was the last chance we had of stopping this insane mind infection now giving us World War 3, the theft of all our money, being poisoned by doctors, and immunized against all feelings that make us responsible human beings. Perhaps you've forgotten that tragic time. It hasn't forgotten you.

So I was trying to be optimistic the other day watching our brave Canadian truckers frolicking in the freezing cold trying their darnedest to make us believe we lived in a free world. Saturated as they were with endless reports of bleak BS, of government lies that made no sense, people liked what I said. They were looking for a little sunshine in this endless stretch of government darkness, this rule by enforced absurdity, in which truth was as irrelevant as the next phony press release.

Take a vaccine that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist and keep your mouth shut, they had been told after driving across the country to protest the maniac mandates which had already killed unprecedented numbers of people and suffocated life in general all over the planet. Then came the reaction of the senseless Canadian government. Go home and shut up. Forget about freedom. Crush this polite revolt of well meaning but oppressed citizens without hearing a word they were saying.

Steal their gas. Block the efforts of supporters trying to bring them food and money. Disparage the truckers who constructed bounce houses for their children, call them terrorists. Now it has all been decided. Sundown for freedom. The people will not rise up. In their catatonic silence, they have conceded defeat.

The nightmare words of Klaus Schwab reverberated in our brains — You will own nothing and be happy — as cops beat up old men for holding signs.

The words I had written presaging a new dawn of freedom stared back at me like year old peanut brittle. My stomach growled and my brain ached as I searched for a way out of this real life nightmare.

“Heroic Canadian truckers lead fight for freedom”, I had written. That was then, two days ago. Today it goes like this. “Big brother’s lies dream of our deaths.”

All over the world, people fed up with the lies of their leaders now turn against them. Following the example of the brave Canadian truckers who dropped everything and shut down their nation’s capital with raucous horn blowing and homespun sincerity, they face cruel government pushback as feckless leaders threaten arrests, freeze millions of contributions from well wishers, and even position snipers on a bridge near Detroit to bully those yearning for freedom that the government has stolen from them.

In lockstep unison around the planet, tyrannical leaders say go home and forget about freedom. But people everywhere — polite family men, worried mothers and bright eyed children — all say no.

Somewhere on a frozen road, far from civilization in the freezing dark, something occurred to the whole world that can never again be forgotten. It was just an idea in an overblown plan that could never work unless everybody wanted it more than anything else they have ever wanted in their whole lives.

The answer was found, not in numbers on a computer screen making somebody rich, but in the things that make us human, with the same kind of desires and the same kind of souls. The answer was found in the unity we had lost, and now yearned for with a desperation bordering on terror, as we were watching our world plummeting into the abyss of totalitarianism.

Torn apart by those rich phonies made mad by their own power, clinging desperately to the orders from the billionaires who had bribed them to stray the people who had trusted them.

It happened on a snowy highway in Canada, in freezing weather, kids snuggled under blankets in the back seat on this trip the whole world knew it had to make. Though an obviously desperate maneuver, everybody in the world knew they had to make it just to save themselves, and the lives they thought they had.

A simple answer for a simple bunch of ordinary people meaning well, living right and hoping for the best. That's all we ever hoped for, all we ever wanted the world to be. Why was it so hard to find? What has always been in the way preventing us from achieving it?

These decent people are everywhere, you know. All countries, all races almost all of them have children they worship. Every parent I know would instantly give their lives for the kids they have raised. All it took was manifesting that feeling outward. If the feelings we try to teach our children were suddenly projected outwards into what we wished to teach the world, what magnificent things could not be achieved?

But it could never work, we thought. The odds stacked against us were too great. Becoming world wise to the scams and crimes that ruin our days were simply too horrendous to ignore.

In big cities today people get killed at random, unforeseen and unexpected disasters that are never fully explained. Its victims live with holes in their lives and the criminals are never caught, sometimes never even sought. We teach our kids to be afraid of strangers and rightly so, judging by the police reports. Judging by the children who go missing and are never seen again. Or turn up by the side of some back road months later, totally different from the charming angel we knew and loved.

How could it ever be different? But there it was again. A bump in the road. Just a glimpse of an idea of a concept long forgotten, taken for granted and mostly forgotten in the harsh hubbub of living for a paycheck. What if . . .

Then just when it all seemed darkest . . .

Right when all the murderous corruption looked impossible to avoid, it suddenly became obvious that the way out of all these crises was right in front of our noses.

Only it took several thousand Canadian truckers to chuck everything and promise to everyone "We're going to get this done . . ."

Soon the idea had spread across the planet, to Brazil, to Latvia, even to that most jaded, most tragic, most betrayed and defaced area of the world known as California. The truckers we're going to lock down the roads until freedom could be regained.

It had been stolen from everyone by people who didn't care what ordinary people cared for.

Worst of all, it has been stolen by people whom we had thought, in our trusting way that we have always had in our fellow humans, were the last people who would ever betray us. They were first and foremost our doctors, who willingly traded the trust of the public for more cash in their opulent condominiums and fancy yachts.

Politicians have always been toxic to ordinary people, saying what they need to say in order to stay in power and twist the laws to maximize their clandestine profits. So it is no surprise that that repulsive witch Nancy Pelosi has accumulated \$100 million on her \$200,000 a year salary. Same with that unemployable hustler Obama with his \$10 million home on Martha's Vineyard.

Where did all that money come from, you ask? It came from you, you idiot.

The judges are the same way, least concerned with justice and more with the financiers who acquired for them their lucrative positions. Especially the 9/11 judges who covered up for all those criminals we have come to know as our trusted leaders.

And what to say of the teachers should not be spoken of here for the children who have been guided to perversion and self destruction by perverts who directed kids to obey without thinking and act without caring for anything but their own empty obedience.

What of all the children who have been destroyed by irrelevant and disabling lessons first, and poisons they should never have been injected with that will ruin their lives.

It should be obvious, though it isn't to people who watch TV, that our country has been deliberately ruined by moribund morons who have been bribed by foreign powers to wreck the last bastion of actual freedom in the world today.

Most people just accepted what they said, and let them get on with their dirty work, which is why today the White House is wrapped in barbed wire, more than a million people have died from an untested vaccine that most of the lying mainstream newspapers say is perfectly safe, and our feeble, illegally elected president is

explaining why it's necessary to protect Ukraine's borders with World War 3 but not the Texas border with all those new Democratic voters who can't speak English.

The truckers, however, had a better idea. And still the politicians refuse to listen. The truckers had only one demand, the freedom that they thought they owned. The mottled minions manipulating unjust laws benefiting only themselves and not the people they represent.

They talked of freedom and order but when it came to concrete action in the real world it became obvious they had been lying all along.

Now the truth majestically creeps above the horizon like a glorious sunrise, and the rodentious politicians slither back into expensive slime holes, order troops to crush the families with their children seeking sanity, so that their vomitous plan to control everyone in the world through nightmare devices injected into the arms of innocents will eliminate the truth of individual freedom once and for all.

And what we were all afraid to see for fear it wasn't really there is a real future of freedom, amid the roar of engines and the blaring to deafening big rig horns, finally coming into view.

In the freezing glare of a February sunrise comes the warmth of our freedom dawning, and the vampire money men being forced into the welcoming grave of history.

All it took was our belief in the common sense unity of parents taking care of their children spread out in righteous joy upon the whole world, something no one in their right mind could ever oppose.

So the Canadian government taught us humans no longer really matter. They've just introduced voluntary euthanasia if you're interested.

Doomed planet

Email

Published: Sunday, 26 March 2023 16:52

BEYOND THE RESET

BY 3D EPIX INC.

[https://odysee.com/@hyplexx:0/BEYOND-THE-RESET---Animated-Short-Film-by-3D-Epix-Inc:5?
r=xGaz5f28J7KZwBxVLTaveoB5NxHbp3tP](https://odysee.com/@hyplexx:0/BEYOND-THE-RESET---Animated-Short-Film-by-3D-Epix-Inc:5?r=xGaz5f28J7KZwBxVLTaveoB5NxHbp3tP)

A preview of the
coming years

When time turned to jelly,

and harm felt encouraging.

These were the last signs of life.

Once everyone realized what the deal was, the evacuation became robotic, rather mechanistic, unemotional, almost boring, really. Eyes became hollow shadows in faceless heads. One got the feeling you were walking by the same fence in a neighborhood you used to know, but didn't want to remember. You didn't want to remember it was the same portion of the same fence, endlessly passing by, no matter how far you walked, no matter how fast or how slow.

You didn't want to remember there was no place to go, but you went anyway, and wondered why all these people in the line were doing the same thing.

You wondered how you got here, and where these other people came from and who they were, but in a gray mist of indifference you couldn't quite make them out, sheathed as they were in a featureless fog of pulsating neon strobe lights.

People's feet became heavy, scuffing silently along a well worn turf of matted, yellow grass, as the passing landscape tasted like a kind of argumentative indigestion on an endless path to a park you couldn't quite remember, or to a building that you could recall with some trepidation, with green doors and dirty window panes, and a lock that wouldn't lock.

Shadows disappeared into colorless pulsations, nuanced by samenesses you fancied were slightly different, cluttered and stacked like mousetraps that could no longer click, like bits of breeze in a cloudy sky you weren't quite sure were blowing. Suddenly afraid of the sky, you were afraid to look up.

Feeling became indefinable, uneventful, purposeless. Nobody spoke with any kind of animation. Enthusiasm, seldom remembered, had given way to a barely audible snaggle of snarls and snorts, aggravated, impatient and mildly intolerant, yet reluctantly polite. You knew you were here, but weren't quite sure where that was.

Your breath became labored, but not unpleasantly so. More of a nuisance than a favor.

Ardor was something that had formerly existed but was now a forgotten ancient trait. Time became an anxious enemy, yet would not stop. One would no longer talk about life or growth as if the subject had suddenly become forbidden. There was only the walking, and nobody could tell if their feet hurt or not, though some found it uncomfortable and moaned.

The line just moved along. We weren't sure of where we were going. We all knew we just had to keep moving. Nobody spoke of a destination, only of the need to move. You thought you heard someone whisper, "Keep moving, that's how you can tell you're still alive," but you weren't sure who said it, or if it had been said at all.

Religion assumed an exaggerated importance. Atheism of any kind was no longer tolerated. It was greeted with a kind of injured anger and sharp rebuke. Forced gaiety gave way to a kind of cruel insistence. Just keep moving was the rule, and gladly adhered to.

Suddenly one realized there was no sound. You were afraid to turn around. The silence was so deafening it began to hurt. You yearned for a bit of a tune you couldn't quite remember, but it remained out of reach.

Then something worse happened. You remembered a bit of where you had been, and bits of how you had got there, but the sudden realization that you didn't know where you were going was suddenly superseded by the fearful knowledge that there was no way you could get there, no matter how hard you tried. And yet your feet kept moving.

In between steps and breaths you tried to find a reason you spent all that time doing what you did. But it was hard to focus. Someone would cough. It broke your concentration. Then someone dreaming in the shuffling line, ever moving forward line would mumble, causing someone else to stumble. You were not sure it wasn't you, but it broke your concentration, and you still could not recall that tune.

You briefly remembered that you had left a note somewhere that there was somebody someone could call if you couldn't be found or resuscitated, but you couldn't remember who or where that was, where you had left it, to whom it may have been addressed, or whether you had written it all.

And then suddenly you realized that all that time you were walking and thinking about all the things you forgot to do that suddenly you realized you were in the same place walking in the same direction you used to know in that same neighborhood that suddenly you now chose to forget.

The damned fence. You never even learned what was on the other side of it. A fond memory had suddenly and unexpectedly become distasteful to you, and you resented remembering it.

Where you went remains a matter of speculation to no one but yourself. What was certain was that there was no way you could communicate to anyone else where you had gone and what you thought, though this was something that had never occurred to you before.

Then you thought how much the same this was in all those minutes you had lived, in all those miles you had traveled, all walking down that same path with people you had known or didn't know whom you hadn't told where you were going or what you knew, so how could you expect for them to find you now. Even if you even remembered who they were, you wondered if they would remember you, without ever gauging how warmly that recollection might be.

And then you remembered that once upon a time you remembered where at least you thought you were going, but now that you had finally reached your destination, you no longer remembered where that was. So you just kept walking as the scuffing sound of crinkling cellophane whispered silently in the breeze you could no longer feel.

Someone further down the line sobbed that he wished he had fought harder to stay alive, but you couldn't be sure that's what he actually said. Then a stabbing pain in your foot alerted you to a pebble in your shoe so you wondered whether it was worth the effort necessary to remove it.

Then you wondered if all this was what happened before you die or afterwards, but ultimately decided it didn't really matter, because either way, you were as good as dead.

So ask yourself now, while you still can, if you don't ask questions about matters of life and death that definitely affect yourself, are you as good as dead?

Killed by our own robots

Email

Published: Tuesday, 28 March 2023 00:08

Manifestation of dark karma

The great fear is that artificial intelligence will decide that humans are not worth preserving. What that means is humanity deep down does not trust itself.

We have been overwhelmed by our own lies. And now are experiencing their consequences.

We left hope behind, traded it in for the bottom line, before everything collapsed.

We were sabotaged by our own beliefs, which were not true to begin with.

And that is how we managed to kill ourselves with the things we invented.

Wrong ideas wreak wrong results. We simply had the wrong idea that we could only live for ourselves, and the resulting mess we have created is clear proof we cannot.

Killed by our own robots.

Victims of our own success.

Smug in our sleek assurances

we were on the right track.

Not on our side

CONSTANTLY PRETENDING

TO BE OUR BEST FRIEND

Should human souls listen

to our soulless masters?

A real government would tell us every single ingredient in every single vaccine we were ever offered to take, wouldn't it? In the unlikely instance that would actually happen, a real government would tell us about every single person who accidentally died from such a so-called medicine.

We can't trust ourselves. So how are we ever going to trust the artificial intelligence that is deciding and directing our future?

This is the problem with that devious Jewish proposition known as the singularity. How can we truly believe that the complex entity who is us can be downloaded into a machine made by them and still expect to retain our original characteristics. And would that be good or bad?

The question then becomes . . .

How are we going to
protect ourselves
from ourselves?

. . . since we're not doing a good job now?

If we can't create an artificial intelligence we can trust, we shouldn't produce one at all.

A real government would tell us every single ingredient in every single vaccine we were ever offered to take, wouldn't it? In the unlikely instance that would actually happen, a real government would tell us about every single person who accidentally died from such a so-called medicine.

But we don't have a real government, do we? We have something else and we really aren't sure what that exactly is? We're sure it's nothing we would want. What would you say it actually was?

- An agency professing to help us yet killing us in record numbers and stealing our money in the process?
- A criminal syndicate meant to steal our children as fun and food for the very rich, who seem to want to rape, eat, and kill them?

They wouldn't pay bonuses to get doctors to write death certificates for money, would they?

Think I'm exaggerating!?

And the only reason they don't tell us is because none of these vaccine deaths is accidental. These shots were meant to kill people, and the people who made these shots knew they were meant to kill people.

A real government would never order us to take a vaccine without explaining every single ingredient in that vaccine.

The only justification for such imprudent decisions was pure profit, and the need to fulfill the “ancient” Jewish prophecy of 1972 at the Club of Rome imposture at Dartmouth College that the human population of the planet needed to be culled radically, a trendy cultural meme magically comporting to the dark directions of the Talmud which aim to enslave that portion of the world Jews choose not to obliterate.

A meme once planted grows like a tumor metastasizing in the human psyche. Perhaps that is the reason for the madness of war, people unconsciously trying to immunize themselves from death itself by slaughtering as many “enemies” as possible.

The Jews embrace culling unwanted types from the human population parallels their orders from their g-d all non Jews can never be more than slaves, although these cattle can be useful in the production of adrenochrome as well as spare body parts for the entertainment of the super rich whose organs have failed them.

That same aggressive spirit emanates from the addled minds of the vaccine makers like Bill Gates, who palpitate in a twisted tumescence at the mere mention of population control.

But the Jews have never found a torture technique as exquisite and efficient as the jab, with the exception of slow starvation with its exquisitely compassionate elimination of useless eaters like you and me.

This practice, by the way, is on the schedule of your immediate future.

Murder by vaccination. Is that how the elites justify their avarice?

Sounds like a part of the Jewish “religion” itself, truly like a suicide blaming the world for his misfortune and accidentally killing his neighbors in the process. Or worse, someone pretending to be respectable trying to get their jollies off by drinking children’s blood.

And that's where Jewish domination of the psyche of humanity has taken us: mass suicide, after first demoralizing all of humanity from every conceivable aspect, erasing every possibility that what we had previously believed that they were now trying to change was actually true, and actually what they were leading us to was a total Communist enslavement, with freedom of action or thought no longer possible.

This train of thought has led Canada to aggressively market suicide by euthanasia as its preferred health recommendation.

How many old people do you know by now who are wishing for death before the government's latest robberies deprive them of their homes, or their foods, or their medicines?

This is a direct result, the manifestation of a dark karma, of the desire to live forever, which is humankind's core lunacy — to keep killing until there is no one left to kill in order to avenge our own deaths, which can never be done.

This is the Jewish version of reality, short version. Their lack of compassion and truthfulness clearly shows they are a species other than human.

The attempts at species-wide anesthesia are far closer to completion than most people actually think, or even can think about at all anymore. The lure of artificial intelligence has erased the mysterious social bond among co-religionists that largely brought peace throughout the world, although religious differences brought massacres that actually were smokescreen excuses for secret financial crimes.

The Twitter scandal is that big government tells big media what to do. The information we receive from big media is what the government tells them to say. Big media says that the big moguls of Big Money tell them what to say, besides, many of these people are the same Jewish individuals who own both the media and the government.

The human we know is no longer human. His soul has been stolen by the usual suspects.

Or perhaps a real human has never existed, and that is the project we should be working on since it's really the only one that could save us from ourselves.

Lost in the fog of disinformation

Email

Published: Tuesday, 04 April 2023 07:04

Real story?

U.S. main threat

to world peace

DON'T FORGET!

Freedom of the press cannot be limited without being lost.

— Thomas Jefferson

DON'T LET THE GOVERNMENT TELL YOU OTHERWISE.

I couldn't help but wonder if the same people who thought Joe Biden was a legitimately elected president are the same suckers who submitted to the poison jab without any serious thought about it, in which case many of these dupes are already dead and can no longer be contacted. Many of the rest of us, jabbed or not, may soon find ourselves in this position.

In any case, we all have suffered from a potentially fatal case of mass media mindlessness created by the constant waterfall of rigged facts from mainstream sources to the point where we have completely lost track of the truth.

Why are we attacking Russia in a cowardly fashion to punish them for crimes that the American military has committed setting up secret biowar bases throughout Ukraine? It is the same modus operandi that Jews have used down through history. Remember, they only borrowed their neighbors' valuables when they got run out of Egypt all those centuries ago.

We haven't been able to believe a single thing the Jews have said ever since.

The United States seeks vengeance upon Russia for misdeeds the U.S. has both triggered and committed itself. The USA is the threat to world peace, and the rest of the world knows it. A great process of shunning has already begun with the rejection of the U.S. dollar around the world, guaranteeing decades of poverty for the luckless American dupes.

Totalitarian dictatorships Russia and China are now consensually referenced as reasonable allies while the U.S., with its corrupt democracy, has clearly demonstrated that it is drunk on its own power, and no one — least of all its own citizens — is safe from these lecherous losers.

American citizens get no help from their leaders, only lame excuses justifying fraud that has bankrupted the country many times over. Systematically rancid American media completely dominated by billionaire Jews who control all the politicians generate the bulk of these bogus facts to both fatten their personal wealth but also to facilitate the progress of the central moneychangers whose aim is to surgically mutilate human society into a submissive prison population.

The quickest way to do that, everyone knows, is to kill most of the people in the world, and whittle the problem down to manageable size, making a smaller herd easier to handle. That program is well under way.

Surely by now most people should have noticed that the school shootings have been fraudulent with telling details that never match up and events are always surreptitiously masterminded by government casting directors trying to turn lies into truth.

Meanwhile, obedient citizens sit comatose in front of their media screens congratulating themselves on how alert they have been as they watch old videos of Robert David Steele explaining how some kids got shipped to Mars for sinister government experiments.

Even though no one has actually died from the phantom menace known as COVID (Fauci says 600,000), more than 2 million innocents have succumbed to the medical technique their doctors promised would keep them well.

As was the case post-9/11, most of those who join the crabby contingent of skeptics who don't routinely believe official stories often wind up believing the inauthentic rebels, those actors like Q provided by the government assigned to lead the discontented dupes down false alleys with facile but believable explanations, whose protests always fall short, blocked by false bridges that can't be crossed, usually by false media explanations that deceive the half wits.

How pathetic that scores of well meaning Americans were branded insurgents and thrown in jail for merely exercising their patriotism while being lured into trivial vandalism by criminal Democrats who engineered the whole caper.

About the sorriest scene I think one could conjure would be the deteriorating souls of the doctors who administered these injections KNOWING they would kill people. What would it take putting people on ventilators KNOWING they would never wake up? Could you ever find a doctor who would admit he jabbed a patient KNOWING the beautiful child would never again open her eyes?

Is this a description of the world today? If it is, who would want to live in it?

In Britain they utilized Midazolam to help old sick people sleep. They never woke up, either.

How many senior citizens did Gov. Cuomo ship to the COVID ward for termination?

Why was the information on Fauci's murderous run during the AIDS epidemic completely suppressed in the run-up to the COVID fiasco?

<https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=4537512129643237>

Is anything we've heard in the past two years actually true?

What has happened to the brains of all Americans who let themselves be deceived and abused and lose all their rights and property in the process engineered by the freaks who control all the money?

Was there no one available to stop them from stealing our country and destroying the world?

We aren't allowed to talk about the real problem, to name the real culprits, the ones who are burning up the all cities and tearing down all the statues. As a result of that, practically none of us are going to survive this nightmare Great Reset, which is just the way they planned it.

Erasing childhood

Email

Published: Thursday, 06 April 2023 23:51

TURNING YOU INTO A RELIABLY OBEDIENT NUMBER

FREE OF THE IMPEDIMENTS OF LOVE AND AFFECTION

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Don't let them fool you. There is nothing more important to men than women.

Forget what the trendy magazines luring you toward insanity say. Whatever you learn in the media is a trick designed to simultaneously conceal negative and implant positive vibes about whatever it is they want you to buy.

They know all the tricks. Scared people spend more money.

The world turns on this dynamic. Ultimately, it's all about buying protection from death. If it has to be advertised, it's probably not good for anybody.

The USA has been living on this dynamic throughout its history, cleverly commandeering everyone else's wealth gift wrapped with heroic tales about themselves. Pretend saviors. Fake friends. Proud of themselves, but their references aren't so good.

The government wants to replace mothers with itself. That is the bigger picture.

The liberation of women turned out to be the destruction of civilization.

Once freed, women never return home. The removal of women signified the death of the happy home, as well as the healthy family, the close-knit neighborhood, the sturdy state and the secure nation. Perhaps we should add the contented world.

The absence of men raising children forever weakened the generations that followed, both genders included.

Childhood innocence? Each caress creates a strong kid who believes in himself; each indispensable fatherly caution keeps the children out of jail; each thoughtless slam of a child forever blurs his ability to discern the difference between what people say and what they do.

The wonder of learning about other people? That is the real joy of childhood. Now too many kids are trapped behind the glowing screen of wondrous devices where the people you meet are as ephemeral as unicorns, and ugly as the Jewish cartoonists care to make them, far beyond the bounds of human decency.

Psychology, that Jewish program for the regimentation of the herd, standardizes and straitjackets unwary children into programs for homicidal maniacs who are later brainwashed down into congenial jokesters focussed solely on cleaning out other people's wallets. "It's just business" is the rule.

Psychology scrupulously avoids mentioning our mental health wholly depends on relationships with others, without whom we may not survive.

That part of childhood potential laden with the archetypal foundation of loving and respecting someone else has been hijacked before it can develop by slovenly perverts masquerading as transsexual showgirls just

salivating to get their hands on your innocent little darlings, while salacious schoolteachers rub their hands with glee at the initiation of new recruits into their dark levels of depravity.

Approval for this new innovation in American culture is promoted by homosexuals eager to expand their target base. It's important to remember this mindset detracts from the ability to accurately see what's going on in the world when you see things through the lens of your libido, which is why Jeffrey Epstein was such a great spy, and why Jews are eager to vaporize all families and subsume their authority.

This timeless drama of homosexuality's blackmail seductions is a perfect metaphorical representation of the Jewish influence on modern society, in which perversity is cool and the most preferred inebriant among the very rich and powerful is the transcendental tumescence of drinking the blood of recently murdered terrified children.

This is the essence of the Jewish religion, stolen whole cloth from the ancient furnaces of Moloch, who specialized in eating children, just like Earth's royalty today.

This then is the epitaph of the human species on Planet Earth, at least this chapter of it. What would you do if you became richer than Almighty God himself? Sit around and eat children?

To deny that this describes the archetypal human enigma is to turn away from the problem, and let it fester and grow and continue to rule world politics from the plush drawing rooms of the castles and the skyscrapers.

Underlying and complicating so many other developing catastrophes, it's only a matter of time before one of them abscesses to too-great-a-degree to avert the grisly fate it foreshadows. Railroad cars exploding, whole towns incinerated from above; tightly wound children mowing down random bystanders . . .

Injections included secret nano poisons now ravaging the Earth's population. What is that invisible mosquito that vaccine victims see that causes them to twist in mortal terror as the phantasm of their death drops them dead on the spot. Perhaps we should name this the Anthony Fauci Dance.

It is so telling of our eventual fate that has commissioned our doctors to kill patients for money, and kill children because the financial value of their individual parts is many times greater than the cash price of their whole sweet selves left intact.

Debauching children is a good way to nurture the destruction of a population, an effective recipe for extinction, perhaps.

Turn them into sex maniacs as early as possible, later sort out the ones you can recruit as hired killers through the MK Ultra program. In the meantime promote homosexuality endlessly, for that is the way to program multipersonality operatives through anal sex. Just ask Klaus Schwab and his handpicked cadre of eligible world dictators.

It makes some of us wonder what kind of man or woman can kidnap a kid and turn them into a monster. Kids don't start out as monsters ever. Nor as homosexuals, either. They have to be programmed that way by the sick appendages of misread brains. It has to be some kind of intergenerational cycle of abuse that festers in parents who sell their children for drugs to help them escape from themselves.

As the great depression of the 2020s deepens, the need to escape from unbearable reality broadens its search for relief to the realms of sex and drugs, chief moneymaking industry for the usual suspects since the beginning of history, and one that is spread and maintained by the secret perps in long semen-stained robes behind the walls of their sweaty cathedrals.

The program bringing drag queens into school is a major object lesson in the minds of semiconscious citizens coming to accept the poison of pedophilia, aiming to ensure public acceptance of this moral monstrosity and thereby further weakening the deteriorating bonds of the family structure, while the god of the ledger books — Big Brother Hymie himself— smiles as he gets off on the soon-to-be exterminated, ghoulish goyim exhibiting their profound ignorance of real life.

They stole childhood and turned those beautiful little children into sex objects, and very lucrative spare body parts. The richest people in the world drink their blood.

If this is what the most powerful people in the world choose to do when they could do anything else and possess the wherewithal to do so, is there any legitimate reason for the human species to continue to exist?

Picture our foremost leaders — our royalty, our power brokers, all Hollywood actors — drinking the blood of murdered children as they contemplate their next invasion. Is this who we are fighting for? Is this who we are?

Judging by the stories in the newspapers and the gossip at the office, is this not undeniably whom we aim to be, but are too terrified to admit it? The condition of the world perfectly reflects this twisted desire, no matter how hard we try to hide behind our fake piety, which nobody believes anymore.

All this makes kids grow up too fast, too soon, too carelessly. Soon they will get to deal with a world gone completely insane and corrupt. As it has done to us, it will eat them alive.

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Quotes About Children

- There are two things parents should give their children roots and wings. Roots to give them bearing and a sense of belonging, but also wings to help free them from constraints and prejudices and give them other ways to travel (or rather, to fly).
- Too many parents make life hard for their children by trying, too zealously, to make it easy for them.
- One must ask children and birds how cherries and strawberries taste.
- Unlike grown ups, children have little need to deceive themselves.
- I treat my heart like a sick child and gratify its every fancy.
- You can't, if you can't feel it, if it never Rises from the soul, and sways The heart of every single hearer, With deepest power, in simple ways. You'll sit forever, gluing things together, Cooking up a stew from other's scraps, Blowing on a miserable fire, Made from your heap of dying ash. Let apes and children praise your art, If their admiration's to your taste, But you'll never speak from heart to heart, Unless it rises up from your heart's space.

Strangled by the bottom line

Email

Published: Monday, 10 April 2023 23:07

What do you do when you know
somebody is trying to kill you?

Should you kill them first?

Lots of old people talking about suicide these days. They don't envy young parents who have to send their kids to school to dodge cross dressing child molesters clamoring for the right to fondle them.

An Olympic swimmer tried to speak at a San Francisco college assembly about how disappointed she was by being defeated by a man posing as a woman but was prevented, mobbed and assaulted by a foaming at the mouth crowd of transgenders and assorted other sexual miscreants.

The transgenders clearly do not believe in freedom of speech and neither does the government that is solidly on their side, and against the rights of normal healthy citizens who find homosexuality repulsive, unhealthy and the principal cause of the destruction of the nuclear family.

The entire world is under siege by rich psychopaths who want to control everyone, and the sad part is that most people, even at this late date, don't even notice. I'm beginning to think that transgenders are the real zombie apocalypse.

Only morons support Ukraine

The United States created the war in Ukraine. Nine years ago the world's financial powers staged the phony Maidan revolution, fixed the following U.S. election and have been planning for all-out war against Russia ever

since. Now we are on the doorstep of a dire future that begins with a radical culling of the population, beginning with the robbery of everyone in the world, and the enslavement of the few who survive this unholy tyranny.

Prior to a few weeks ago, could you even have imagined such a thing? Now, all the countries in the world are banana republics, ruled by the World Bank, the World Health Organization and the World Sanhedrin, which rules the other two groups of society's unelected commissars.

Unless you live in Palestine, or Yemen, or all those other downtrodden nation states whose lives have been blown up by the U.S. military and the conniving exploits of Wall Street and the Jewish world financial octopus . . .

They not only imagine it every day, but endure its gratuitous violence as well.

Shameful battle ribbons

The United States created the war in Afghanistan, and for the second or third time lost a war to a country without an army. Not a good sign for somebody to be challenging Russia when it can't even defeat Iraq or Syria or Viet Nam.

There is worse news than that about our military. See further below.

How unlikely is it for a healthy country to be constantly declaring war on all these countries around the world for reasons always created by control of a commodity. In Iraq and Syria, the U.S. still maintains its death grip on the oil fields; in Afghanistan it was about control of the poppy fields, the essential ingredient in the control of the drug trade.

All those countries we invaded did nothing wrong. It was the U.S. that did. America's history is barbaric cloaked in heroic lies.

What made it easier to abandon the abuse of Afghanistan was the manufacture of fentanyl and other synthetics in China and Israel, and the changing nature of the drug industry, the second most lucrative market in the

world. Today, heroin has become your father's drug of choice, while marijuana is still the preference of your flower child grandparents who are still around. Current Fentanyl users face a short walk to the graveyard.

The primary reason for all these constant wars is to make the U.S. so unpalatable to the rest of the world that all the countries on Earth will get together and gang up on this out of control psychopathic monster and neutralize it before it can do any more damage. As God is my witness, they will be totally justified.

Just listen to this nun from Ireland . . .

At the same time the Pentagon demands another \$842 billion after losing over \$8 trillion fighting failed wars against goat herders in Iraq and Afghanistan, this report continues, the American banking contagion has cost Asian markets all the gains they've made this year—a contagion joined by Moody's Investors Service announcing this morning it is placing the First Republic Bank and five other American lenders on review for a downgrade—an announcement quickly followed by the news: "Credit Suisse is facing the same fate as the once-mighty Lehman Brothers"—all of which is now joined by the grave warning: "Governments in the United States, Britain and Canada have been taking extraordinary steps to prevent a potential banking crisis...Since lenders don't have the money they will be forced to close their doors and block depositors access to their accounts...As governments cannot protect all depositors, we could be facing a 1929-style Great Depression or worse – the collapse of the entire Western financial system".

<https://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index4205.htm?cmid=9e7f416a-ae5f-44d9-88a2-6d7754b70a1c>

Get real

We must understand and admit we know that our government is trying to kill us. Openly, and in many different ways. The air we breathe, the food we eat, and things we listen to in our electronic media, denying the existence of our souls and that finer human instincts do not really exist and are totally dependent on the bottom line.

The first step is forcing your local governments out of office for their complicity in crimes against humanity by forcing their citizens to take the poison jab. The same process should follow with doctors, journalists, publishers, teachers and all those other scions of society who advocate compliance with the murderous dictates of our curdled governments, who are the total slaves to the billions generated by the Big Pharma homicidal maniacs.

As it stands now, law enforcement is not on our side, it is on the side of the rich corporations and the rich people who run them.

After first reconstituting federal law enforcement into something resembling honest investigators, we must plunder the medical establishment of its mass murderers and root out all those doctors who eagerly issued the fatal orders — whether they knew those orders were fatal or not.

When did we stop prosecuting the filthy rich for their capital crimes because the system of government that stifles honest thought allowed the money manipulators to always avoid paying for their crimes. That was the problem with 9/11 and now is the problem with COVID.

As long as the rich can buy their way out of trouble, a just world will never be found, never mind nourished so it can thrive for the benefit of all.

Meanwhile, America's banks are set to close and all the depositors robbed. You think it can't happen here? It already has happened here. It just hasn't yet reached your neighborhood.

What people don't realize is that after forcing the military to take the COVID jabs or resign, America's defenses are incapable of defending the country. They're more worried about having homosexual sex than they are in protecting their homeland.

The only reason the USA has not already been invaded by a consortium of countries now eagerly lining up to join the BRICS financial alternative (also run by the Rothschilds) is that given the incompetence so eagerly displayed by America's visibly demented leaders enthusiastically destroying their own country, everybody is waiting for the USA to self destruct on its own.

Our leaders are making great progress toward achieving this.

Many commentators have already voiced the opinion that honesty and morality are what is missing in all these great military pipe dreams now scrambling Ukraine. Yet it appears inevitable that humanity is about to destroy itself because of its inability to manifest either honesty or morality when they are desperately needed for our survival.

The name of your murderer

So just who would it be who is trying to kill you? Who put it in their plans for the coming year, nothing personal, just part of the business plan. You know, you'll own nothing and be happy. I'm sure that thought will come to mind when you're living happily under an overpass, wrapped in a second hand tarp from the roof of a nearby destroyed house.

You were never more than a number playing tricks for the boys in the studio, the ones who went to good schools and wound up learning the ropes from their parents and contacts how to construct a good life without having to worry who was robbing the country and how long their lucrative profession would last.

In a way, the behavior of the financial monarchs perfectly resembles the techniques of street thugs who assault Walgreen's drug stores in savage possés, steal what they want and crush the innocent bystanders who never did a damned thing to these psychotic black thugs so kindly tolerated by our woke court system following the rules of the Jewish destabilization template, and letting the wolves roam the streets because it is part of their overall plan to savage the world and then requiring muscular police action to regiment the unruly masses.

The country has been destroyed deliberately. Rich people who don't care about you wanted it to happen. These are the people who plan to kill you. What do you think you should do?

Keep in mind that millions more people are about to die and it's very likely you will be one of them.

Slave state

Email

Published: Saturday, 22 April 2023 05:02

A country with no integrity
creates a world with no future

CAN HUMANS EVER REALLY BE TRUSTED

TO TELL THE UNCHALLENGEABLE TRUTH?

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

What even the most perceptive political observers fail to notice is the uncanny resemblance between the USA's browbeating of their fellow nations and the unrestrained savagery of America's blacks intent on destroying civilization by their crazed gesticulations claiming they are owed reparations for atrocities against their forefathers that they never actually experienced to the degree that their ancestors did.

When doctors kill people for money and world leaders lie about the actions they undertake, one perilous question casts its disturbing shadow over the entire world — can human beings ever really be trusted to tell the truth?

This problem has never been more relevant than it is today — perhaps the most pivotal moment in world history — when 6 million people have been murdered for a disease that likely does not exist and the rulers of the powerful nations deliberately kill their own citizens because they pretend to be persuaded by their own faulty logic that there are too many people on the planet.

The human future has never been more seriously threatened as the legendary Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse ride roughshod over a credulous population— wars cynically created, food factories purposely destroyed, diseases intentionally inflicted, and needless deaths drastically increased, all in service to that problematic phantom menace known as financial profit.

Making money our primary goal means that not even our families are safe from our own greed. I'm not sure whether this ethos has ever been recognized throughout human history, but we do know for sure that operating without it is clearly leading us to our destruction.

I've been running this mailing list for 20 years. I still have a copy of the original roster and a few hearty souls have been on it since its beginning in 2003, when most of America was still paralyzed by the shocking events of 9/11. Though occasionally newcomers arrive, many people have come and gone over the years, indeed, some

of the best correspondents have passed on. Yet despite lost names on dead computers I can at least go back to about 2010 and reexamine their enduring wisdom, which has been largely ignored by the wider world.

Everyone who has ever been on this list has always demonstrated the concern we all feel about our country falling apart and our leaders constantly lying to us. Indeed, we have seen generations of treasonous shysters pass before our eyes whose lurid lies now foreshadow total destruction of the world we know. These wretches continue to lie to us, but we soldier on in search of the truth, even as most of us are ready to concede we cannot stop the rot caused by the single-minded psychopaths in charge of everything who can justify anything.

The invasion of Russia and the poisoning of the world's population fighting a disease that doesn't exist are meant to cover up the robbery of the world's people by soulless parasites who enjoy killing others and lounging in the stolen luxury of money they didn't earn themselves but instead have swindled from others.

Those of you paying serious attention to national and world events already realize that the greatest threat to peace is the out of control, totally psychotic United States, whose belligerent bluster not only threatens every country in the world with its aggressive but fraudulent propaganda and also promises to eviscerate its own citizenry with its decision to reduce the population by cruelly poisoning its loyal but befuddled inhabitants.

What even the most perceptive political observers fail to notice is the uncanny resemblance between the USA's browbeating of their fellow nations and the unrestrained savagery of America's blacks intent on destroying civilization by their crazed gesticulations claiming they are owed reparations for atrocities against their forefathers that they never actually experienced to the degree that their ancestors did. To somehow prove this fact, they maliciously rob stores and attack innocent white people as they pompously proclaim the savage attitudes forged in the failed civilizations of Africa as the way the world should live.

Perhaps it is unfair to blame cultures whose inhabitants traditionally eat each other as victims of their own underdevelopment when they have doubtlessly observed the behavior of white cultures ruthlessly exploiting their lesser brethren throughout the known history of civilization. This would rate as the greatest tragedy of the Western world which has held itself up as an ideal culture to be emulated when its financial affluence was based on the ruthless enslavement of others as its prescribed path to social stability.

What an awful lesson to have inflicted on the world, since the greatest human achievement, suppressed by all successful societies, has been the concern and preservation for the welfare of life itself, a hypocrisy routinely displayed in the abuse of the weak by the strong.

In particular, America's feigned ideals of liberty and justice for all have turned out to be a frightful fraud, judging by its failure to adhere to all treaties to which it has inflicted on its conquered victims, and by the exploitation of its own citizens, which have taught the world to be insincere and unreliable while pretending to be thoughtful and concerned.

Now this unregulated duplicity has taught the whole world not to act with the best instincts of forthright faith and instead be untrustworthy in all its dealings. The Native Americans best described this when talking about the white man's penchant for speaking with "forked tongue". The result has been criminal chaos among its own people which demonstrates that except for an idealistic underclass chafing under unrelenting abuse, humans in their desire for personal gain simply cannot be trusted with the honest welfare of anyone else.

In our own time, the central deception by which Western culture has chosen to assault the rest of the world is to pretend to be friendly while concealing its hidden objective as heartless exploiter, and further reinforcing its deception with technological superiority and brute force. But now the scam has been exposed as the world lurches onward on its self deceptive course of intimidation and enslavement. And ultimately inbred self destruction, as the German philosopher Rudolf Steiner first described as the karma of untruthfulness.

Witnessing the 20th century record of misleading assessments backed by brutal force, humans have failed to see the value of cooperation and peaceful coexistence by pursuing policies of exploitation and assault.

This intellectual and emotional paralysis caused by our penchant to swindle others for profit sadly reflects the dilemma of our religions, where people all over the world murder each other over different versions of saying essentially the same thing and prioritizing the survival of our comfortable bureaucracies over the genuine needs of hurting people.

We are forever imprisoned in a slave state, paralyzed by our own fears that reveal our disbelief in both others and ourselves.

The time has come to change our attitude or perish by trivial arguments and concealed deceptions. Out of fear of being betrayed, which really only reveals our disbelief in ourselves, we have chosen deception and destruction over cooperation and conciliation

Either you believe in honesty, compassion and understanding or you don't.

I can only speak for my own country though I wouldn't doubt other nations and races mostly act in the same way, bouncing us back to the question that began this essay: Can humans ever really be trusted?

Irrevocably enslaved by our own greed, the lessons preached by all legitimate religions are universally applauded in group discussions and universally ignored in private and personal decisions of most people. This is the human hypocrisy that is inexorably leading us toward our doom.

This is the motivation behind all of America's broken treaty promises with other nations and cultures, as well as its abandonment of faith that has caused America to begin to kill its own people in order to conceal the doubt it conceals about its own motives, as well as the money it has stolen from the rest of the world.

This hypocritical cowardice benefits no one and is about to completely destroy human civilization, and perhaps worse than that, at least for Americans, is that the rest of the world can no longer trust what America says, if it was ever foolish enough to believe it in the first place.

When the hidden story emerges

Email

Published: Friday, 28 April 2023 15:45

Immoral leaders

inevitably create

immoral nations

STENCH OF CORRUPTION GAGS

WORLD WITH LOW LIFE SWINDLERS

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

It's the ultimate one-way street. Once you travel down it, you won't be coming back. In other words, it's a lesson you never unlearn. Call it a blossoming of perspective, when something you'd never before realized suddenly turns into something you will never forget.

One you cross this threshold, you can never cross back. Vaporizing this evil smokescreen allows you to walk across a bridge to a new and more authentic perception of reality.

When it happened to me around 1992, I remember saying, "Boy, have I been barking up the wrong tree."

Just four examples are all I need to change your mind, permanently and forever.

Stand by for shifting

World War I, World War II, 9/11 and the COVID scamdemic were all caused by the same privileged class of kosher reprobates who are plundering the world today.

Only instead of Soros and Kissinger now, it was grandfather Schiff and Roosevelt way back then — the same scurrilous type of millionaire sociopaths who glibly act like a pompous pack of perverts who can do anything to anybody they choose, right down to sucking their blood and eating parts of their sacrificed corpses.

This is no false shibboleth, this is provable fact, though suppressed by the powers that be, who are in fact the guilty parties for all these profound and continuing crimes against the human spirit.

If you'd stop listening to the television lies, you'd already know the story. Fixed elections, phony wars, fake vaccines, killer doctors, conscienceless bureaucrats, corrupt judges, lying anchormen, and of course the always popular unlimited number of unnecessary deaths.

Politicians who pretend they are telling the truth and commentators who act as if Sandy Hook and the Boston Marathon bombing were real and that there actually were Arab hijackers.

Making sex objects out of kindergarteners is right about the time to start rounding up these zombies. It seems the tide is turning.

We needed this revolution in 1913, when the Jew powerbrokers stuffed the Federal Reserve down our throats, instituted the income tax and began our slow slide into socialism.

The real money has always been in wars and wars are conducted by military equipment and still that is the No. 1 lucrative industry in the world. Except that now it is the military/medical industry that is making war on the peoples of the world, promoting gender dysphoria in our children and profiteering off the amputation of children's genitalia and moving closer to that cherished Jewish Communist objective — one gender makes controlling the population much easier.

The Communist curriculum

World War I, World War II, 9/11 and the COVID scamdemic.

WW1 was about the Balfour Declaration, which at the behest of Jewish powerbrokers got the U.S. into a war in which it did not belong.

WW2 was about FDR's coercing the Japanese into attacking Pearl Harbor and failing to inform the admiral in charge there we knew they were coming.

9/11 was about the Jewish controllers of the U.S. destroying skyscrapers that needed to be destroyed that provided the kosher war machine an excuse to make war on the whole world.

The COVID hoax was about using a fake disease to murder most of the non Jews of the world to fulfill the commands of the Talmud and create a worldwide Jewish slave state, a project which is nearly complete.

This is where you come in

Where are the moral people? Are there any left? If you had all the money in the world, would you eat children?

We are prevented from identifying the major cause of crimes around the world by clever wordsmiths who slyly shift our focus from the acts themselves to mythological narratives concealing their crimes too noxious to even describe.

I got to think about this by the story of an innocent Yemeni man who was falsely imprisoned at America's torture center at Guantanamo watched by DeSantis, and it — as so many other stories have done these days — reminded me that immoral men and women running an immoral country are what we see today.

The TV, the churches and the government are all one company now, just like the old Soviet Union.

Now think about American history. From its outset it has been guided by Jewish bankers, mostly lodged in the notorious City of London.

It's the quintessential one-way street. Once you travel down it, you won't be coming back. In other words, it's a lesson you never unlearn. Call it a blossoming of perspective, when something you'd never before realized suddenly turns into something you'll never forget.

A single source, down through time, has determined the course of nations, the fate of people and the defacement of the planet. All wars are generated by these master manipulators using their time honored tactics of bribery, blackmail and murder.

After the last 120 years, Americans are terrified of Jews, who control their every breath. But World War I hinged on the Balfour Declaration, in which Britain promised Palestine to the Jews so America, guided by the worldwide Hidden Hand, would enter the war.

The snow job they did on Germany at the close of WW1 guaranteed WW2. The same kind of mind control anesthetized the American people after 9/11. Schoolchildren are taught the hokey hijacker fantasy to this very day.

Just think of the uninvestigated perversions: Bidens, Clintons, Obama, Trump, Don Lemon, the Cuomos.

The other side of this coin? The churches are all dead, peopled by zombies in black robes doing exactly what the government tells them.

It just dawned on me the other day why all these billionaire businessmen are pushing the transgender phenomenon. It's all about the money.

Parents can pay hundreds of thousands of dollars to mutilate their children. This is the way the medical profession works — create the disease and the cure at the same time. This is how you really spell vaccines and reap billions in profits.

So when the hidden story finally emerges, how do you feel? Jews control every single aspect of your life and always have. Freud, Marx and Einstein — all of them totally debunked but still in control.

Is there any possibility you would still be able to NOT call yourself a slave? No, there is no chance you could do that. The only way to do that would be to lie to yourself.

By now we know

Email

Published: Sunday, 07 May 2023 08:58

. . . we're in big trouble!

DELIBERATE DESTRUCTION OF U.S.

ACCELERATES INTO HIGH GEAR;

ANARCHY SPREADS WORLDWIDE

By now we know . . .

- The 2020 U.S. election was fixed by Event 201, a planning session organized by Bill Gates which created the phony COVID pandemic lockdowns in order to necessitate the need for mail-in ballots which allowed the colossal manipulation of the vote count and enabled the diabolical powers-the-be to install a phony president who couldn't win an election in his own neighborhood never mind the entire country.

By now we know . . .

- Vote counting may never be interrupted because it facilitates ballot stuffing in the middle of the night that totally reverses the will of the people, who in 2020 re-elected Donald J. Trump by a landslide only to see the vote counting delayed to permit a massive influx of phony ballots inserted into the vote totals that changed the outcome of election, thereby accelerating the methodical destruction of the United States (which actually began in 1913).

By now we know . . .

- Three former presidents — Obummer, Dim Dubya and Slick Willie — have banded together to ask all Americans — many of whom have lost their jobs, their health or their loved ones to the fake disease — to open their homes to illegal aliens, who are now flooding the U.S. thanks to the criminal policies of neglect, sabotage and corruption devised by the Jewish billionaires who run their robotic successor, Sleepy Joe. This is a colossal insult to hard working Americans whose lives and property are now being systematically taken away from them. All four of these wretched creeps have contributed mightily to the designated demolition of America as the final step in the international bankers' Communist takeover of the world.

By now we know . . .

Mainstream media, organized religion, the major universities, teacher unions, the medical community and the insurance industry have all become one with the government to implement policies that eliminate individual liberty and subvert what is left of the U.S. Constitution.

What IS left of the Constitution? Only the first two amendments — freedom of speech and the right to bear arms to protect us from an out-of-control government. Both of these promises are badly damaged and under siege, so if we don't use them now to maximum effect we will never be able to use them again.

It is your sacred Constitutional duty to shoot those who try to take them away. That is what these amendments are there for, and the time to use them is right now.

By now we know . . .

America is not ruled by Americans, it is ruled by a foreign power and always has been. Some say the answer is two foreign powers — Britain and Israel — but they are both parts of the same all-encompassing political animal, the international Jewish bankers, whose main office is located in London, and has been since the 1600s.

Get it through your thick skull because it's obvious. America is ruled by a foreign power. This same foreign power murdered the czar's family in 1918 and took over Russia after murdering 100 million Russians throughout the 20th century. It took over China in 1945 by installing Mao Tse Tung (now they call him Mao Zedung) after years of training by Jews from Yale University, and he supervised the murder of 60 million Chinese.

Do the math. Observe the ever increasing dominance of Jewish advisers to the last six U.S. presidents, ever since the assassinations of the Kennedy brothers and the changing of the immigration laws to flood the country with Africans and other foreigners, totally destabilizing the nation. This continuing policy of sabotage is about to go into hyperdrive with the opening of the southern border of the U.S. now only five days away, with 200,000 renegade "refugees" massed on the shores of the Rio Grande poised like a horde of locusts ready to finish off the domestic tranquility of America forever.

Five million illegal aliens have crossed that border since the phony president Biden took office, and judging by the insane chaos gripping all American cities, our formerly tranquil country consisting of hard working people will never be the same as the U.S. is about to be turned into a giant FEMA camp, in which critical comments will simply not be allowed.

By now we know . . .

You can't believe what you hear on television and never could. We have been conned into believing the diversity is strength (a favorite destabilizing Jewish phrase) when exactly the opposite is true. The ever increasing Jewish penetration into our social systems has planted chaos in all our cities and doubt in all our families.

Homosexuality is the final nail in the coffin of our families, as gay men adopt babies and then farm them out to their friends for anal amusement.

By now we know . . .

Doctors have betrayed us for money, murdering old people who become old enough to know they have been plagued by fake diseases all their lives.

By now we know . . .

Warped sociologists destroy the futures of children by insisting toddlers need to have sex with decrepit old pederasts as early as possible, just as the insane Talmud recommends, making it impossible for them to ever have normal families that could honestly raise healthy children. By this method future generations are ruined forever — queered, you might say — and the demonic one state solution of curdled Jewish weirdos becomes the living hell of the future that ends in the eventual destruction, not only of individual freedom, but of healthy human civilization forever.

Once children are turned into fetishistic sex objects, they are no longer able to participate in the political process objectively, because they are demon driven by the compulsions of their own psychoses, which is just the way the Jews want us, because that's the way they are.

Sick past, sick future

Email

Published: Tuesday, 09 May 2023 08:53

A review of

THE FUTURE IS IN THE PAST

By John Antstone

PLUS SCANDALOUS

CORONATION NEWS!

SUPPORT THIS HONEST WRITER

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

(Except for a few minor editorial comments which I shall bracket in parentheses, everything in this story is lifted verbatim from a dazzling little book titled “The Future is in the Past: Studies and Observations of Reality and Myths.” It was written by a fellow named John Antstone about whom I have zero information except to conclude he has a terrific sense of humor and had much more information about history than I do. The book must have been privately printed since it contains no imprint of a publisher.)

It is chock full of such interesting insights as . . .

Since March 9, 1933 until the present day the United States has been in a state of declared national emergency. The question is: Emergency from what?

Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear — kept us in a continuous stamp of patriotic fervor — with the cry of grave national emergency.

— Gen. Douglas Mac Arthur

By now, you may have some ideas and understanding why the important things in life are hidden, murky and why somebody is spending lots of time, money and effort to keep it that way.

(Since our government refuses to defend us from alien invaders, and in fact is complicit in allowing them to infest our country, it’s time for the people to rise up and close the borders. Yes, this is a job for our army, but our criminal government intent on merging us into a one world Communist superstate is busy trying to start wars around the world instead of defending the people it is supposed to protect.

(Citizens armed with automatic weapons need to repel these illegal invaders to defend the border and shoot people coming across the Rio Grande and other borders of our Southern states. As it stands now, military age men from all over the world are being deployed throughout the U.S. for malign purposes we do not comprehend.

(Federal officials are failing to defend the country so ordinary citizens must do it, or prepare to lose their homes and their lives. Should U.S. officials try to stop citizens from defending their country, they should be shot down as well, starting with those traitorous cowards in Washington. This nationwide effort should begin as soon as possible. Otherwise, prepare to die.)

Why are there so many patriots in jail, especially if they believe in the Constitution?

A few weeks before the 2020 elections, a new book on the Biden family was published. Isn't it something, how they enriched themselves and nobody knew about it. MILLIONS!

Good old Joe is also saying that you do not need to be Jewish to be Zionist. He himself is Zionist!

But you cannot be anti-Zionist. It is against the law. But you can be anti-American and burn the flag. It is OK!

So everything is out in the open, yet everybody is still in the dark.

(Hunter Biden is a drug addled child rapist just like his father, corrupt U.S. President Joe Biden, who molested his own daughter by forcing her to shower with him when she was a child — and who is now a psychiatric patient. It's no wonder why the world is abandoning the USA when these are the types of scum who represent Americans overseas.

(The human truth is that we are as others see us and what the whole world sees in America is disgusting, immoral and criminal. The world will rejoice when America destroys itself. Nobody will have to do it for us. America is destroying itself with the lies Americans eagerly tell themselves.)

Past events foreshadow

today's typical disasters

In 1275/76, Rudolph I Hapsburg in Switzerland and Edward I in England with the assistance of Anti-Pope Gregory X (1271/1276) simultaneously declared "usury", or the charging of interest and financial transactions — vital for trade and business for thousands of years — a moral sin punishable by death. then they proceeded to place all financial and banking transactions in the hands of "Jewish" Khazar/Magyar families from Venice and Genoa by appearing to "press-gang" them into the service of the Roman Cult as the infamous service-camera = ("serfs of the treasury). (!)

Thus, the greatest financial monopoly system in civilized history was born as an unholy organized crime. An alliance that has continued until this present day. (Note: Roman Cult + papacy.)

(Since the Jews and their psychotic minions like Nancy Pelosi and Joe Biden have been stressing that white people are the greatest threat to peace and security in the world, and because rabid Jews such as Barbara Lerner Specter and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi eagerly advocate the extermination of the entire white race in order bring the totalitarian Jewish version of peace into the world, I think it's high time the white race turned tables on these hateful and violent maniacs and campaign for the complete elimination of Jews from Planet Earth.

(What's good for the goose, eh? Best of all it wouldn't just be whites participating in this campaign if the groundbreaking idea of white publisher Dave Gahary to promote a book about the Jews with black revolutionary Ayo Kimathi, author of "Jews Are the Problem," elicits serious public support. This is a campaign everyone on the planet can enthusiastically support, because Jews and their outlaw nation of Israel are the enemies of every other country on Earth. The road to peace on Earth is for the races to join forces against the common enemies of humanity, who are the Jews.)

Men desperately wish women

could just be women again

It's sadly ironic that 'feminism' has such disdain for femininity. Our society now heaps the most praise on women when they exhibit traditionally male traits such as strength and independence . . . The woman who wants to marry and devote herself to being a good wife and mother, making home a safe and happy place to be, is ignored or disdained by the media.

It's OK for a women to be gorgeous and have lots of sex appeal as it's another form of power, but to devote herself to her family and sacrifice for her children is now considered embarrassingly old fashioned. It is universally understood that a happy childhood is the main key to creating happy, productive adults, but motherhood is being delegitimized.

(OK, so we know we can't believe anything we read in the newspapers because newspapers have long been about mind control, scaring people into doing things that they don't really want to do. Scared people buy more things.)

The historical bottom line

(It's difficult to understand what isn't when everybody has been telling us what is.)

Inasmuch as the Constitution was never signed, not agreed to, by anybody, as a contract, and therefore never bound anybody; and is now binding upon nobody; and is moreover such an one as no people can ever hereafter be expected to consent to, except as they may be forced to do so at the point of the bayonet, it is perhaps of no importance what its true legal meaning, as a contract, is. Nevertheless, the writer thinks it proper to say, in his opinion, the Constitution is no such instrument as it has generally been assumed to be; but that by false interpretations, and naked usurpations, the government has been made in practice a very widely, and almost wholly, different thing from what the Constitution itself purports to authorize.

— Lysander Spooner, 1888

(The truth is always kept from ordinary people.)

Scandalous coronation news

(Greg Hallett, who insists he's the real king of England, also insists that Queen Victoria's father was really Jacob Meyer Rothschild, a 33rd degree Mason, although the royal official record insists it was the Duke of Kent.)

The Duke of Kent and Strathern had gone to Frankfurt am Main to the Rothschilds' German base and begged for funding for his marriage. This was granted in exchange for he breeding rights to the firstborn. The firstborn was Princess Victoria, who was then made Queen Victoria.

It was widely spoken of and accepted that Nathan Mayer Rothschild (41) was the biological father of Queen Victoria, but the Royal Mark 'Jack Russell Terrier' indicates that Jacob Mayer Rothschild, aged 26 at the time of siring, was her biological father.

Conception took place by Merovingian tradition. Princess Victoire Louise, Duchess of Kent, took part in the 'Merovingian Best Neptuni' procreation tradition. This supplied two fathers and one mother.

Following in this tradition, in the internal circles in which the Rothschilds participated, Queen Victoria could technically be the daughter of both Rothschild brothers.

(Princess Marie Luise Victoria of Saxe Coburg-Saalfeld, Princess of Leiningen, Duchess of Kent (1786-1861). Prince Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathern (1767-1820), was the fourth and 'The Forgotten Son' of King George III.)

At the time, the Duke of Kent and Strathern was a womanizing alcoholic who had been established with a new concubine. He died eight months after Queen Victoria was born, so there was never any chance of questioning a likeness. He was only ever painted, never photographed . . . and he was painted to look like Nathan Mayer Rothschild.

In 1819, the House of Rothschild produced an illegitimate future Queen of England, Scotland and Ireland, and future and first empress of India, to later be called 'The Grandmother of Europe' . . .

(Most of us always knew there was something totally phony about royalty. Too bad we could never ask ourselves what there was that was phony about us that we needed so badly to believe royals were special. It was because that we really didn't believe in ourselves, and still don't.

(The author references many contemporaries we know well: Chris Hedges, Brother Nathaniel, Miles Mathis. He even quotes my old friend, the late great Adrian Krieg, whom I last visited while he was selling his books on the town green in Venice, Florida. He wrote:)

The professor tells me that mind control can generally be viewed in terms of four components: psychic, hypnotic, implantation and neural. The actual application of mind control as a weapon can involve a combination of these components depending upon the group or individual being targeted.

The professor says the objective of brainwashing in the U.S. is to render them incapable of realizing that the ruling elite is an occupation government. Submission to the federal imperative is more important than upholding abstract ideas.

(The really old stuff — Sun Tzu, Cicero, Francis Bacon (aka Shakespeare) is really the best stuff.)

Buddha was asked: "What have you gained from meditation?" He replied, "Nothing. However, let me tell you what I have lost: anger, anxiety, depression, insecurity, fear of old age and death."

(And finally, how to look at things.)

Judge a man by his questions rather than his answers.

—Pierre Marc Gaston

Before our minds were hijacked, part 1 (2017)

Email

Published: Friday, 12 May 2023 19:42

DO ORGANIZED SOCIETIES

SABOTAGE HUMAN DESTINY?

The early northern Europeans, who had made the decision to retain their individual sovereignty, talked of them as monstrous organisms. Sometimes they called such a group a "giant" because the group acted like one single

enormous person. Sometimes they called it a snake or serpent because the group organism moved in a sneaky fashion and was poisonous. Dragon was the common term for "body politic." Dragon was an unreal, animallike idea-creation obviously invented for only one purpose — to designate the indescribable group-monster.

— John Harland, *Word Controlled Humans*, 1981, p. 21

If you think the world has gone crazy — and there's plenty of evidence it has always been crazy — it could be because of the dominance of words from outside your brain interfering with your own perceptions that form naturally inside your everyday thought processes. Call them inklings or intuition. They trigger barely audible alarms every time something doesn't sound quite right to you. Minus the programming, this is your own innate intelligence speaking.

Despite the outrageous outbursts of nasty public behavior observed in our confusing times, people are trying to fathom, manipulate and better understand the human thought process (subliminal advertising, neurolinguistic programming, braintainment, etc.). So it's a natural question to inquire about how human brains worked long before there were cities, before actual language regimented everyone into rigidly defined categories, into nations and occupations, into religions and schools of thought.

When the Founding Fathers launched America, they were obliged by custom to mention God in practically every conversation. Today, that much abused icon seems to most people more like a personal improvement product — or an excuse to murder people — rather than a messiah to be venerated.

The white noise of commercial trivia becomes the way ordinary people live their lives. Our identities are subsumed by the products and attitudes we consume.

Politically in the 21st century, this is embarrassingly visible in the lies told by government as they try to hide crimes they constantly commit in someone else's name. Pick a recent catastrophe — 9/11, Sandy Hook and Las Vegas are merely three among dozens of infamous government-created terror attacks — all designed to chain your mind to their falsely created psychodramas aimed at making you sufficiently fearful to acquiesce to their demonic fakery. This process has rapidly drained the vitality out of the previously robust American system.

I became interested in all this because I heard on the radio that some professor said humans were smarter 40,000 years ago than they are today. And I tried to imagine a group of today's He-men, dressed in animal furs, who could bring down a 13-ton mastodon with nets, spears and boulders. It was creativity their lives depended upon. Their abilities lie dormant in our genes.

Human intelligence “peaked thousands of years ago and we’ve been on an intellectual and emotional decline ever since,” Professor Gerald Crabtree, head of the genetics laboratory at Stanford University, was recently quoted as saying. <<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/human-intelligence-peaked-thousands-of-years-ago-and-weve-been-on-an-intellectual-and-emotional-8307101.html>>

So the dumbing-down phenomenon we have observed in recent years is not only a government program aimed at creating a totalitarian state, but also a natural process accelerated by technological inventions aimed at making us work less while simultaneously degrading our physical and mental abilities.

When words prevail, lies abound

Scoff if you like at the idea that all our knowledge has made us stupider, but the fact remains that few of us today would survive if our plug into technological society is ever completely pulled.

John Harland wrote in 1981, “The processes that turn individual humans into monstrous group organisms” [acquire their] “. . . powers by destruction of individual souls and control of individual will . . .”

John Harland

Word Controlled Humans (1981)

[https://archive.org/stream/HarlandWordControlledHumansABriefHistory1981/Harland%20-%20Word%20Controlled%20Humans%20-%20A%20Brief%20History%20\(1981\)_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/HarlandWordControlledHumansABriefHistory1981/Harland%20-%20Word%20Controlled%20Humans%20-%20A%20Brief%20History%20(1981)_djvu.txt)

Yes, this is a review of that small book. (I include so much of it because it’s out of print and hard to find.)

Harland promised “no glorified generalities glossing over the horror that sharp focus reveals” in “a book for those who want to be individuals.”

“First remove the obstructions from our own eyes . . . before trying to correct the faults of others.” What to correct? “They have have made their own records of wars and ‘nations’ appear as the whole of human history,” he advised.

The author theorized that once upon a time, prehistoric humans made a fateful choice at a fork in their developmental road.

Nature's method of making individual perception a major factor affecting survival was the way rejected; acceptance of the individual by a word-conditioned group was made the dominant requirement affecting the individual's survival.

Priests claiming to know the secrets of life and death invented their metaphors for social control, and their abstract knowledge became more valued than practical knowledge, probably because any kind of God can answer all questions whereas humans can answer only a precious few. Harland's forecast for the human future, based on the road civilization has taken, was worse than gloomy.

As I see it, the fork we have taken can lead only to human extinction or biological regression; the other could have led to a further evolutionary advance.

Word conditioning now rides in seeming triumph over individual perception. The viewpoint of the non-word-controlled people has been discarded as being not worthy of attention.

Big mistake.

'Authority' destroys reality

Today, as we see humans being crushed by standardization and political correctness, we can't help but wonder if humanity has gone in the wrong direction. Individual effort is discouraged; instead we are urged to depend on a central system to rid ourselves of life's hazardous uncertainties. This is a quest for a system of security that we know doesn't really work, because nothing is more important than unfettered individual freedom.

A fateful trend changed the course of human development, according to Harland.

Because living was easy, words describing a dramatic relationship to "spirits" of the universe became more important in establishing prestige than demonstrated ability in relation to the universe of objective reality.

Even way back then, the spin machine was flexing its muscles.

Good hunters, and others of much experience and ability, lost their places as leaders to those claiming to have special communion with spirits knowing more than ordinary humans. The new type of leaders, who began to lead groups by words that created awe, I will call "priests."

This was all about salesmen selling the original shell game, a product no one could refuse — triumph over death.

I suggest that we now pause and consider the question: What does "authority" as used above really mean? In the world of reality a parent controls a child, an adult may have power over another by reason of strength or strategic advantage, or a group may have power over an individual.

The idea implied by "authority" triggers action in those who have been word-conditioned to set aside their own innate will and accept the word-control of someone in "authority." As I see it, "authority," implying the "right" of individuals or groups to control or exercise power over others, has no meaning in the world of reality. I want to identify it as being highly suspect by always enclosing it in quotation marks.

The ugly objective is always war

The use of the authority scam always ends up in the same place, justification for crimes concealed under the rubric of patriotism.

When orders were obeyed because coming from someone having "authority," mass warfare between groups of word controlled people became the standard practice. If there was no apparent reason for a war, a reason was invented; the system was dependent on it; "authority" grew by the demonstration of "authority."

This is still how they do it today. When they run out of enemies, they simply invent new ones.

In most of the densely populated areas, the people not only came to accept such control, they came to expect it. They came to want it. They had become dependent on it. They could make no decisions nor do anything unless directed by an "authority."

The people had become accustomed to look to an "authority" to make decisions for them, and had come to accept any "authority" that was not challenged by some other "authority." "Authorities" competed with "authorities" for group control. Individuals were lost in the shuffle.

Harland wrote: "Gradually most hold-outs accept the game as 'the way things are,' even though by doing this they lose their essential being in direct relation to the universe."

The way of the serpent

The author's overall perception is extremely relevant to the future of humanity. "The serpent makers advocate the pseudo-morality that individuals should subordinate their individual reason and judgment to the 'authority' of the group." This is the same rationale that Commie bombmakers use to lure idealistic young people into the manipulated world of urban sabotage.

Serpent or dragon, as an image for a group of word-controlled-people-acting-as-a-single-organism, was widely used even before any word histories now available, but not always did the image carry an unfavorable connotation. Only the northern Europeans seem to have had a conscious commitment never to create such a semi-organism among themselves — and to destroy any that tried to encroach on them.

The author is clear about his goals.

I want to show that the direction of the serpent, or body politic, which only exists in the minds of word controlled groups — but causes them to act as if it were real — opposes (1) the direction pointed out by Jesus, and also opposes (2) the direction set by three billion years of life before humans came on the scene.

Harland cites the most famous love story of all as really a disguised reference to that first fork in the road when humans shelved their faculties of direct perception in favor of the comfort of fellowship amid word controlled groups.

I have mentioned the Babylonian story of an individual man and woman whose paradise was upset by the serpent — serpent symbolizing a word controlled group . . . Individuals have been forcefully pushed out of their small, personal natural paradises by word controlled groups; and individual-respecting groups — of substantial size — have been destroyed or absorbed by word controlled groups no more powerful than themselves.

Seen from this perspective, we see how the story of Adam and Eve is really the ruination of their direct perception paradise by this word-controlled serpent which has since evolved into today's various religions.

That is the way of every semi-organism of word controlled people as long as there has been a word history. They form serpents, dragons, nations, bodies politic — or whatever the word-controlling-semi-organism is called.

Individual flesh and blood humans die if they will not commit themselves to be "parts" of the word-created serpent of those around them, or if they advocate something different from what is currently held up by the leader already having word control over the people.

When words override thought

We hear the stories of our time and guffaw at the bold chutzpah with which our government lies to us. Orwell first described the war-is-peace meme, but it took us a few decades to realize this process was actually happening in the real world, and that many words no longer meant what we thought they did.

Most of us at one time or another have concluded that truth is the new hate speech and lies are simply the way of the world.

The history of the Jews gives a clear picture of the serpent — or body politic. Looking at their history, we can see that it is any fictional thing that word controlled individuals are conditioned to think of as a "whole" and conditioned to think of their individual beings as its "parts."

Group power exerted against individuals is the basis for establishing word control, but word-expressed ideas, that override clear thought, are the necessary implements to perpetuate it.

In determining good from evil, Harland stressed that the objectives of the serpent makers are always in opposition to the creative intelligence of the universe. They are trying to take you away from what is natural and compel you to practice what is unnatural because it is their means of maintaining control of you — to make you sincerely believe something that isn't true.

The serpent makers advocate the pseudo-morality that individuals should subordinate their individual reason and judgment to the "authority" of the group. The Jewish Bible provides the best example of the serpent for two reasons: One, it is widely distributed. Two, it clearly advocates the pseudo-morality of the serpent, and condemns individual-self-assertion as immoral.

Get that. The Jewish Bible, best business plan ever written, denies individuals really don't count for anything "unless they obey God's holy law." (See Deut. 28:56)

The Jews as a group never advocated a relationship of an individual to a god who cared anything about individuals. The only relationship they advocated was that of "a people" to a group-god that dealt with cohesive "peoples" or serpents.

Such an inauthentic attitude using their G-d as an excuse for their constant crimes against humanity turned one xenophobic subgroup of the human race into a murderous parasite feeding upon the remainder of the species.

Most present day Jews claim to be "parts" of two separate "wholes." Jews who are "United States citizens" have a divided allegiance between the ancient Jewish serpent and the United States.

Jews have practiced this same sort of dual identity — simultaneously claiming to be "parts" of two separate "wholes" — for thousands of years and continue to follow the practice even though it often results in their persecution. Obviously they continue to play this double game because their three thousand years of Jewish tradition shows them that the Jewish serpent has repeatedly eaten up other serpents.

The darkness of civilization

Our first “modern” society and the model for all that followed, the ancient Greeks brought with them that original creative intelligence that quickly was extinguished and forgotten by an endless procession of word controlled groups, Harland insists.

The concept of the Greek "state" comes down through history as being "better" than other serpents. This, however, is a comparison between two things of which neither can be called good. Like the brainwashed natives, the Greeks also let words overrule their Perception. They began to use words as if words could create a reality — as if words could do more than point to what is real.

They forgot their original concept that, when organic life was created, the extant physical universe became the language between the creative intelligence and each individual. They also forgot that it is the only language of unquestionable validity between one individual and another.

Our crazed obsession to “improve” nature has produced nothing but misery and decay. Why we choose to accept our limited servitude when it usually is not our first choice for the life we would like to live in the place we would like to live in remains one of the chief puzzles of humankind.

We always need to keep in mind that individuals can make agreements with each other and act together as a group, but when they presume to synthesize a group "will" — something more than an individual's will and less than the will of the universal creative intelligence — they give up their own souls.

Before our minds were hijacked, part 2 (2017)

Email

Published: Friday, 12 May 2023 19:25

The group god vs.

the will of the people

The "Golden Age of Greece" was built upon the thought and behavior patterns which people had retained from the time when they had consciously upheld individual sovereignty without equivocation. The momentum of such thought and behavior patterns continues for several centuries, even when no conscious traditions perpetuate it; and it was the momentum of a morality based on individualism — not the form of the "state" — that resulted in the glory of Greece.

— John Harland, *Word Controlled Humans*, 1981, p. 47

John Harland was a suspicious Christian who loved Jesus but mistrusted the church. He idolized those early German people who had not yet fallen under the sway of the Roman Empire, concealed as they were in the forests of the far north and supremely able to take care of themselves.

From Caesar and Tacitus, we learn that the Germans pushed back or killed off intruders, but had no thought patterns for "owning" land. In this respect they were like the American Indians, but they carried their rejection of "ownership" still further. The Germans made a point of having their chosen chiefs, or "kings" as Caesar called them, reapportion the land they cultivated every year so they would not become attached to one place. They also did not want to become attached to houses. They built minimal houses which were never in sight of each other.

Harland claims to see deeply into the minds of the ancient Germans.

No king and no word-laws ruled the German people. Word-control was not permitted to transgress against the holy spirit within each individual. Without being fully armed and ready to fight, the Germans never met for public discussions. No word-laws, handing "authority" to some "king" or "prime minister" or "senate," were made at a group meeting.

Contrast that level of freedom with the constraints imposed on everyone ever since by both religion and government.

Serpent makers try to frighten people with a picture of horror that would result if individuals were not held in check by restricting the use of all force to that ordered by group "authorities." The horror would doubtless be true if restrictions were lifted suddenly on dense populations that have been word conditioned for centuries. But the horror would result from the word conditioning — not the nature of the human animal.

Harland makes no bones about his enthusiastic advocacy of the most famous character in human history. Or, let's just say the walls of houses in much of the world are adorned with the symbol of his passage which teaches them at least how to cope with misery. Also, conversations with him are reportedly more frequent than with any other personality among airplane passengers worried about reaching their destinations.

The author paints a clear picture of those who love and those who don't.

The god of Jesus was radically different from the god of the Jews; also the values of Jesus were diametrically opposed to Jewish values. There was no such thing as borrowing all the jewels from neighbors when one planned to poison their first born and run away with so many of their possessions that it would spoil them. There was no waging war on another group of people who had brought a land to high productivity — in order to feast on the milk and honey others had produced.

Directions to the way back

Harland's admiration for his messiah also emphasized the disturbing distinction between the sage sayings of Jesus and the oppressive embellishments of the organized bureaucratic church.

Instead, acting as if he were the most ordinary individual son of man, (Jesus) tried to show others the way back to the kingdom of heaven, the way that their communion with serpents had closed away from them.

The important thing that had happened is this: As an integrated whole, the life, death, and teachings of Jesus offered salvation to the whole human species that, throughout all history, has been headed for damnation — because humans have been moving in a direction that opposes the manifest direction of the universal creative intelligence.

To escape damnation everyone who has become a "part" of a fictitious "group-whole" must reject the way of the serpent, must reject all group-gods, of which the group-god of the Jews is the prime example, and must be "born again" as an integrated individual.

The blind 20th century pop singer Steve Wonder once famously sang, "When you believe in things that you don't understand, then you suffer."

By nature, humans are moral animals; that is to say, humans are conscious of the creative intelligence within them; they want to use their own discrete intelligence for creations which are in harmony with the creative intelligence of the total universe.

The pseudo-morality advocated by the serpent makers overrules those who disagree with it — and turns them in the opposite direction. This is easily done because a lone individual often lacks the moral courage to follow his own judgment when that means bucking the tide of public opinion. The individual feels insecure when faced with millions of his own species who obey an "authority" giving directions in words that millions press upon the lone individual with force-backed self-righteousness.

Jesus is not the church

I have long been aware that the organized church has tried to turn the thoughts ascribed to Jesus into something other than what was originally intended. Harland feels the same way. The simplicity of possibly the most important statements ever uttered are often obscured by the ostentatious rituals of an obscenely wealthy and pompous clergy preaching a religion of fear and retribution. Harland clarifies the intent of the ageless message.

Jesus made his whole being an unequivocal statement saying: An individual's transgression against the holy spirit within him is the one unforgivable thing that will lead to eternal damnation. He taught, lived and died as an individual. He asked all who would be saved from damnation to follow him, to recognize that an individual's worth came from the creative intelligence of the universe — and was greater than the law and the prophets. His teachings gave all people the message of their worth as individuals, then told them to accept, as their continuing teacher, the holy spirit that would be with them after he was gone.

The church's malicious interference with this message constructed a permanent barrier between the worshippers and the man with the message so many have responded to. It doesn't matter whether you believe Jesus was a real person or not; the positive effects of his teaching have become a worldwide metaphor for "the good", and benefited many who have yearned for freedom from worry. Not even the addled deprecations of warped clergy could dim the brightness of what this belief offers.

The Church set out to control the innermost thoughts of every individual. The priests interpreted the holy spirit as a sort of vague third part of a three part complex — god, son, and holy spirit. The kingdom of god and the whole complex was presented as something external; nothing came from within the depths of one's being.

Obedience to the holy spirit was presented to the people as obedience to words written in a book and interpreted by those having "authority" to interpret. Babies were required to be baptized as "parts" of the growing Church-serpent as soon as born. Church schools were set up to teach children what words must replace their innate thoughts. The spirit within any individual who questioned the words and thoughts "authorized" by the Church was branded "an evil spirit."

The battle for peace among the warring herds of humans is a contest between the group gods and the aboriginal creative intelligence. As Harland put it, "The Jewish Bible was and is the world's most comprehensive manual for serpent makers."

The Pope arrogated to himself this unique word-controlling "authority" by means of his "official position." He used this "position" to make his sect into the Catholic (or universal) Church, and to wipe out all true Christians, who, of course, opposed serpent-making practices.

About a hundred years later, the Roman Emperor gave the Catholic Church "authority" to use force in wiping out any remaining Christians, who opposed the Church's serpent-making practices. With this "authority" the Catholic Church became a full-fledged serpent.

About two hundred years later, the Roman serpent had been so weakened by fighting other serpents, that the Church took control of what was left of the Roman Empire. The Church serpent then set out to become truly universal and to control the earth.

But meanwhile another serpent had come along, that is to say, another source of word-control was making individuals into a slightly different semi-organism.

(Actually, Harland didn't have much to say about Islam. "There is no evidence that Mohammed ever saw the salvation that Jesus was offering those who, throughout all known history, had listened to serpent-makers and had lost their individual souls to become 'parts' of serpents. Presumably Mohammed had no conception of a world without serpents. That is not unusual. Today the great majority of people look only at the word-created serpent world and have the same word-conditioned blindness to the world of enduring reality.")

Turning God into a monster

The Catholic Church was evolved from one of the hundred or more sects calling themselves "Christian" — but its objective was not the kingdom of heaven that Jesus had pictured. It was the opposite. Its objective was the creation of a universal serpent. It did not advocate the holy spirit within an individual, as the one thing that must not be transgressed against. It advocated the opposite. It advocated obedience to the words of an "authority."

Nothing in the life, death, and teachings of Jesus could support such a position, so the Church combined the "New Testament" life of Jesus and the "Old Testament" history, laws, and serpent-making practices of the Jews, into one inseparable "Holy" Bible.

This is what prevented the early Germans from voluntarily hooking up with the Roman church.

If the Germans were to be made a part of the universal serpent, it would have to be presented to them in a new masquerade that they would not recognize. Jesus, as presented in the kindly words of clever priests, was the form of the Church-serpent's masquerade.

To create a serpent, the power over life and death had to be tied to a word-trigger — killing had to be ordered by an "authority." It was on this point that the Germans balked at accepting the other side of the coin. When told that, not the holy spirit within them, but the voice of the Church speaking in words would decide who should live and who should die, they rejected a "Christianity" that had such a provision.

But throughout the Middle Ages, serpent-speak became the mandatory language of the whole world.

The hilt of every sword was made into a cross; Jesus was made into a group-god. Fair fight was made into a ridiculous exhibition of two men dueling, while a priest stood by blessing the fight with a prayer "God protect the right." Knights, appointed by an "authority," became a special class, having conspicuous prestige by reason of words spoken by an "authority," and wearing such elaborate armor that they required servants to attend them.

Still worse was to come.

Public burnings

After a few generations, most people dared not have a thought that had not come to them in "authorized" words. Other thoughts were called superstitious "heresy."

Torture to gain confession was unbelievably cruel. Punishments were usually public burnings as warnings to others. But the most burning punishment was the confusion of tortured thoughts in the minds of the living — those who really believed the words of the priests.

By the time America was discovered, the power of this sort of "Christianity" was so great that no one even thought of listening to a holy spirit within. No one dared think of anything except how to interpret the words of the Bible — a Christian Bible and a Jewish Bible in diametrical opposition, all combined into one book — and presented as words that overruled the holy spirit within.

The way of serpents had become the only way of life. All resistance to the serpent way had been fully destroyed.

You see them today on TV, lying through their teeth while dropping bombs.

Those in positions of "authority" had come to like the power and false prestige that went with simply using words to control a semi-organism. And the cell-like "parts," called "citizens" in the state serpent, had come to look for an "authority" — for something outside themselves to "preserve order." They had been brainwashed by priests to denounce the three billion year old order of the universe as immoral.

Among these brainwashed people, there was no revolt against the serpent-pseudo-morality, no revolt against the false morality that the individual should be subordinated to the "good of the group." There was no longer any thought of individual sovereignty. Speaking Biblical language, the serpent had been held up instead of the son of man. Speaking German traditions, no one now thought of fighting the dragon.

Even as words had taken over thought, new meanings for words had taken over old meanings, and changed stories had taken over the old remembered stories. Some of the "authorized" interpretations often destroyed or completely reversed the meaning of ancient words.

The church that had decreed an individual's reverence for the holy spirit within oneself was "heresy," had also made the Jewish advocacy of serpent ways a part of the "Christian" Bible and taught people that the ways of the serpent were "holy."

Despite the lockstep conformity, real men pointed the way to the future.

Like the freedom of conscience declared by Roger Williams, and like the freedom of action declared by Jefferson, the Constitution of the United States became a clear monument to individual sovereignty when the Bill of Rights was attached to it. The Bill of Rights protected individuals from the government, itself — from the serpent.

Roger Williams and Thomas Jefferson had set up the highest monuments to the worth of the individual since the life, death, and teachings of Jesus. The colonists had shown their understanding, they had accepted the monuments as marking the path they were groping for, and, by insisting that the Bill of Rights be attached to the Constitution, they had set up another monument — one that said to the serpent: "This far shall you go and no farther." By doing this, they showed that their heritage from the Saxon forest was still not entirely destroyed; a trace of the word-mutilated thought and behavior pattern still persisted.

The resurfacing of these long-buried thought patterns enabled them to hear the word-overruled voice of the holy spirit within themselves clearly enough to choose the Jesus side of the coin the priests had passed on to them — and to become at least a little suspicious of the side with the serpent on it. Thomas Jefferson was so clear on his position that he wanted to go farther than cutting the Old Testament away from the teachings of Jesus; he saw the writings of Paul as a corrupting influence; he wanted to detach them and let the teachings of Jesus stand alone in their full, unconfused significance.

What he could have said

After realizing such a bold thesis it would stand to reason that Harland believed he could improve on what Hitler actually said.

"We defeated the armies of Caesar. But then came the priests. They were kindly old men, who told us of Jesus. They said that Jesus had tried to tell others what we have always accepted as axiomatic. They quoted Jesus as saying, 'You can disobey the gods people create and that may cause trouble, however gods made by men are

something you can safely transgress against; but if you disobey the holy spirit within you, you are in danger of eternal damnation.'

The priests told us that Jesus was crucified by his own people, the Jews, for telling them this obvious truth, and that Jesus had died as a brave man should. We recognized that Jesus was more than a hero; we recognized that he was a god — he was expressing with his total being what we considered to be the one significant truth on which human salvation depends. We allowed the priests to tell the story of Jesus to our children.

"But the priests were underhanded schemers. When we were not there, they told our children about the miraculous ways of the outside world. Like pimps, making use of beautiful young women, they set up Catholic schools, and charmed the children into believing that 'authoritative' words should overrule native perception — perception both of the inner voice and perception of external reality. Too late we discovered that it was not Jesus, but the very group-god of the Jews who had crucified Jesus, for whom our children were being taught reverence.

"Those children, conditioned by false words, grew up to become brainwashed leaders of brainwashed followers. On instructions from the Pope, they obeyed exactly the same orders given to the sons of Levi by Moses, when he said: 'Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbor.' They killed individuals who would not accept 'authority' expressed in words. As soon as the priests had the protection of brainwashed men, they devised unbelievable tortures for all who obeyed the spirit within themselves.

"We have now had a thousand years of confusion, caused by those priests. We still have the slyly injected words of this Jewish group-god permeating our thoughts. The confusion has become a part of our literature. It will be generations before we can return to natural relations between individuals, and to natural relations between each individual and the creative intelligence of the universe. That is our own problem; that is the problem of Germans, who have been duped. We know what has to be done. It is up to us to remove the obstruction from our own eyes.

"Jewish traditions promote the pseudo-morality that the welfare of the Jews as a group is the only valid objective. They teach that individuals within the group have value only to the extent that they contribute to the group's welfare. They set forth no concept of sex but for the purpose of reproduction, for formation of ties that promote Jewish traditions, and for sensual "lust." They ignore the very reality of the sexual love that recognizes — and glories in — the wonder of the sexual balance devised by the universal creative intelligence.

Memories of the Saxon forest

When Hitler rose to point out the Jews as the world's greatest enemy, his battle cry was not: We must regain and preserve the individual sovereignty lost to us when clever priests, passing off Jewish group-making commandments as the teachings of Jesus, infiltrated the Saxon forests.

Hitler was a brainwashed product of the very thing he professed to be fighting. He was raised a Catholic; he was enormously impressed by the serpent ceremonies of the Catholic Church; he seriously considered becoming a Catholic priest; the swastika was adopted from an engraving on the gate of a Catholic monastery that, as a child, he passed every day. He was committed to the flip side of the Catholic coin — the group serpent advocated by the Jews.

I was quite surprised by Harland's deconstruction of Hitler. Like most people, it had not occurred to me that Hitler and his enemies were in pursuit of the same goal. It occurs to me now that Harland, for all his professed admiration for the ancient Germans, was not up to speed on the underlying causes of the post-WW2 rape of Germany.

Although his biological roots went back to the forests where the teachings of Jesus were accepted as axiomatic, Hitler was the opposite of Jesus. If he had been a Jew, he could have been cheered by the Jews as the sort of messiah for which — after crucifying Jesus — they still waited. He had been brainwashed into accepting Jewish traditions. Like Moses, he was holding up a serpent; he was saying that all who are bitten by other serpents, and fail to look on this one, shall surely die. Like Moses he cried out: We are a people chosen to dominate the rest of the world because of the ancestral blood in our veins.

There is no record of a voice by the River Rhine saying: Repent those words and be baptized into the human species. The admonition of Jesus to first remove the obstruction from one's own eye, before trying to treat a brother, was rejected by Hitler, as it was by the Jews. It conflicts with the craft of serpent makers.

And yet Hitler as a national hero remains among the greatest of all time.

However, Hitler was sincere. It was the sincere voice of a confident leader, ready to fight and die for what he believed, that stirred memories of that long ago Saxon forest.

The memories of that almost forgotten Saxon forest still cry out for the attention of waking consciousness. Those memories cry out that we need to recognize, with our full consciousness, what was wrong with the

situation signified by the life and death of Hitler. That conscious recognition is of vital importance to the future of the whole human species.

The ultimate question about our future is really not whether it will happen or not. In some fashion it will. How much damage will be done between now and then remains uncertain given the reckless nature of the people who run the world from behind the scenes.

Remember, Harland wrote this book in 1981. Events of the intervening years have authenticated many of his predictions.

The serpents or dragons of the world are now moving toward an all-out, world-wide contest. Total atomic war that destroys most of the people in the world appears almost inevitable. Whether it comes or not, the same question faces the human species — those now living or any few who survive.

The question is this: Will there continue to be nothing but group-semi-organisms, which can only result in ultimate human regression, a regression that removes humans from the advance echelon of evolution?

Or will we humans recover from our brainwashing and choose the way that has been pointed to by the universal creative intelligence for three billion years — individual sovereignty?

Do organized governments sabotage human destiny? As long as people do not see what they themselves are doing, yes, they do ruin humanity. Because of our shortsighted and unhealthy desires and habits, the fully developed wonder of the universe will continue to elude us, and our highest hopes will remain unfulfilled.

Storm warning

Email

Published: Sunday, 14 May 2023 10:28

This is the future

you've been waiting for.

You likely won't live to see it

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

The picture is all too familiar to you. The exhilarating hopes of human kind are embodied in this incredibly complex machine as it majestically lifts off the launch pad. In real life, humans have learned to shoot for the stars, but all too often lately, this thrilling scene ends in premature disaster, as the rocket explodes in a fantastic burst of colored smoke and thunderous sound, smashing dreams of grandiose glory in a pile of smoldering wreckage scattered across a gloomy landscape. Dreams dashed, hope shattered, the future blunted by someone's carelessly inprudent miscalculation.

Usually it takes years to find out that the original reason for the launch was bogus in the first place.

I perceive this scene this morning as hopelessly queered by further tragedy, burgeoning disasters blossoming everywhere as the world develops into preplanned anarchy, with millions of hopeful "refugees," their expensive tickets punched by hidden billionaires, streaming across the Rio Grande, being ushered toward a future that isn't really there.

Meanwhile, while the silent inhabitants of a hollow land wait apprehensively for the chaos about to engulf them, their lives are wrecked by the sadistic plans of social engineers who seek to replace noble parents and guileless children by desperate dreamers who can barely speak the language, grasping for a brass ring that isn't really there, but deliberately imported to take your place.

Jim Fetzer: Immigrants here to kill us

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QGSFF52r4HoN/>

All this takes place in the darkening shadow of innocent children and well toned athletes ripped from the prime of life, dropping dead in inconvenient places because of the actions of humanity's most noble profession, doctors, who have been persuaded to kill their patients for a dream that isn't there, but for cold hard cash that is.

A parade of beautiful children, some still in the womb, along with noble grandmothers and hard working fathers, shuffle toward their graves, unlamented and unloved because of a diabolical plan to streamline the way the world works according to billionaires who have so much money they can't even count it all.

The shocking tragedy of the rocket exploding dashing all hopes of the dream it represented wouldn't be so terrible had its goal been worthy and purposeful instead of greedy and deceitful.

No man has ever been to the moon, we know that now. It can never happen; we could not survive the trip. Yet the lies keep coming that we did.

The lies keep coming that the masks will prevent disease, say the scientists who conduct the tests that do not work for the plague that does not exist, whose terrifying presence has nevertheless killed millions and destroyed society.

The rocket explodes for a dream that was never real in the first place, based on a history that never really happened. It is the perfect metaphor for humanity's faux evolution.

All this effort, this truly incredible scientific insight and application, has been to aid the demented dreams of others trying to kill people for money, to increase their cash flow, their profitability, their peace of mind that isn't really there, either, as the only thing that ever really makes us happy is service to others who need it, and that is not what is really happening in every place we cast our increasingly furtive and definitely disconsolate glances.

Humans, I tell you now, your launch has been scrubbed, forever. Your windfall profit has resulted in a future of permanent poverty and meaninglessness. Your attempt to shoot for the stars — a task that cannot be accomplished — has resulted in the permanent destruction of your own home.

And if you can't go home, where is your life that you have thrown away by your deluded dreams caused by the purposeful manipulation of your mangled mind?

The final storm looms in the distance, its grisly gray eminence ever growing and creeping toward us. Who will you turn to? The authorities can't be trusted. They create crimes rather than solve them to prove how important they are for our safety.

The dream we had of a fantastic future was a down payment for exactly nothing, since the scam was the plan, and the reward was never there. Makes you wonder what these wretches will do when there is no one left to fleece. In any case, we won't be around to see it.

The final storm, headed at warp speed right to your door. Keep saying that it's not your fault. And when they come for you, don't forget to smile. After all, this is the future you've been waiting for, as you sat there and did nothing, confident that the situation would take care of itself.

Unable to think critically, you didn't count on it taking care of you as well — permanently.

As freedom slips away

Email

Published: Sunday, 21 May 2023 03:31

OUR OWN GOVERNMENT

HAS BECOME THE ENEMY

Do you think it's normal

to promote euthanasia?

Even though there is nothing more important on America's to-do list, Georgia Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene's announcement about impeaching President Joe Biden doesn't seem to have drawn much interest in Washington. In fact in yesterday's Congressional squawkfest, the loquacious Congresswoman was laughed at by one of those typical CNN-type Jew shills trying to blame America's black riots on white supremacists.

This hardening political debate between those robots repeating the neocon mantras that the elections are honest, COVID is real and we need to make war on Russia by supporting the most fake corrupt country ever

invented slam up against rational onlookers still aghast about the J6 heroes being imprisoned by America's Orwellian legal system, relegating Biden's impeachment inquiry as somewhere less important than our next president Ron DeSantis conducting all his Florida government business in Israel, which is where he truly belongs.

All the genuinely important stories, like the government evicting its disabled veterans to make room for the refugee terrorists it is busy importing from south of our nonexistent border, are scrubbed from most newscasts.

The fact that Rep. Greene's description of Biden's insane behavior as a deliberate attempt to destroy America is perfectly accurate, the enforced media spin that turns reality on its head seems to have won the day among the zombified American electorate that believes Biden won the last election and the U.S. needs to obliterate Russia even it means starting WW3 to do it.

The fact is this.

Americans don't deserve to be free. After decades of being put to sleep by manipulative media, they watch their country being deliberately destroyed right before their very eyes and no longer have the willingness to do anything to stop it. As their currency is made worthless and their jobs are taken away, they just sit around and wait like good black people for their guaranteed welfare check to arrive.

The vast majority can no longer think, only follow suicidal orders from mind controlled maniacs — otherwise known as Jews — who regard the bribes they receive from billionaires as far more important than the liberty they have lost.

They believe what they see on TV, no matter how inane or inaccurate.

They receive multiple poison jabs on the mere say so of disingenuous doctors (who have proven beyond a shadow of a doubt that they cannot be trusted)..

They support the murder of innocent people overseas without any reason at all.

They believe Biden really won the election.

Nine thousand food processing plants have been destroyed in two years and people complain that their chosen brands are no longer available at their supermarkets, without a trace of suspicion that this is all part of the Bill Gates method of getting us to eat bugs.

The crime stats are dominated by black on black crime yet the government, now funded by George Soros and other billionaires through bribery, claims white supremacists are the main threat to peace.

Those who actually believe the addled poppycock they hear on the curdled TV networks are the people who have destroyed America.

This is what the Jews have taught them, that there are more than two genders and that it's OK to let insane transgenders rape little girls in elementary school washrooms. This is why the FBI investigates parents who protest homo porn in school libraries but ignores the president's son taking bribes from America's enemies.

This is the real new normal.

The worst kind of people in the world are the ones who insist they know what they're talking about — but don't. They get their information from CNN and Animal Planet and believe they know everything that's going on in the world. They don't.

And these are the people who have destroyed America.

How, you ask? By believing what they see on TV and read in the newspapers, for starters. Despite numerous opportunities, and because of an inability to think for themselves because of a faulty educational system, they accept the preprogrammed lies furnished by mainstream media and as a result are unable to discern the lies that have made them docile incompetents, aka American zombies.

Unfortunately for me, this describes most members of my immediate family.

Somebody needs to fingerprint President Joe Biden to see if he's the same guy who served unobtrusively as the slimy senator from Delaware all those years.

They believed what their doctors told them without checking to see if it was true, which is why so many of them are now dead.

They're teaching kids about how Arab terrorists pulled off 9/11; it's kind of an extension of how Adolf Hitler started World War 2. Americans have not been taught that the Jew-run USA started all the wars of the 20th century.

We are paralyzed by the false narrative and don't know what to think about anything.

Several things we know for sure. The American law enforcement operation is a criminal enterprise, seeking to destroy the fabric of American society.

How? By insisting there are more than two genders. And specifically, by getting children refocused toward sexual indoctrination, which will make them permanently unable to contemplate political reality because they will have been conditioned to advocate for the particular perversion they have been persuaded to choose, no matter how curdled they have to be in order to achieve it.

It is the condition of most politicians today, and perhaps throughout history as well, to hide their secret sexual cravings by doing the bidding of those who are bribing them. This includes all those cretins who snuck off to Epstein's Caribbean island to rape children and then came back and permitted the FBI to arrest parents who protest the idea of transgenders raping their daughters in elementary school restrooms.

This is the new normal bequeathed to us by Jewish homosexuals now so prominently present in Biden's warped administration.

There are only two sexes, male and female. Homosexuality is a behavioral illness. No one is born homosexual. Homosexuals are created by child molesters and the cycle of psychosis continues in this manner.

Transgenders are totally insane. Jews promote them because it's good for business (lots of new products for the delusionals), because it wrecks families. Anal sex properly inflicted on its victims allows for the inculcation of New World Order programming. Just ask Klaus Schwab. He'll tell you how it works and explain how we got all these robot leaders with no consciences like Jacinda Ardern (now teaching at Harvard, of course) and Justine Trudeau (still busy taking away the rights of all Canadians).

So welcome to the new normal. If you still have a functioning brain, you must realize by now that it's anything but normal.

Just another Sunday morning

Email

Published: Wednesday, 31 May 2023 01:20

The youngest soul among them
was left in the car to die

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Religious people are stupid. I've been saying it for years. Religion is the enemy of knowledge. People who put their faith in front of their common sense are asking for trouble, and they often find it.

Not as starkly as a young Florida couple did this past Sunday when they left their baby in the back seat of their car while they attended church for three hours in Palm Bay, Florida. The Mount of Olives Evangelical Baptist Church. For three hours! In the midday Sun where late May temperatures flirted with 90 degrees!

What is the point of religion? Isn't it to worship the awesome power that gave us our lives? Isn't it to pray for protection for those we love? Not only ourselves, but our parents and all our children?

What important thing were they doing ignoring the welfare of their baby while inside an air conditioned church asking the Almighty to save their lives when they — in an unconscious and oblivious state, presumably engulfed in rapturous religious zeal — were needlessly squandering the life of their child with their self-righteous ignorance.

For my money, this is the real power of religion, the power to lose your mind and your common sense — and for what? To some sense that are hedging your bets to get eternal life at the cost of destroying the life of your abandoned baby?!

Praise the Lord! He works in mysterious ways, right? He makes you lose your mind, right?

It is my understanding that the real value of religion is not the fantastic tale of rising from the dead after three days in the tomb — or on the cross of your own choosing — and then rising up to heaven to go bowling with the angels forever.

No, the real value of religion is fellowship, taking care of your neighbors and sharing their problems with compassion and understanding. That's the real value of religion — or should be. Knowing your neighbors, and caring for them, is what makes a successful and secure community, not to mention country.

So first of all, those pudding brained parents, deceived by their religion into forgetting about their child, should be charged with involuntary manslaughter, and pay a serious public penalty for their stupidity. They have forfeited their right to condolences.

But so should the other people in the congregation, all pretending to be so pious. Why couldn't one of them in this close community of parishioners knowing this couple had a newborn child to be added to their congregation simply mention to them, "Oh where's that darling little bundle of joy today? Why isn't she here with us so we could see her? You know babies make everybody smile whether they want to or not."

But nobody thought to say that. I guess they were just a gathering of strangers and hypocrites intent of saving their own souls and to hell with everybody else's.

The preacher definitely also should be charged with accessory to involuntary manslaughter, because he's supposed to know intimately everybody in his congregation, since he's supposed to be in charge of their

immortal souls. I guess he forgot about the soul of that baby in the car because he was thinking too much about the spare change in the collection plate, a common if not universal problem with preachers.

He probably still hasn't realized the devil was running his own show since his devotion to his preaching cost the youngest member of his congregation her life. Wonder what Jesus thinks about that?

Police: Baby dies after parents

leave her in car to go to church

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=00UMfRQSpSg>

One can't help but wonder if this lethal brain fog resulting in the unexpected deaths of babies is not a more common problem in the wider world, where everyone is concentrating on saving their own souls while millions of others are dropping dead unexpectedly because of the advice of authorities they have been forced to believe.

Cognitive decline

Email

Published: Saturday, 10 June 2023 11:40

Is it me, or is it what

they've done to us?

VERIFIED BY IGOR'S NEWSLETTER

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

I thought it was just me. I made up many excuses for it. I heard all my friends describing the same symptoms, but I never suspected a thing. After all, I'm 78 years old, in declining health with my share of aches and pains. Why shouldn't it become harder to write, more difficult to string thoughts together, and feel anger when I can't remember simple things? It's just what happens when you get old, I kept telling myself. Many of my friends were saying the same thing.

I've been given a great gift in this life. It's the ability to write, to string thoughts together and paint a coherent picture in words. At the peak of my ability, now located about 20 years ago, I didn't have to think about what I was writing. The stories just flowed out. My mind was doing the work. I got that advice long ago from a famous sci-fi writer named Ray Bradbury, in a little book called *Zen and the Art of Writing*. It contained one predominant piece of advice. Don't think. Just let your thoughts flow out by themselves. This system works. Twenty years of stories on my websites prove that. It's not a matter of letting your subconscious flow, they say, although that's what it is. But you don't have to think. These thoughts literally come out of nowhere, out of the aether, some say. Or, as the ancient Greeks would say, from the Muses.

Only now it doesn't work for me. The pipeline has been turned off. This ability has been slowly fading over time. That amazing facility of painting word pictures without much effort has been declining for me since around 2017. With each passing year it has become more of a struggle to put words and thoughts together in a coherent fashion, to the point where now I describe writing as more like masonry, where assembling words is more like putting bricks in a wall and adding the cement during subsequent rewrites. The process is much more difficult and time consuming than before.

This process was all brought home to me this week, at my annual doctor visit during which I failed a simple cognitive test, remembering three words I was told a few minutes before and then interrupted by another simple task of remembering a clock and assigning the arbitrary time I was told to inscribe on its diagram. Then, when asked to remember the three words, I could only remember one.

Since then, particularly when contemplating six or seven stories I have constructed that remain in various stages of development, the phrase "cognitive decline" blinks neon in my consciousness, and these stories continue to remain incomplete. "Getting old," I tell myself. Too many aches and pains. Too many gross lies to decode from the weird world of media. Unable to see through them all without intense effort. Then, when it comes time to get around to remembering what I was thinking about, those thoughts are long gone, disappeared into the fog of forgetfulness.

So with the "cognitive decline" neon sign blinking in my brain, I started this morning like all the others, with the first six emails all needing to be forwarded to specific friends for their relevance to our mutual welfare. It's what I've basically been doing for the past 20 years, and have been fortunately sustained in these efforts by my

readers who have generally believed that the messages I have pointed out have been important to both of us, if not everyone.

(Hint hint: I need your support to stay alive.)

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Then the seventh email in my selection stopped me in my tracks. The Exposé is a news digest I receive every day and today's story was headlined, "Covid Related News, Descent into Madness."

<https://expose-news.com/2023/06/10/covid-related-news-descent-into-madness/> (a link worth reading carefully).

The key line was this.

"The Dutch National Institute for Public Health has confirmed a decline in the cognitive abilities of many people."

And a little further down, it said this:

Disturbing rise in cognitive problems in 2023: Igor Chudov brings attention to a disturbing trend he's noticed, which has just been confirmed by the Dutch National Institute for Public Health called RIVM. The trend is a rapid decline in the cognitive abilities of many people. Read more [HERE](#).

HERE was actually here:

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/disturbing-rise-in-cognitive-problems>

Disturbing Rise in Cognitive Problems in 2023

Do you Know Anyone Who Recently Declined Intellectually?

Chudov's substack article said, among other things . . .

“I noticed that lately some people
have become less capable cognitively.

The statement that RIVM makes is chilling:

The increase in memory and concentration problems of adults seems to be a longer-term effect of the coronavirus measures as well as SARS-CoV-2 infections.

These findings were derived from data analysis of the Netherlands’ primary care database and are based on the number of doctor visits for memory and other cognitive problems.

More ominously, Chudov writes:

Long Covid is a poorly defined constellation of problems that seems to include almost everything under the sun. Most frequently mentioned are “brain fog,” concentration problems, and fatigue. . . . My readers also reported very compelling stories of their own consequences of Covid-19. Be aware that symptoms similar to the above are present in the early stages of dementia also.

Although I highly recommend reading Chudov’s entire story, personally, I disagree with this diagnosis.

I think the decline in consciousness has been caused by the constant falsehoods that have been put into our brains over time that absolutely conflict with our basic common sense. I’m talking about what we learned in school that is basically refuted by all the knowledge we pick up throughout our later lives. Not to mention the false things we are forced to believe as true upon which we base the most important decisions of our lives — like taking a poison jab that has killed more people than we can possibly comprehend.

The list of these mental atrocities is deeper than we wish to confront — Arabs did 9/11, a lone nut killed JFK, Hitler was the bad guy.

This list includes almost everything Joe Biden says, or the Jewish attorney general Merrick Garland as well.

At the bottom of all these mental atrocities is an underlying theme that it is impossible to mention without realistically jeopardizing your own life and the lives of those you love. So in order to maintain your relatively placid and secure lifestyle, you must pretend they are the truth when actually they are lies, or questions that do not need to be answered.

It is my firm contention that denial of these terrible facts and the stress that these create are responsible for our collective cognitive decline and the primary reason that we are all being turned into robots out of fear that we may not safely confront what is actually going on.

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

YOUR SUPPORT IS GREATLY APPRECIATED

PS: Oh yes, those stories I have not been able to yet finish include “The other guy” (Apollonius of Tyana), “Homo mania”, “Jewish judges must all resign”, “Surrounded by enemies”, “Kill Whitey”, “Track of the parasite”, and “Revenge of the Neanderthals”.

Same old story

Email

Published: Wednesday, 14 June 2023 06:10

Tucker and Trump tussle

with the neocon war machine

U.S. CONTROLLED BY FOREIGN DEMON

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Tucker Carlson delivered as important an editorial essay as any mainstream journalist has ever delivered last night, but as with all public political utterances belloyed out by outraged commentators over the past 150 or so years, it missed the main point. Namely, that the USA is now and forever controlled by a foreign power. Make that a demonic foreign power.

<https://twitter.com/TuckerCarlson>

The exiled Fox news star described the public persecution of America's exiled president as well as anybody ever has by pinpointing the exact moment of Trump's betrayal of Washington's war machine as an emotional statement he made during a 2016 presidential debate. Namely, that no one in the American power structure would admit that there were no weapons of mass destruction in Iraq — even though they all knew that was a lie — which was the false reason that so many Americans (not to mention Iraqis) died in that lengthy, ugly war that never needed to be fought.

Carlson's broadcast on Twitter came the evening after Trump had been publicly indicted in a Miami show trial for keeping classified documents in his Palm Beach home and supposedly lying about what he legally possessed. The irony of it all is that our current (and illegally) sitting president — bumbling Joe Biden — has confidential documents strewn all over his various residences and previous places of employment, with no mention that his careless handling of classified documents is the same behavior for which his White House predecessor, Trump, now faces life in prison if convicted for the same routine behavior committed by all past presidents.

The reason for all this contrived uproar, of course, is to block Trump from regaining his White House occupancy in the 2024 election. Judging by the polls and the disastrous record of Biden in the intervening years, Trump appears a shoo-in to his achieve his objective, and a majority of Americans not deluded by this mentally ill propaganda spewed by Democratic/Communist slander that encourages sexual perversion and public violence are eager to see him back in office.

But as usual — throughout the 20th century, in fact — the underlying issue of all U.S. elections that cannot be discussed owing to the hammerlock control of Jewish media and financial interests — is that there is no realistic candidate for president who is not controlled by the Israel lobby, which has long controlled all mainstream public dialogue in the Western world — perhaps in the whole world.

Ever since poor Cynthia McKinney first revealed some thirty years ago that all candidates must sign a pledge not to disparage Israel or they cannot receive loans to pay for political advertising from Jewish banks (and all the banks are owned by Jews, one way or the other), the issue of Israel's ironclad control of U.S. foreign policy can never be discussed in any political campaign.

This is particularly obvious in today's political lineup where Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis, secretly backed by the Bush family, conducts his state's business literally in Israel, Biden and other Democratic hopefuls like Gavin Newsom are controlled by Jews, and even Trump himself has had a street named after him in Israel. They are all shackled by the demonic control of Jewish puppetmasters, meaning America is not a free country — it's a prison utterly controlled by Jewish interests in all contexts.

This should not come as a surprise to anyone. The majority of Americans — at least those who get their news from mainstream sources — believe the twisted programming that Israel is America's fondest and most reliable ally. Nothing could be further from the truth.

In reality, Israel is the enemy of every country on Earth that has totally corrupted all American institutions. The history of Jewish subversion and sabotage includes the takeover of the Bank of England by the Rothschilds, the engineering of the bloody French Revolution, the monstrosity of the Bolshevik revolution in Russia that murdered a hundred million Christians, the creation of Mao as the murderer of 60 million Chinese, the producers of both World Wars, the agents of the 9/11 debacle and the perverted producers of the COVID epidemic.

The horrendous fact that these same maniacs are totally in control of everyone who runs to become leaders of any country in the world should tell you what your future looks like, but if you get your news from mainstream media, you probably don't have a clue that this is the case.

So really, this tempest in a teapot about whether Donald Trump can avoid these newest false charges or whether Tucker Carlson can regain his spot as America's most forthright political commentator (as he appears to have already done on Twitter) are really only trivial dramas in a larger tableau that we already have lost our freedom, it has been utterly stolen by Jews, and we are skyrocketing toward a future in which many more people will die needlessly and we have already lost all our freedoms, and likely will never get them back until we finally realize who is controlling our irreversible slide toward oblivion and slavery.

So . . . who are you voting for this time around, and why are you bothering to do it? No matter who finally gets elected, you can already see the results in the premeditated flames engulfing all of Canada and millions of drug addicts living in tents on the streets of America's finest cities.

Republic of the Beast

Email

Published: Thursday, 15 June 2023 20:19

Our deeds are too frightful
to be viewed in the light of day

PRESIDENTS ARE CREATURES FROM HELL

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Contemplating the sickening behavior of American presidents in this darkening night of the human soul makes me realize why we need religion because we need some force to save us from ourselves and our own demented behavior. Even though all our religions are corrupt far beyond belief, they are all we really have to save us from ourselves.

Orchestrating unjust wars to steal the valuables of people less fortunate than ourselves, that's what our presidents have always done, then lied about it to the credulous people who insincerely praised them as heroes.

It's not just American presidents who produce this tectonic nausea in our bloated bellies, but all world leaders, demon dictators of the proletariat, who tend to leave our most noble brothers and sisters eviscerated and bleeding amid the radioactive rubble of their greedy misdeeds. And who are always profoundly ungrateful to those who gave their lives for rich people's curdled objectives.

Simply put, the cruel crimes of our leaders not only reflect terribly on ourselves that we would allow and then justify such atrocities year after year, and such lies we would tell ourselves to insulate us from our own gruesome guilt, but at some point we have always needed some higher, honest power to absolve us of our

endless sins, this mass menu of unhinged atrocities that is simply too vomit-producing to be admitted openly that represents the warped backbone of America's violent history.

Both the hardened criminal and the witless witnesses all need to be forgiven, and it is the turning away from this reality — this essential human need and the denial that we need it — that creates all the misery in the world.

It's why the Catholics have confession, an otherwise healthy ritual to confess one's sins. The chief problem with that seems to be the man in whom you are confiding all too often wants to rape you, and his superiors don't seem too eager to correct the problem that is the ultimate betrayal of a belief system designed to guarantee your eternal life. It is this psychological flaw exploited by the Jews that is the chief reason for the disintegration of human society, in that believers can no longer faithfully believe in a system that rapes their children. Much the same can be said about our own government.

What got me thinking about all this was delving back into my endless story files and tripping over the story about Muammar Gadhafi, the noble Libyan leader who thumbed his nose at the powers that be which cost him his life in the most ugly of ways.

His tragic story of American abuse and betrayal was a precursor of the current deranged drama in Ukraine, of how American presidents and politicians get rich by destroying other countries for twisted fun and perverse profit. Not to mention the ever present bribes now wrapped around the White House in their persistent presence.

As we tend to become consumed by the copious crises of the moment, we overlook the trail of bloody footprints that stain the pages of our sordid history which clearly show we are not a noble civilization at all, but merely a crass collection of untrustworthy killers who will distort our dirty deeds with noble self justifications while our collateral damage victims lie moldering and unburied in the wake of our bogus profit strategies.

One thinks of Hillary Clinton and Huma Abedin frolicking in the blood of their virgin victim while assisting Barack Obama in the roadside rape and murder of a noble African leader who put every single U.S. leader in history to total shame by regarding the welfare of his Libyan followers as much more important than his own. You remember the indelible words of the Arkansas arch villain witch, don't you? "We came, we conquered, he died!" Hillary giggled in her demonic deconstruction of the event.

This atrocious celebration was no exception in the terrible tradition of American savagery couched in heroic rhetoric, but indelibly the rule, established by Andrew Jackson as he drove all those Cherokees to their deaths on their Trail of Tears, by Dwight Eisenhower as he starved all those helpless Germans in the muddy fields of France, and George W. Bush as he supervised the waterboarding of all those Afghanis in the U.S. torture chamber in Cuba for which he alone, as president, was totally responsible, namely, the demolition of the Twin Towers on 9/11.

Even our current manufactured hero Donald Trump is not immune from this list of presidential examples of American sadism with his smug assassination of the noble Iranian general Soleimani trying to help the luckless Iraqis defend against Israel's endless slaughter of Middle Eastern cattle. Not to mention Trump's Warp Speed prescription for the extermination of excess useless eaters that torpedoed the economies of the entire world and permanently scarred the personalities of America's locked down children.

The American legacy: Dresden, Hiroshima, Fallujah, Wounded Knee. Followed by contrived terror, poison food, school shootings and blood drinking billionaires.

All this blood-encrusted guilt heaped on the throbbing heads of witless American citizens then sanitized by gruesome geopolitical justifications still pollute the souls of deluded voters as they agonize over their quadrennial decisions to choose one kind of killer over another in their totally fixed elections.

But topping them all today is Bimbo Joe Biden, a wretched cadaver of a political mannikin who justifies nothing with his vacuum-headed vindictiveness crammed into his head by the same Jewish billionaires who have ravaged 20th century with their terrible Talmudic terrorism leaving the world bleeding and speechless by their acts of insane, unquenchable greed.

As the ultimate joke on naive Americans — the candidate who didn't campaign but won anyway — Biden was elected by a midnight landslide of stuffed ballot boxes, bribed by foreign powers with many millions collected by members of his family compelling him to treasonously sabotage his country from the very beginning of his term: the closed pipeline, the open borders, the encouragement of black violence and the disparagement of white patriotism . . . this list of his perfidious acts is nauseating. And, thanks to poisoned media, continuing.

Someone suggested to me a likely possibility, that the rampant promotion of homosexuality indicates that not only the government but also public school teachers are predominately homosexuals working for the destruction of the American family so the government can become everyone's parents. This is a major component of both the Communist Manifesto and the Talmudic takeover of the world.

This current presidential abuse of the willingly ignorant American people, at least the latest chapter of it, goes back to 9/11/2001, which I have aptly named — in a little book very few people read — The Day America Died. Dapper Dubya, his miniature manhood hanging from beneath his iconic Hollywood bomber jacket, stood amidst the smoldering wreckage of the Twin Towers and uttered the immortal words, “They hate our freedoms!”

Only he wasn’t talking about the phantom terrorists recruited by the CIA and its Mossad supervisors. He was talking about the jaded Jewish billionaires like Frank Lowy and Larry Silverstein, about the corrupt Jewish judges like Alvin Hellerstein and Michael Mukasey, the seedy Jewish fixers like Phillip Zelikow and Michael Chertov, and the disgusting Jewish commentators like Wolf Blitzer and David Gergen, who all inveigled us into believing that anonymous Arab terrorists, unable to operate simple Cessnas at Venice Airport, piloted unfathomably complex jumbo jets into poorly constructed skyscrapers in downtown Manhattan.

Today, the dangers are even higher. The current president and his likely successors are even creepier, and the future of the decaying American republic even darker. The electorate has been poisoned, the pool of candidates purged of anyone who understands that Israel is the enemy of every country on Earth, and the American people, truly trapped in the Republic of the Beast, are too anesthetized and distracted by creature comforts and bad prescriptions to figure out who they are. They are about to be drowned in a toxic sea of manipulated robotic nonsense, and aerosol poisons falling from the sky.

Look around you and see the evidence. Despite the high tech extravagance of technological virtuosity braying loudly about the convenience of their inventiveness, you can see the real America in the eyes of fentanyl fanatics camped on the sidewalks of disintegrating American cities, that the lights are going out everywhere among the indigent inhabitants of this pathetic Republic of the Beast, which is now for certain the foremost threat to the future of the human species.

The law of Moses

Email

Published: Sunday, 18 June 2023 18:25

and the sabotage of societies

THE CRIPPLING IMPRINT OF INSANE PERFIDY

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Perhaps you missed it, but way back in 2012, CNN — the Commie News Network — ran a story suggesting Christopher Columbus — he of the October 12th holiday for his apparent, much celebrated discovery of the Western Hemisphere — was actually a Jew. (1)

Then, 600 years later, the Columbus Day holiday was opposed by native Americans because the explorer's arrival began the genocide of millions of indigenous people. The American Indian Movement likened Columbus Day to the German people establishing a holiday to celebrate Adolf Hitler with parades and festivals in Jewish communities. (2)

On August 2, 1492, King Ferdinand and Queen Isabella, acting after centuries of typical Jewish crimes — notably usury and swindling — ordered all Jews to leave Spain. On August 3, 1492, Christopher Columbus set sail for India and wound up opening the door to European plunder of the Western Hemisphere. (3)

But the more significant effect of these three events was this.

Constantinople,

seat of the Grand Sanhedrin

On January 13, 1489, Chemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, France, wrote to the Great Sanhedrin in Constantinople for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do, he asked? This was the reply:

Dear beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by great pain to hear of this.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise . . .

BUT LET THE LAW OF MOSES

BE KEPT IN YOUR HEARTS.

More than five centuries later, this advice is what motivates a spirit of eternal revenge against the entire world for crimes Jews have themselves committed and continue to practice. This secret command has deprived all non Jews of what they have mistakenly called their freedom, since their lives have been controlled by something almost everybody knows — Jews' worldwide control of money has enabled Jewish control of thought. No government ever since has been out from under the thumb of their financial control, and no man since then has ever been truly free.

The Sanhedrin's letter continued . . .

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods:

MAKE YOUR SONS MERCHANTS, THAT

LITTLE BY LITTLE THEY MAY

DESPOIL THE CHRISTIANS OF THEIRS.

Wonder no longer at a worldwide society that creates shoddy products, sleazy swindles and unreliable contracts that are always broken, about phony vendors and salesmen who rob widows of their last penny and let them starve in the street.

3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and pharmacists, that they may take away the lives of Christians.

This is the big one. The phony COVID epidemic, Jewish Big Pharma, Jewish Big Media, Jewish Big Government, all combined and cooperating in the murder of most of the world's people, ordered by their Jewish controlled

government to take a poison vaccine. The fact that iatrogenic medicine — that is, following your doctors' orders — is the third leading cause of death, and that the pills they give you will make you sick and cause more disease are all a direct result of Jewish doctors, producers of medicines and politicians.

Today's news includes:

Pfizer and Medicine Regulators hid dangers of Covid-19 vaccination during pregnancy due to animal study finding an increased risk of birth defects & infertility.

Confidential Pfizer documents reveal 90 percent of Covid vaccinated pregnant women lost their babies. Pfizer is a typical Jewish company.

<https://expose-news.com/2023/06/18/pfizer-docs-deagel-depopulation-covid-vaccine/>

If you ever read Eustace Mullins' Murder by Injection and understood the criminal nature of the American Medical Association, you would better realize the effect Jewish doctors have had on their unsuspecting Gentile victims. <https://www.pdfdrive.com/murder-by-injection-eustace-mullins-e39680998.html>

4. As for how you describe their destroying our synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

Homosexual Jews infiltrated Catholic seminaries to exacerbate the epidemic of pedophile priests, which has now spread to governments and transsexual leaders molesting little boys, even killing them and drinking their blood, with judges furnished children to molest at will and share with their friends, which homosexual parents typically do.

5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: Arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix them themselves up with the affairs of state, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

Take a good look at the people who control your money, the sniveling sycophants polluting the White House and Congress, the insincere bureaucrats with their inherited wealth running the nation's newspapers, and the lesbian teachers urging little boys to cut off their penises without telling their parents.

Consider the Jewish vow of Kol Nidre, which they renew every year that allows them to lie and be forgiven by their demonic rabbis, or the practice of circumcising boy babies at the age of eight days old, which guarantees

closet homosexuality in all Jewish males and subliminal hatred of their mothers throughout their lives, because they could not protect them from their fathers' holy knives.

Lastly, the rabbis of Constantinople concluded:

Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Castle (November) 1489 (4)

In case you haven't noticed, this goal was achieved long ago, and human society is being destroyed — turned into a mindless collection of cowardly slaves who don't even realize their own enslavement, all because of the law of Moses.

Make your sons . . .

merchants

doctors and pharmacists

canons and clerics

advocates and lawyers

Footnotes:

(1) Was Columbus secretly a Jew?

<https://www.cnn.com/2012/05/20/opinion/garcia-columbus-jewish/index.html>

(2) The Controversy over Columbus Day Celebrations

<https://www.thoughtco.com/case-against-celebrating-columbus-day-2834598>

(3) The Spanish Expulsion

https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/2435008/jewish/The-Spanish-Expulsion.htm

(4) This letter was printed in *Revue des études Juives* (Review of Jewish Studies) Paris France 1889. The newspaper, *Revue des études Juives*, was financed by James de Rothschild (Jakob Rothschild) a Jew, who managed the Paris branch of his father's European banking empire.

Calming down

Email

Published: Friday, 23 June 2023 05:41

Ignoring the white noise

as it darkens into black

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

“Calm down, everybody tells me.”

I can document most everything I say, but most ordinary people can't begin to perceive how they are trapped beneath layers of misinformation, like sheets of clear plastic pinning them to the ground. They can't begin to see reality, lost as they are in daily demands, wiping kids' noses, paying taxes and making sure there is food in the house.

It's a kind of social arson surrounding us now. Every facet of modern life — from the fixed elections to the drag queen story hours — is on fire, singeing the seams of our sanity. Look at all those food processing plants. What

was it? 1,900 in two years burned to a crisp by mysterious forces. You want ashes with your crickets for breakfast?

Governments still telling everyone to take the job but concealing how many people who have died from this “medical care”?

“Relax!” they tell me. “Lighten up.”

Today, way too many people are running for their lives, from far away to here, and from here to far away. The whole world seems astir, trying to run away, either from something or to something. The hungry are exchanging places with the fearful. And for most, where once was home is now a stranger’s lair, sometimes riddled with bullet holes. What are all those imported refugees coming across are Southern border actually going to do to the rest of us? This is the question on everybody’s mind.

Too many people are now living on the streets and dying in the gutter. This is the gift our leaders made specially for us.

“Yes, just kick back and relax. This too shall pass. You can’t beat them anyway. They always get away with their crimes.”

The hardest part is that our minds are captured by manufactured messages by people who don’t have our best interests at heart. It’s the way of the world. Survival of the fittest. Or the sleaziest.

No young person growing up has a fighting chance of learning how the world really works because their minds are immediately hijacked by predator-crafted addictions and compulsions available for whatever price the market will bear. That’s what Drag Queen Story hour is all about. Teaching kids how to masturbate in first grade. Homo Communist school systems molest our children, while outraged parents are investigated by the FBI. But that’s a story for another time. I’m working on it.

Inventors of original ideas usually lose the profits of their creation when imitators turn their noble messages ever so cleverly into something else, something far less than it initially was. Producers and investigators get lured away by the profit motive, and go the way to which all genuinely valuable things are prostituted by the

magnetic lure of riches, which inevitably diminishes their quality, and, looking at it from a broader perspective, diminishes society. When shysters rule, societies suffer.

The real criminals have so much money they can cover up their presence at the seen of the crimes. Ukraine? The FBI? Your local newspaper? Certainly at your bank and your doctor's office.

Your local cops work hand in hand with the people who are driving the poor into the streets.

“Which is where we’re at!”

The profit motive twists solid ideas initially containing conscientious objectives into lurid contrived conspiracies, just like the U.S. Defense Department, the money gulled from the sweat of the working man flies away into the pockets of kosher pitchmen profiting from the clever crimes they commit. Trillions go missing, Donald Rumsfeld told us. These swamp creatures are paid under the table by the criminals to preach perverted messages to children still learning to tell time, and we wonder why the next generation knows less about everything with each passing year.

“Back off, John. Don’t get too worked up. You might hurt yourself.”

Perhaps you are living on the West side of Baltimore, where single parent preteens get guns to sell drugs and aspire to be one of gang banging geeks who like to sneak up behind some crotchety old man or feeble old lady whose purses are snatched and their faces punched by ectopic black felons living up to the sad code of their slum jungle. It’s a little touch of Africa in all the big cities. Typically criminals keep getting released and immediately offend again. Just ask Walgreens.

These outbursts are praised by the Jewish mercenaries in schools and on the Internet, controlling the minds of our children.

Now our government has filled our streets with desperados from all over the world who don’t want to work, they just want to get paid for being here.

But then so do we, apparently. The old way of self reliance and honest toil has been abandoned in search of a sugar daddy, apprenticing to his basic scam, and then go out and rob the world on your own. This is how they sell drugs. Only the most popular way to do that is to join a gang, find how they're fleecing the masses, and begin doing it yourself.

"Just stay cool, my man." another voice recommends. "Don't say too much. And above all, don't name the perps. They'll come and get you."

The bad part about putting in an honest day's work and hanging around for a pension is that most businesses don't last that long, as the passage of time changes society's needs and previously saleable items become obsolete.

When you get to be as old as me you learn you can never trust any politician, no matter how solid they sound. They are installed in the positions they occupy by forces behind the scene who buy their meals and advertise their messages, which they are often told to say. Some people are smitten by them; other are repelled. Very few legislative efforts are ever made for noble reasons, and then only when it would be too embarrassing to ignore them. Profit is behind every decision, but it runs amuck if not properly regulated.

Like America today, the swindles have piled up so high, they have to destroy the system in order to coverup their crimes. You think you can fix the problem?

"Chill out, Jack! Nobody lives forever. Just don't call them Jews."

Otherwise they'll come and take away everything you have. It has always been this way. And it's what's happening now.

I'm calm now. How about you?

Homo mania and universal dementia

Email

Published: Saturday, 24 June 2023 06:08

CAN THE CORPORATE STATE

REPLACE YOUR MOTHER?

ARE YOU AFRAID TO SEND

YOUR CHILDREN TO SCHOOL?

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

As I've said before, when they convinced us that Arab terrorists in their supposedly hijacked jetliners brought down the World Trade Center on 9/11/2001, the world controllers were finally certain that they could make us believe anything.

The mind shaping atrocities that followed included a homosexual president married to a man, law enforcement committing crimes instead of solving them, and the government demanding everyone take a poisoned injection for a disease that did not exist.

Trapped in their media-induced misinformational swoon, the people barely uttered a peep of protest on their way to becoming mindless serfs with serious medical complications if not fatal diseases.

Once you believed the 9/11 myth, it was only a short step to accepting the idea that taking an injection that likely would kill you was the best way to maintain your health.

This was Nietzsche's vaunted 'inversion of values' in the flesh. It was and is reality turned upside down. And you had to believe it because the government you claim to have trusted said so.

Even now they are creating new laws that prohibit disagreeing with the government, demanding strict penalties for trying to tell the truth, as the January Sixth victims will tell you from their enforced exile in the D.C. prison gulag.

The population is no longer able to think for itself. Children are taught in schools to obey their teachers and not question what they've been taught. Likewise, the government now establishes committees to determine if speech is acceptable, and those who disagree are penalized for improper thoughts.

It turns out the Constitution, as Dubya once told us, was just a goddamn piece of paper.

The distant shadow of men we no longer listened to still whispers to our memory. Freedom of speech cannot be limited without being lost.

So you ask yourself, "How long has it been gone?"

The most profound change is found in the establishment of homosexual marriage, which is leading up to the complete elimination of women and not so coincidentally doing away with their ability to have children.

Investigations revealed recently that the placentas of women who took the COVID vaccinations are irreparably damaged, preventing them from ever bearing children. All women who have been jabbed can no longer bear children. Isn't that a neat technique of population control? As mainstream media scramble to cover up this story, PubMed simply states "maternal vascular perfusion" (MVM) with various edemas and hematomas.

They're going to replace us with those recruited asylum seekers they just helped cross the border and you're expected to welcome them before they eventually kill you and take your house.

When men decide to become women, females are left with nowhere to go, and become superfluous sex toys in the way live is lived.

We are being forced to believe things we know are wrong. Women are being deprived of their right to be women as men decide to pretend to be women, as the transgender phenomenon allows men to become women.

The effect on children is devastating and prevents them from ever having secure thoughts about their own sexual identity, much in the same manner as the Jewish tradition of circumcising male members at eight days old forever destroys their confidence in the women who birthed them.

The unforgivable sin

The overall effect of erasing genders and molding the two sexes into one single class of human beings is to destroy the nuclear family and make government “experts” the parents of us all.

The purpose of marriage is long lasting partnership and mutual respect which is not primarily dependent on sexual attraction. Marry your friend, not your lover. The two are rarely the same.

THE HOMOSEXUAL MANIFESTO (Video)

<http://stateofthenation.co/?p=172219>

1. The most important duty of the human being is to preserve motherhood. It is the strongest bond of life, essential to the preservation of any species.

This is not among the current priorities of the U.S. government.

2. Roman emperors routinely raped boys. Afghans oppress women and rape boys.

Sodomy and the third eye

The writer Elena Freeland conducted a landmark interview with MK Ultra deprogrammer Marion Knox.

http://whale.to/b/knox_h.html

. . . the most vulnerable age for preparing a person for mind control is between two and four years of age because of the development of the child's mind at that age. Traumatic things can damage them worse than if they were younger or older. Also, in order to be programmable there needs to be a change in the way their mind works between two and four. That change can only be achieved by sodomy.

What is it about sodomy that does that?

It attacks the nerves at the base of the spine and causes something neurological to happen within the brain. It also has a spiritual, demonic component to it that affects the person's mind in a way that nothing else will, as near as I can tell. In other words, I would state it this way: for a person to be able to develop multiple personalities, they would have to be sodomized between two and four.

Mr. Knox had a lot more to say about this . . .

- This is the Egyptian initiation of the child to open the third eye.
- I don't think you can become powerful in the Society of Jesus without being involved in sodomy at some point in time.
- Sodomy puts them into a trance where you can program in directly to the subconscious memory file without any interference of the conscious mind.

Elena Freeland asked Marion Knox:

Do you think this is at all behind the big push to accept homosexuality as normal?

M: Of course.

E: Do you think all homosexuals are sodomized early? Freeland asked directly.

M: I don't think that very many homosexuals become homosexual without being sexually abused early. They may not all have been sodomized, but a large portion were.

Just like in war, where traumatic things happen that soldiers can't remember; this is what sodomy does to the child.

One guy I know knew a Saudi who said that over there women are for children and men are for love. The violence and hatred in that kind of stuff is produced by sodomy; it produces the internal rage.

-- Interview with Marion Knox by Elana Freeland

Homo rot

The idea that homosexuality is healthy has done more to destabilize civilization than even the emancipation of women. When you take mothers out of the home you have no more homes and no more families, only homos running the state staffed by more homos, which is just the way the Jewish psychos running the world want it.

They want to be your parents. Love has nothing to do with it.

Take a look behind the veil of most Washington bigwigs and you find Epstein-manufactured dirt, among other ugly things.

No matter how many male Cabinet members like Pete Butt-hole pretend to be breastfeeding their children, male homosexual partners have only one objective in mind when they adopt male children — sexual abuse.

More importantly, homo mania has mutilated our children, both mentally and physically. The amputation of penises and breasts to alleviate typical teenage angst is sweet sadism to those Jewish maniarchs who have convinced everyone the world has too many people in it, thereby justifying the Talmudic commandment to kill all the non Jews except for a stratum of mindless peons which Heebs want to keep around to perform the unpleasant tasks of life, like wiping the asses of billionaires, as my friend Dennis would say.

It's gratifying to see all these commercial interests failing like Chick Filet by abandoning the Christian ethics in favor of the woke psychoses. Parents are becoming alert to these surreptitious homo maniacs lurking in the

playgrounds of immoral corporate merchants and left wing lesbian teachers propagandizing vulnerable children to change sexes but keeping this dastardly deed secret from their parents.

This is social sabotage and sexual perversion of the highest (lowest?) order that signals the destruction of our public education system when parents can no longer trust the schools they send their children to or their law enforcement creeps who target parents trying to remove pornographic propaganda from the libraries of their elementary schools . . . or having their daughters raped by psychotic transgender poseurs lurking in middle school restrooms with the approval of the local judge.

The ultimate purpose of homo mania is to deprive women of their psychological legitimacy and steal from them their exclusive ability to birth children. This push is really about destroying natural motherhood, and with this removal the race of beings created in laboratories will no longer be human. They will have achieved their objective of turning us all into robots with the fate of the female gender to become recreational playthings to be raped and eaten, and of course, paraded for show.

The essence of humanity has always been motherhood.

That essence has now been reconfigured into an artificial shell of a person no longer able to generate independent thought. It believes what it is told.

Turning children into sex addicts forever skews their attitude towards they seek to hide an affliction that controls their thinking. Sex addicts can never become objective human beings seeing political and psychological subjects in an objective way because they are permanently addicted to satisfying their latest sexual desires at the expense of being able to see their own addictions as impediments to rational objective thinking.

Does everyone go crazy?

Universal dementia? This is where we will wind up if we continue to believe men can really become women, and vice versa. It is only possible within clearly defined false fantasy of pretending the reality of transferring your biological sex to the opposite pole is a healthy thing to do.

No matter what these gay shrinks try to tell you, their professional opinions are positively warped by the perverted power of their own private parts. The Christians are definitely right about the act that participating in

these dark atrocities deserve the absolute worst of what justice can provide. Whatever their justification, they are profaning the beauty of life, which perhaps they cannot actually see.

The facts of life: Two sexes, one love, no pronouns

We may not have a sane and normal society in which homosexuality is accepted as sane and normal. The 1973 decision by the American Psychological Association changing the social status of homosexuality from a behavioral illness to an alternative lifestyle must be reversed, as it was a preliminary step to destroying the nuclear family and downgrading the status of women.

The next step in this sabotage of healthy human society has already been proposed — changing the label from pedophilia to minor attracted persons. This is as faulty, deranged and dangerous proposal as saying the world is overpopulated as an excuse to mass murder the population, first proposed by the Jewish Club of Rome in 1973 and put into effect by the Gates/Fauci COVID plandemic of 2020.

Any society that murders its own species is irrevocably doomed, and that's where we are now, on the brink of species suicide.

Sodomizing the Culture:

Creating a Gay America

by Mary Ann Kreitzer

http://www.lesfemmes-thetruth.org/v13_2sodomizing_culture.htm

Excerpts

The picture of life in the U.S. is far different today. No longer does the community work to protect children. Instead, institutions uphold and defend the “civil rights” of sexual deviants to corrupt them. While the leading offenders are gay activists, they have a long list of eager accomplices and enablers. Business, government, the medical profession, the media, the entertainment industry, schools, even the churches sing in the gay chorus. The outcome is the sodomizing of American culture, a tragedy for all, but especially the children.

One of the greatest influences in perverting the culture was Dr. Alfred Kinsey, whose 1948 book, *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, became the source for the fraudulent claim that homosexuals account for ten percent or more of the population. According to researcher, Dr. Judith Reisman, Ph.D., "Kinsey's percentage was seized upon by Harry Hay, the father of the homosexual 'civil rights' movement,...[who urged] that homosexuality be seen no longer as an act of sodomy but as a 10% minority class. Today, scores of homosexual activists cite Kinsey as the man who made the homosexual movement possible."¹

Kinsey used criminal sex deviants to generate data applied to the entire population of normal males. His pseudoscience was agenda-driven; when he didn't get the results he wanted, he made them up. Kinsey himself was a seriously disturbed individual who, as Reisman says, "foisted his hoax upon a trusting and moral American people."² Sadly, the medical profession has used Kinsey's phony research, promoted by the American Law Institute, to make depravity respectable.

The sodomizing of America was carefully orchestrated from Kinsey, whose goal was the "reform" of attitudes toward deviant sex, to homosexuals today working to silence criticism through hate speech legislation. A shift in strategy that hastened the transformation happened in 1989 with publication of Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen's book, *After the Ball*. It openly described what they themselves called a "conspiracy" to recreate America as a gay Mecca. Their attack was three-pronged using desensitization, "jamming," and conversion to achieve total acceptance of the gay lifestyle as normal and good.

The ultimate goal, however, is conversion of America from disapproval of depravity to "warm regard" for the gay community and their disordered behavior.

Reisman, Judith, "Kinsey and the Homosexual Revolution,"

<http://www.leaderu.com/jhs/reisman.html>.

Family Research Institute,

"Are Over a Third of Foster Parent Molestations Homosexual?" familyresearchinst.org, 2006.

Appendices

APPLICABLE SOCIAL AXIOMS

and suspicious suppositions

The liberation of women leads
to the end of the nuclear family.

The end of the nuclear family leads
toward the end of motherhood.

Manufacturing synthetic motherhood
becomes a new federal program

The elimination of motherhood
leads to the end of the human species

We are being forced to believe
things we know are wrong.

This is the end of your individuality
and the end of humanity
as we have known it.

POINTS TO BE MADE:

The act of sodomy is medically proven method
of installing mind control programming
that leads to externally controlled humans
being controlled by their programmers.

This is the basis of psychoanalysis:

controlling the lives of those
who seek your assistance.

Males becoming female curtails overpopulation,
sexuality replacing partner bond
is only deceiving yourself and
guarantees inauthentic relationships

Elimination of females terminates
the possibility of nuclear families

When parents are replaced by the government
the need for one-on-one lasting relationships becomes meaningless, therefore families would never form

In a healthy world, love of parents and children
can never be replaced by the enforced love of government

Choosing a life partner on the sole basis on sex means relationships will not last, further destabilizing the family structure.

Both the discord and rewards of the war between the sexes are eliminated by having only one
omnipromiscuous gender, or would it be merely redirected into reptilian behavior that is only gratified by war,
and therefore —

love of spouse morphs to love of state
reducing likelihood of revolution
and eliminating the emotion called love,

We're supposed to be protecting kids,
not abusing them, packing and processing them
like cans of sliced mushrooms

Like Jews and blacks, homos can't be trusted
as they try to convince everyone they meet
that they're something they're not

TV is for fools

Email

Published: Monday, 26 June 2023 15:48

who prefer to be deluded

HOW STUPID ARE YOU?

YOU SHOULD HAVE KNOWN

NEVER WATCH TV AGAIN

Now the main human occupation has become
detoxing official lies of our slavemasters

and wondering why black candidates are never asked:

What do you plan to do for white people?

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

No one should be listening to mainstream media news ever again.

If you missed all the other lead pipe hints over the years, Tucker Carlson getting fired by Fox news should have thrown you over the edge.

He was the last, perhaps final, somewhat realistic reporter with a daily gig on mainstream TV. All the rest are implanting communist brainwashing into your shellshocked brains, or what's left of them.

Carlson represented the majority opinion of most sincere Americans able to walk and chew gum simultaneously. The firing of Carlson revealed that the entirety of the mainstream media was trapped in their blatant mind controlling propaganda of those who pushed the phony jab, engineered the phony wars and turned America's law enforcement apparatus into the secret police of the corporations and the banks.

Instead of trying to protect and improve the quality of lives of all Americans, the government — which is owned by the banks, corporations and media it pretends to control — has been working nonstop to inhibit small business (and therefore individual freedom) as it continues to feed the obese corporations with money stolen from taxpayers, all while deliberately neglecting and ruining the nation's infrastructure at the behest of the behind-the-scenes, Yale-located, sadistic scumbags who are even involved in the Ukraine child smuggling scandal and, by the way, who also control all the money in the world.

But only the tiniest percentage of avid news readers has been able to perceive the deliberate destruction and subtle sabotage by the political perverts whose first order of business is to fatten their pockets and destroy what they have sworn to protect for cold hard cash.

This is how presidents get to build \$10 million mansions after their sleaze-filled term of office has expired. This is what the mainstream media call good government, as they cover the lifestyles of attendees at these Coke-sporting hootenannies of the African glitterati in the lily white enclave known as Martha's Vineyard.

But the American people are forbidden from talking about these things, even from talking about their own history, and more importantly, talking about their own well being.

Just follow your doctor's orders and obey the fact checkers, right?

Ordinarily well-balanced people are perpetually caught off guard by one scripted catastrophe or another. Sinking submarines, food warehouse fires, train wrecks, suspicious weather catastrophes, U.S. helicopters given to Ukraine turning up in Bangladesh, and U.S. politicians, smug from whatever scummy personal deeds they try to hide, saying things like "money spent to kill Russians is money well spent."

This is the new normal they have created for us.

We are not worthy of anyone's respect.

Where we believe things that we know are false but believe them anyway.

We fear what our neighbors will think if in our growing frustration, we blurt out . . . "the COVID drama was hoax and a deliberate plot to kill as many people as possible" or "supporting war in Ukraine is for fools only, since we forced Russia to react to deadly provocations by us (being the U.S.)" This is exactly how Roosevelt got the Japs to attack us at Pearl Harbor, so he could start a much wider war in Europe.

We knew the vaccine was inadequately tested, but because of the media push and the sincere acting jobs of our elected leaders, most of us decided that vaccines were safe. At least 13 million worldwide have paid the ultimate price for this mistake, for blindly trusting political leaders who have shown throughout human existence that they do not have our best interests at heart.

Migrants demand free housing, the headlines read. Makes you wonder how average American citizens could participate in that. This brings us back into a discussion of media-induced universal dementia, the primary method of getting us to believe things that aren't true.

Communist queers in California have suggested voting \$5 million in reparations for disaffected blacks. The Africans are being imported not to work but to receive everything for free, in fact, that's what they're getting now. They have a name for that. Communism. It's here. For them only. Whee! Everything is free!!

The presidential press secretary has to read her answers off a template of prescribed responses to every question.

The decrepit physical condition of our current presidential mirage — aimed to demoralize the public with a comedically pathetic leader — is just one more sub-paragraph instruction from Communist Manifesto, the Protocols of Zion or the Talmud, which for all intentions are exactly the same document. A government that makes no human sense is quickly rejected by the people, allowing — as the Bolsheviks once did — to impose a system that was a helluva lot worse than what he had to begin with.

The publishing system, long controlled by Jewish investors, begins changing the terminology of life itself: “minor attracted person” for pedophiles, “persons bearing children” for our mothers and daughters.

On TV, people who disagree with the government’s poisoned statements about everything they touch are emotionally slandered by beanhead show hosts for committing treason against a government that may not be criticized. These people need to go for brain surgery, stat!, but unfortunately for us and everyone else, they are the people still running our government.

Still telling you to wear masks (which never worked). Still telling you to get tested (with a test that doesn’t work). Still telling you to get the jab) which was only given an emergency authorization because they said it was the only cure available . . . (Ivermectin and HCQ were hidden behind the pharmacist’s counter).

Big laugh here, and a long moment of silence for all those innocent people — many of whom were not even sick — deliberately murdered by every hospital corporation you can name, and many doctors you know personally, you thought. Deliberately murdered by remdesivir, ventilators, midazolam, and other noxious concoctions that never worked in any patient at any time for any reason . . .

No, you will never hear that on mainstream newscasts because they are all sponsored by this same group of gruesome geeks. Have you ever heard the words . . .

Just for the record

Email

Published: Thursday, 29 June 2023 20:11

Only expanding human
consciousness will save us

WE HAVE TO SEE THE SCAM,
NOT BE THE SCAM

Nobel Doctor Dr. Ervin Laszlo REVEALS

Akashic Records & the Quantum Field Are REAL! |

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v-HeEMH7oBU>

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

I live in the Akashic record. Just me, my computer, and billions of other disembodied voices, some living, some not. Not too many live ones have I met yet.

Twice Nobel peace prize nominee Dr. Ervin Laszlo calls it the Akashic Field. Celebrated mystics Helena Blavatsky and Rudolf Steiner referred to it as the akashic record, repository of every hidden dogma in world history.

Laszlo is more to the point. "The universe IS an Akashic field."

It's all about what you believe. Different levels of intelligence flow all around you, infinite ideas from long forgotten orators float into your brain that form your consciousness, which is fed by information, then refined into a functional model of how you view the world.

'You are what you eat' has never been truer than when it comes to absorbing information. We're always struggling to wean out the practical assets and reasonable explanations from the overwhelming amount of airhead fluff and disingenuous deception in the daily media glut that dulls our senses and inhibits our quest.

Like a giant glittering galaxy orbiting our planet, the Akashic record contains information on everything that has ever happened. It floats around us like a giant evanescent smorgasbord, rendering all details of human history accessible to us.

So very few humans ever learn the key to access this dimension. Mostly it's only artists and poets, who, when allowed, are able to demonstrate this level by viscerally communicating with sincere souls and achieve moments of verbal wonder that make us glad to be alive.

Given the sorry state of our crumbling society, since what we choose to learn determines our fate, it would behoove us to comprehend techniques beyond these false sciences of profit and plunder to troubleshoot our own pathologies, suggest helpful non-totalitarian solutions and construct a practical and peaceful course for our future. Before somebody else, much less concerned for our welfare, does it for us.

All knowledge is available

The Akashic record is a compilation of every thought and every action ever taken by any living being throughout our incomprehensibly long time on Earth. Unbeknownst to us, the influence of its species memory of it totally shapes the contours of our lives.

The Akashic record is both the etheric echo of existence and also the mind of God. It is the template by which we live our lives, and how our choices are made, whether we realize it or not. As the trans-dimensional record of everything that has ever happened, the significant influences of our lives could have come from nowhere else but this central knowledge base that is at the center of human existence, still, after all this time, mostly undiscovered and unknown.

Everything you need to know to find peace, justice, harmony and fun is contained in this metaphorical realm, and in this age of the demon computer Clouds sucking up and spitting out all the information in the world, and then turning it all into consumable poisonous trash, like insect sandwiches.

The Akashic record is a nonpartisan repository of all the ideas and techniques used to transcend tyranny in the past, so it should be extensively explored.

It should be our overriding goal to search and acquire the lessons and components to end this psychotic sequence of civilizations run by swindlers and destroyed by parasites, time after time, place after place, body after body . . .

So the Akashic record is not strange territory to me. It took me many years to find my way in, and then, only for fleeting moments in glimpses of ancient events and lessons learned. And I'm only at the rookie level, still wondering if the ubiquitous pyramid shape is not the actual container of its power.

Why have we not avoided this constant terror of compulsive larceny and species self sabotage? If the answer is not in the Akashic record, it is nowhere.

I see it as our best chance to fully understand our destiny and arrive at the way to achieve it — by enlarging consciousness so that our existing control mechanism is readily recognized as criminal, corrupt and dishonest, rather than mindlessly tolerated by the semi-comatose drecks we have all become.

Using only 10 percent of our brains, humans are demonstrably asleep and necessarily victimized by scams and misrepresentations we are unable to perceive. Realizing there are weapons we are able to employ greatly diminishes the chances that we can be enslaved.

Trying to find where we came from and who we are is a needless dance in the frustrating fog of history that pales before the need to understand who we are today and what is happening to us as our freedoms evaporate right before our eyes.

All the theories, inventions and dreams all thrown into one pot, stirred vigorously by the best minds and the best intentions, sifted and kneaded with hope and sincerity until the best idea pops out, we implement it, and our problems are solved.

Our own bad habits and the temptation to swindle others has prevented this from happening.

Always watch out for Jews trying to infiltrate groups trying to uncover the truth of major disasters that invariably alter the direction of society in a downward direction.

Beware those grim reapers who have committed all those crimes and ruined so many lives with their savage greed that has turned too many people into corrupt carnivores. Theirs is not the world we want to live in. The only way to fulfill yourself is to fulfill others.

“The cosmic hologram is the Akashic field. The field is a sea of cosmic consciousness in which all elements are present in every part.”

Why is nature so smooth and efficient?

So says Laszlo, possessor of multiple Ph.Ds and peace prizes from all over the world. His journey takes us outside the spell of the control mechanism, the courts, the church, the hold which Communist educators already have over our children.

László's 2004 book, *Science and the Akashic Field: An Integral Theory of Everything* posits a field of information as the substance of the cosmos. Using the Sanskrit and Vedic term for "space", Akasha, he calls this information field the "Akashic field" or "A-field". He posits that the "quantum vacuum" (see Vacuum state) is the fundamental energy and information-carrying field that informs not just the current universe, but all universes past and present (collectively, the Akashic records or "[[akashic field theory]]").

László believes that such an informational field can explain why our universe appears to be fine-tuned so as to form galaxies and conscious lifeforms; and why evolution is an informed, not random, process. He believes that the hypothesis solves several problems that emerge from quantum physics, especially nonlocality and quantum entanglement.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ervin_L%C3%A1szl%C3%B3

This is going to be the only way to do business with the universe — and ourselves.

The Akashic field has memory. Access it.

Think of how the educational warehouse of human knowledge has been pillaged and sanded down by the mind control designers to include only two wings of their demonic psychological spin machine. Nowhere is there a candidate who will stand against the monster that enslaves us all. The Israeli spin machine is inside the zippers and the wallets of every public official in America. And perhaps the world.

Think for a moment about the gruesome image of corrupt Congressman Adam Schiff, listening to all his crimes being recounted by an idealistic rookie congresswoman, Rep. Ana Paulina Luna, yet after the votes are counted Schiff was enthusiastically congratulated by his fellow Democratic mafiosi who voted for his acquittal. They were all so proud of getting away with all those crimes and now could celebrate what they do to their victims — us! — every day. This is how Washington works.

So here's the tough one to admit. Don't try to deny it — this is who we are.

Perhaps the perspectives of other realms from other times can jog our memories back to a time when individual responsibility was not dependent upon suspicious edicts from faraway capital cities, but more from the individual consensual awareness of each of us to be able to distinguish true altruism from egocentric exploitation. Maybe that has never been the case, although one suspects that would definitely have had to be the rule around a campfire of CroMagnons 20,000 years ago feasting on the carcass of a giant mammal they had just hunted down, and feeding their families as well.

Ordinary people who go to small town churches and raise happy families seem to have no trouble discerning this obvious canyon between right and wrong. Why is it that our powerful leaders seem to live such different lives, piling up bodies and swindling with a smile so that they could produce no other result except wars and misery?

Somewhere in the Akashic record are numerous examples of these atrocities and their solutions. We all need to fan out and find them, to try and stop these maniacs who control us from obliterating our lives and hijacking our destiny.

Don't pay attention to what the electronic beasts are telling you. Ditto the preachers. They're peddling mind control propaganda.

We need to get free of all of them, and join those who have already abandoned this suicidal Illuminati conspiracy. In the final analysis, given all the technological advantages they possess, there is no possibility of running away from them, because, like mosquitoes, they always reappear —or maybe more like termites — and resume their sabotage of peace and destruction of secure structures.

It's very easy to understand the underlying difference between the victims and the robbers. The victims — those who are resisting the totalitarian takeover — argue for freedom of the individual. The robbers — those

who seek to jab you with a poison vaccine — advocate as a practical matter the welfare of the state. Only robbers seek suspension of laws.

Crystal clear. Erase the Communists, especially if they happen to be Democrats. They want to be paid by those of us who still have jobs.

There is no running away from these crackpot Commies, either. Even though they have the Holocaust Remembrance Shomrim SWAT team behind them to snuff out malcontents, fighting them to our last breath is the only sensible choice we can make. It's either that, or live as a powerless vegetable — give them your mind and let them have their way with it. You won't like it when they try to give it back to you.

Surrendering to them is not an appetizing prospect. The first thing they do is smash your soul into the pile of excrement known as their Talmudic dogma, the mother of all hate speech. Too many people are already drowning in the lies they are forced to tell to coexist with the rules of these soulless Satanists.

There is something so horrible in what these simpleminded stage actors embody — Justin Trudeau, Volodymyr Zelenskyy, Hunter Biden, Jeffrey Epstein: putrescent political prostitutes who profane our daughters and pollute our sons with false get rich quick schemes. Yet we dare not examine too closely for fear we will see their flagrant treachery in ourselves.

And in that broken mirror of dreams, if you look carefully, you will finally see in your horror that we are just like them, those Jewish American whoremasters who have traded our freedom for a continuously running faucet spewing silver coins.

Anything for a buck and it always has been.

“The right path is inscribed in us because we are part of the Akashic field.”

Readjust your default perceptual settings. It's not all about money and you may not live this life for yourself. Or, if you prefer, go back to bed and wait for your doorbell to ring for the last time.

Universal dementia

Email

Published: Saturday, 01 July 2023 12:39

The mind-locking lie
of cognitive dissonance

FORCED TO BELIEVE
THAT RIGHT IS WRONG
AND WRONG IS RIGHT

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Welcome to Ukraine, weary listeners. This is our new normal. The whole world is about to become just like Ukraine.

Yes, we've seen this pattern develop too many times before. A dire threat is contrived, a preventive war is waged, the country is destroyed, the people zombified, and the men who control the money laugh derisively. A bunch of other useless eaters down the drain, they cackle.

Now, ponder all the peace-preserving, humanity-benefiting achievements of so-called U.S. foreign policy. Did we benefit from them? Or is the American war machine driven by someone other than our elected leaders serving their own needs at the expense of our own.

In all these wars, the objective is never attained. But that was never the purpose of them.

How do you feel — deep down — about a government that murders its own people in order to benefit the owners of the plantation on which you happen to live?

The name of that fog

Universal dementia occurs when facts determined to be true are declared false, and vice versa. In case you haven't noticed today, this otherwise inexplicable distortion is slithering through the world, destabilizing systems, forcing people to believe things that are demonstrably untrue, and threatening our future as healthy, self-reliant individuals.

Governments are creating panels of approved fact checkers to determine what speech is permitted and what is not. This is the current obliterated condition of your beloved First Amendment.

Viruses may not exist but universal dementia is a psychological parasite that has grown into a massive storm upon human consciousness. All the meaningful feelings that make life worth living are being eliminated due to budget constraints is the excuse they are using. The new life of permanent prison inmates is what humanity is now in the process of undergoing worldwide.

That universal dementia I mentioned a few stories back about homo mania? . . . It has spread faster than anyone expected and painted reality with a coat of gray fog over each and every person's mind, not unlike the toxic chemtrails that blot out our Sun or the EMF radiation which flows out from our electronic devices, carcinogenizing the cells of our bodies.

Social anesthesia

Subduing our vitality by overwhelming us with worry is the sum total of our current and deepening malaise. Blocking our spontaneity, inhibiting our intelligence, creating confusion . . . there's every reason to suspect it's a kind of anesthesia, meant to facilitate the programming of the populace to faithfully mimic government positions and attitudes.

It's a gray-out of our culture, everything packaged and preserved, all forms of criticism must have prior approval from corrupt fact checkers, terminated as quickly as COVID myocarditis takes down finely tuned athletes in the middle of soccer matches.

This gray-out hinges on the trigger mechanism of cognitive dissonance — making you believe that something you are wrong because opposing is simply too much trouble and you don't have the time. Of such folly do nations fall and worlds implode.

How many times will it take?

How many more fraudulent false flags are we going to have to live through before we realize all these crises are manufactured by our keepers, our teachers and preachers and the jaded Jews who push the buttons?

How many trailblazing investigators will be suspiciously suicided because they got too close to nailing the perps victimizing the innocent?

As the clock ticks on our future, everybody's too tired to pay attention. "Let the civilization harvesters have their way, we say; there's nothing we can do about it anyway."

The lie is cast, the lights go out, anyone speaking with common sense is quickly picked up and jammed in a hole full of profanity and pestilence. A friend got three years and six months today to spend in the hellhole of the Washington D.C. jail where black guards persecute white prisoners who came to advocate honest government and came away with long prison sentences.

Message received you disgusting Washington perverts. Patriotism is treason and treason is profitable.

Who cares whether we are slaves or not as long as we get our guaranteed income check from our oh-so-friendly government. Been into a food stamp office lately?

Tik Tok tallies twisted terror

What have you been forced to believe lately?

- That Biden won the election with the largest vote total in history and that opening the borders was a key plank in his Democratic Party platform.

- That killing Russians is money well-spent since the sale of armaments has always been the backbone of America's opulence, brutally based on killing innocent victims for fun and profit.

- That taking a test that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist followed by treatment that will kill you is made mandatory by the government

- That America should go around the world beating people up. To prove how fair they are, they beat their own people up as well.

Who will you ask for help?

The real cognitive dissonance hits home when you get the urge to protect and defend your country then look up and realize the head engineer of the enemy of the people is the president of the United States, no matter who it is.

The leader of the free world indeed! Blithering Biden with two sets of ears is the mannikin president they always wanted. No more wandering off the reservation like Trump did.

Regardless of the background and programs of the man supposedly at the helm of the American war machine, the program of creeping Communist oppression has remained the same, since that is the program of the banks and has been for a very long time.

It was the Jewish banksters in New York City and Yale University who devised Mao's Communist killing machine in China long after they built the Bolshevik Gulag ghouliness in Russia. It's a wonder it has taken so long to get to America, but it's definitely here now.

The men behind the curtain

Today's universal dementia is clearly dependent on concealing the identity of its operators. Just as white society, long sabotaged by its pretend Jewish friends, has reached the crystallization point of realizing through

their whole period of feeling they were the crux of civilization, all they really were were pawns of the Jews executing their clever programs and destroying their own societies.

Why? To be subsumed into a one-world government.

To me it's shocking that some people actually prefer this, and perhaps it is because they have never really learned the value of freedom.

And now they are about to.

Don't chicken out and blame those nameless-faceless banks. Tell yourself who they are and remember to tell others who they are. It's the only way we can stop them from taking over the world.

Yes, I know it's too late, because they already have taken over the world. and we real people are scheduled for elimination.

Just remember that it's never too late to start a revolution. And it only takes one person to do it.

Morality vs. reality

Email

Published: Sunday, 09 July 2023 12:29

Do you plan to seek salvation
in a police state environment?

IS THIS WHAT YOU WANT

TO TEACH YOUR CHILDREN?

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

If you wouldn't trust Joe Biden with your children, why would you trust him with your country? How did it happen that someone not even in control of his bladder could be in control of the world?

This is the choice that traps us in our fate and fouls our future.

The people who run the world are known killers and liars. They have murdered their way to the top. Yet these are the people to whom we entrust our children's futures.

It is the quintessence of self delusion to expect justice and fulfillment from those who have lied to get to the top.

The same reason that explains their hard-hearted assessment of what is necessary to survive also justifies our unceasing desire to be as free as we can possibly be.

We will do anything to achieve our objective, if we have both the courage and the belief in a higher order of justice than currently exists in our courts today.

We tell ourselves that the facts of our corrupt reality justifies the temporary suspension of our higher idealistic goals in order to maintain and improve our present position of continued survival. Sometimes the world demands hard choices in our primary drive to stay alive. You can readily see this is a hollow justification for doing something that is morally wrong but seems economically right.

The key phrase of knowing something is wrong is when you hear this — “You are not allowed to say that . . .”

At least with those who bother to think at all, this is what doctors must feel when they plunge that poison needle into that innocent arm, and how they must blind themselves to the memory of those indelible eyes

which trusted him with their future. Their guilt would be too gruesome to bear, especially if the baby they injected became suddenly dead soon after.

In many if not most financial transactions today, something morally wrong must overcome what is morally right in order to achieve preposterous financial success. This message is the formula used by Pfizer, world leader in pharmaceutical poisons. These are more commonly called lies, which are dominant in the business world. The vast majority of world's population subsists on these erroneous configurations.

It is here we must divert our attention from the consequences of our profitable decisions, lest guilt overwhelm us. We all have that Jiminy Cricket lie detector inside of us. No matter what you may say to others, it always knows what's right and what's wrong.

It is here we arrive at that familiar place of conversation which everyone in the world experiences, always frequently and sometimes fatally.

Morality vs. reality. And you know which one always prevails. Which is exactly why we're in the condition we're in — on the precipice of falling into an irreversible condition of permanent slavery, having willingly discarded our ability to think for ourselves.

Many insist this has already happened.

That all the ideas that exist in our minds were put there by someone else for purposes of manipulation, be it the good natured purposes of religion or the mind-crushing restrictions of regimentation of the nasty prison planet prescriptions of the one overriding and obvious totalitarian entity. These restrictions exist to control your soul to prevent any possibility of random revolutions against the police state controllers.

So now look at the history of the last fifty or so years and tell me this is not true. The justifications for obliterating innocent populations for suspect geopolitical intrigues get hollower and hollower with each passing year, with each successive campaign to wage war on someone for reasons that will only profit the politicians pushing the sale of weapons yet do nothing for the people they are supposed to serve.

The realization that is emerging in America today is that government first and foremost identifies targets that will make the people believe that government is essential to their welfare. It is no problem for them if they have to create the threat themselves. It's easy to control an enemy that doesn't really exist.

This is where al-Qaeda originated, from the shadows of the fictional 9/11 hijackers who convinced the world they were a threat to be reckoned with, even though they were only a figment of the warped minds of the CIA/Mossad, always trying to invent new threats to fight so the braindead sheeple will believe the fantasy that government is really needed to protect the people from themselves.

But now we have all reached that unsettling point when and where the people need protection from the government that is supposed to be protecting them. And you all know what I'm talking about.

Not just the phony pandemic. That is only the latest atrocity. All the wars, all the school shootings, the train wrecks, blowing up food processing plants, allowing illegals to stream across the border and then strategically placing them once they're here. Poison food additives, chemicals in the air, disease bearing mosquitoes invented in a lab, missing children stolen for pedo sex and body parts, traumatized soldiers, homosexual teachers advocating children mutilate themselves . . . you know the devil's menu now wrapping the world in its poison claws even though you do your best to pretend you don't.

To rise up against the beast means putting in jeopardy everything you own, everything you have achieved. By now, given the intensity of life threatening forecasts from every perspective, it appears you're going to lose everything whether you do something or not. Shuffle all those hedged bets in your mind to see if any of them actually work. Does having ten years of food stashed away really make you feel better?

Is that the future we have to look forward to? How do you think we got here? Isn't it a good idea to have everyone answer that question before a seriously focused crowd, not comprised of official government fact checkers from the Department of Homeland Security, but rather of moms from the neighborhood? Because as we've always known, they are the ones who should be running the world, with ever-faithful dads standing by to enforce their decisions for the good of all.

Moms rule. Where would we be without them? It is a disservice to all living things to treat them like men, and even worse for men to pretend they are women. But if the Jewish herders of the human herd get their way of doing away with mothers and create a docile population by some other high-tech method, that will be the end of humanity, and in a real sense, God truly will be dead, with no one left to remember such a foolish, outmoded notion.

Scintillation

Email

Published: Tuesday, 11 July 2023 17:07

a landscape of our future

caused by local rapid variations in the refractive index
of the medium through which the light is traveling

a distant star on the horizon at sunset, gleaming
and glittering all the colors of the rainbow

fragmentation of desire

Look back, see the future and try not to cry

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Sweet Jesus! It's not a pretty picture, past or future, desolation in both directions, paradise turned to landfill. Either way it's lost boys dodging their own nightmares, and conspicuously failing to do so, resulting in hard times and unjust death for everyone.

Slaughters of the past seem to dominate expectations for our future as the powerful practice their manipulation of the weak. There is every reason to expect the future will be exactly the same as our pockmarked past: upheavals and catastrophes perpetually triggered by profiteers.

The cantankerous Greek philosopher Diogenes sat outside in the town square for most of his life hoping to meet a real human of truth and valor.

He modeled himself on the example of Heracles, believing that virtue was better revealed in action than in theory.

Diogenes was found dead of starvation, covered with dirt and brambles, without a single friend.

The minute you try to describe the devil by its rightful name, people you never knew existed start trying to turn out your lights, stifle what you say and think, and remind you that you must believe what they do . . . or perish.

Ever since the doctors decided they could kill you without your knowing, you will notice that the unexplained death toll is way up. Perhaps you watch your friends disappear like some expired can of soup held in a cupboard for too many years. Sort of like your promise to right what's wrong in the world, well past its expiration date, as is mine.

They made a big deal out of the Magna Carta, told us it gave us our rights. The king signed it at the point of a sword. They would have slit his throat had he not.

They tried to put the Constitution to a vote in Rhode Island where it was roundly defeated 200-27 so they decided to pass it in a Constitutional Convention instead, thus forever concealing the fact that nobody really wanted it. <https://www.technocracy.news/bis-says-cbdc-roll-out-may-require-changing-the-constitution/>

Nietzsche's inversion of values have come alive. Evil is good. War is peace. Man is a frightened animal who must lie in order to live.

Rest assured. The good guys never win.

Knowing what we know now, who will stand firm and object to the extermination of the human soul? We who have lost a thousand battles, witnessed every scam known to man, and fully fathomed the monstrous contortions of the power elite, we have no doubt of who we are and why we win no matter how many frightened goyim are turned into robots by those pseudo patriots who think humans are meant to be sold, rather than respected. We can win if we want to. If we want to.

But we're up against those who will not be convinced, who have wearied of the strife and never achieving anything in the way of individual freedom and righteous justice, especially for all those fake leaders who took advantage of all of us, ultimately tricking us into destroying ourselves.

Do you ever recall a truly noble leader, a true human being solely devoted to the welfare of life and freedom for the people to prosper, raise families and love each other. In all human history, there has been only one. Yes, the one crushed by the warped outlaws we are afraid to name, because they control us still.

"What's the point of protest?" you clamored. "They always win in the end."

Most were afraid to answer. They hung their heads in silence as they realized the good things we have lost were taken by the way we live our lives. How were we to know that the bankers had festooned their financial spider web into a worldwide crime network that eventually subsumed control of worldwide commerce and now determined how everyone is going to live in their world.

Most of the good things in our lives have been generated by love and trust, two qualities that remain conspicuously absent from our dialogue today.

These things don't figure in our bottom line, and because of that very missing ingredient, the world is disintegrating right before our eyes.

By the way we think and act, we are no longer people. We have been shaped into cardboard caricatures of ourselves by the constant barrage of sorry salesmen selling poison products, by teachers preaching political perversion, and parents saying to their children, "I don't have time to think about that so figure it out for yourself."

We are glowing glints on a thunderhead in the distant sky of a growing storm on the horizon that creeps closer to us.

What we wanted has become what we are allowed to have, and the distance to our destiny has been greatly increased by our unwillingness to stand up for what is right in face of a world that has been paid to believe the lies and does so happily.

Our frightened tomorrow will never be the same, and neither will we.

Scintillation is a phenomenon you see at sunset (in my neighborhood it's the star Canopus), a tiny fireworks display twinkling wildly as it sinks below the horizon. It is a majestic celestial scene emblematic of the human race, about to be demoted from independent contractors in a bountiful universe to video-hosted images in a loveless machine.

The battle for your own brain

Email

Published: Thursday, 13 July 2023 10:18

Eyes of demons in the dark

encircle your future's campfire

As the world around you goes up in flames,

ponder the sweet swindle of the phrase

"Strength in diversity" with your dying breath

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

What was it you were supposed to believe? As your mind thrashes about in the surf of unsolvable crises, how do you deal with questions your life depends upon answering correctly when you know the information you must use to fix these problems is predominantly faulty if not totally false?

Adjust your impression to the fact that things which used to be perfectly right are now absolutely wrong. Ponder the fate of the statues of old war heroes now lying trashed and broken in a smoldering neighborhood strewn amongst the tragic rubble of our broken culture.

As logic collides with desire in this invasion of your sleep, close your eyes and observe the disjoint video carousel now orbiting inside your own eyelids. Once again, cognitive dissonance nags unmercifully at the foundation of your common sense. This inner insurrection causes you to suspect your belief system is somehow connected to the cause of your problems.

Example: Supporting cynical wars butchering innocent people for reasons that are totally bogus. And you say, "Support our troops." For what? Mass murder to make the bankers richer? Have you personally benefited from these wars? Lost a son or two, you say?

Or, here's an even better example: Taking an injection the government says is perfectly safe on the basis of a test that doesn't work and observing how 13 million people worldwide — mostly young and vibrant specimens — have already had their lives terminated without permission. How do you feel when you look at your doctor today?

Inner insurrection. Invasion of your sleep. Betrayal of yourself. Your common sense wages war against what you believe. Nagging nightmare from which there is no waking up.

Encircled by a firing squad of manufactured media wraiths. Trendy barbs and wicked whispers coming from all sides. Try to defend what is right and you get thrown in jail. Take their advice and lose your life.

Round and round the campfire the vampires roam.

- Vaccine con job, fatal to millions. A so-called cure that was really a lethal injection. Have you been shed upon? What's that ringing in your ears? Wear a mask and asphyxiate yourself. Close your business and lose your home.

Send your kids to school and have them taken away by a woke lesbian teacher who says your son needs his penis removed.

- Ukraine burlesque, another choreographed population reduction ruse. How shameful that brain-fogged Americans support a war that the U.S. deliberately started! Is it real or is it Hollywood? Only your press agent knows for sure. The only people profiting from this are the relatives of politicians who have taken the bribe.
- No border, no safety. America's border door has been left open but our cities are now closed and clogged with desperate drug-addled homeless hooligans, in most cases too drugged to be dangerous except to themselves. Businesses flee our feces covered cities while our shellshocked neighbors homestead their sidewalks. Take a migrant into your home, they suggest. Ever been to South Africa, where blacks slaughter whites with machetes? Any resemblance to recent episodes in American cities is not coincidental. It is what they have planned for you.
- America's 'woke' military loses wars to nations with no armies! (How does that work? Who is being paid to do that?) The generals are all homos, Kay Griggs told us, so this is why the FBI harasses mothers who protest the presence of porn on the reading list of their third-grade daughters — our government is run by blood-drinking faggots whose eyes are fixed on that prepubescent flesh of the thousands of kids they kidnap every year.
- False flag school shootings. The insiders know what the real deal with this is, but the newspapers believe all those police lies and the politicians mumbling with a straight face. As with the vaccines, when they make laws preventing you from saying certain things, you know they're concealing a lie. This is the first Holohoax Principle.
- Promotion of perversion/derision of tradition/termination of freedom of speech. Kommie Klaus (no relation to Santa) is in charge now: you will own nothing and be happy. The banks will tell you what you are allowed to say. The history of our presidents' perverted sexual escapades is as accurate a U.S. history as has ever been published.
- A demonstrably phony leader, furnished to us by Jewish billionaires to further our demoralization by his stunning incompetence which gives us their permission to despise ourselves further for our own stupidity without really realizing that we have been turned into robots and have never even noticed.
- The closing of the banks. This is the game changer, the catastrophe from which we will never recover. Once they have your money, they have your balls. It's happening now. Surely you've noticed.

These endless assaults on our consciousness encircle our precarious mental condition like a froth-mouthed gang of Arctic wolves, their eyes sparkling with the anatomical trigger known as blood.

Through the haze of smoke and the pain of loss, we wipe our eyes and with incredulity can see the shadowy contours of our own demise, the descriptions of our own upcoming deaths, and the gloating of those who have duped us, every day when the well dressed news reader reminds us that this version of reality has been brought to you not only by Pfizer but also by the authors of the subconscious programming known as Six Million Dead, which gives these vampire parasites the right to steal everything you have and kill everyone you love.

No wonder you have trouble sleeping.

Pretty soon, unless you do something about it, you're going to have a lot more trouble waking.

Mangled menu for your mutilated future

Email

Published: Sunday, 23 July 2023 16:25

PART 1

You can't get there from here

NO CANDIDATE ON THE EXISTING POLITICAL SPECTRUM CAN PROVIDE WHAT AMERICANS NEED TO REGAIN THEIR FREEDOM.

IT IS THE SYSTEM ITSELF THAT NEEDS

THE RUST OF CORRUPTION CLEANED OUT

WITH NO TRUSTWORTHY AUTHORITY

AVAILABLE TO UNDERTAKE THE TASK

CERTAINTY NO. 1:

IF THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE

FREEDOM IS NOT ATTAINABLE!

AND THE DOOR IS CLOSING FAST

Resist the temptation to compromise with corrupt narcissist psychos. It is a certain route to failure and disaster, as our government consistently demonstrates. Things will self-destruct long term, as they are doing now.

You spend all your time trapped trying to solve problems that have nothing to do with the real problem that causes all these other smaller problems. The time consumed in solving all these other problems blocks your chance to deal with the big problem. Don't feel disappointed. This has been going on for thousands of years.

How about if I bring it closer to home?

There is absolutely no chance Americans can regain any small portion of the freedom they thought they had under our present system of government. If you sense a sameness in all the candidates presented to us every four years, you would be correct.

These are not candidates of our own choice. They are previously trained functionaries hired and approved by the powers that be to act as behavior shapers of the masses, aiming to regulate, pacify and standardize all the humans on this planet for maximum profitability.

Think for a moment about how our existing political vocabulary has been pruned to eliminate the terms Americans need to correct their sorry situation of being ruled by a predator class

Now you can't say 'mother';

only 'child bearing person.'

This is the world that has been forced upon us.

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

PART 2

The taste of blood

Before they made us feel bad about ourselves, we used to think we were good people. We paid our taxes, raised our children and supported our boys overseas who were always fighting to preserve our freedom, we thought. All that no longer matters now.

As they say about the Constitution: you are not a party to it. You've seen the plastic people out there in the world. All that matters to them is what they can store in their secret rooms. Your story doesn't matter to them. There are no friendly neighborhoods any more. There is only the bottom line, and the shadow it casts across your life.

It becomes more logical with each passing day to carry a gun. That's how they keep the peace in Switzerland.

Final lockdown

CBDC is the entree the bankers needed to make permanent war against the whole world, because that's when they'll have control of everybody's money, imprisoned zombies pinioned to a certain point on the geometric blackboard and easily erasable if you were to disagree with the government.

I started out this story pondering the fact that Adolf Hitler is probably the most universally criticized man in human history. This honor is despite the fact that he issued seven peace proposals before the start of WW2 while his opponent in Washington had to trick the American people into going to war by manipulating the Japanese into bombing Pearl Harbor.

This archetypal totalitarian trademark was seared more recently into Canadian minds by the pandemic lockdown measures that triggered truckers from across the country to mount a spectacular caravan that was

simply the quintessence of lawful, peaceful democratic protest endorsed by all the great freedom fighters of history. Yet once they arrived in Ottawa they were crushed by the power of the corporate money machine, without a single thought about the kind of life everyone was living and the kind of freedom they thought they had

Nobody realized it at the time, but it was the last hope for individual freedom in the world. Now with the store-bought generals, prostitute politicians and killer doctors in total control of the world, it's too late to see what went wrong and how we would fix it.

What we left at that crossroads in New Brunswick cheering those truckers at 15 below zero was our freedom, and it's not coming back. It's too far gone, with still not enough people willing to fight for it.

Lost in their quibbling over fixed elections and poisoned prescriptions, many trusting people have taken the jab and fallen in the street, never to rise again.

Enemy of everyone

Email

Published: Sunday, 06 August 2023 04:04

Drunk on its own corruption,
government in Washington
betrays all its allies while it
exterminates its own citizens

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Since our leaders have proved to the whole world that they simply won't tell the objective truth about anything, Americans had better get used to the idea that they now are the enemy of everyone — most especially including our own government.

Repeating: The USA is now the enemy of everyone on Earth

You can see it in every interaction now, from the abandonment of its own troops in Afghanistan among the false reasons for wars it creates to the cynical prosecutions of its own former president who kept it out of most wars and now faces life in prison on a variety of contrived and specious charges.

Land of liberty now a totalitarian mess

Thanks to the sinister, shadowy control by International Jewry, the United States has become the enemy of every county on Earth as it lies through its teeth on every issue. Most tragically of all, the USA has discarded its own admirable traditions and begun murdering its own citizens as well as plundering its own country by opening its borders to random disease-bearing, drug-peddling alien criminals which it has deliberately arranged to import.

America's shameful record of overseas crimes recently includes the demonic conspiracy in the murder of Ukraine and Europe, continuing secret wars for oil in Syria and Yemen, threatening China over the troubling question of Taiwan, and displaying its homicidal intent of reducing its own population through the use of toxic injections — even murdering babies in the womb with its badly tested, falsely promoted experimental jabs.

Covering up gross criminality

The social mind control experiments known as 9/11 and the COVID hoax have proven that humanity can be controlled by scripted scenarios which bear no resemblance to objective reality. The purpose of such ruses is to mask centuries-long embezzlements by the controllers of currency that can no longer be concealed except by blatantly obvious totalitarian measures, now on exhibition throughout the world but particularly in Australia and Canada, as people everywhere are deprived of their civil rights and ability to speak freely, if not their lives.

This is the real reason for the “new normal” and its pathetically stupid “build back better” slogan, which have been made possible by the sly decay in public education standards and objectives that prioritize servile obedience over the critical thinking skills necessary to individual survival.

Fabricated crises erase freedom of speech

As with the fictitious creations of nuclear weapons and global warming meant to terrorize humanity into compliance with arbitrary restrictions, these fabricated crises vaporize individual rights in favor of lockstep cultural measures which erase freedom of speech, thought and movement.

The two archetypal examples of this modern manipulation are the two 20th century world wars which were both created by the ultimate victors in order to eliminate competitive cultural systems which impeded the economic dominance of their existing corrupt Jewish financial systems.

More recently the prearranged attacks on both the wealth and the health of free peoples have been used to justify malicious measures that destroy individual financial independence by conceding control of money to the demented hands of criminal swindlers.

Thus we arrive today at the condition of the social paralysis of all individuals, best illustrated by the recent calls to eliminate farming in order to accomplish the illusory goal of battling atmospheric pollution — yet another false postulate aimed at reducing the population in the name of health by deliberately killing people deemed unnecessary to the perverse plans of our corporate Communist controllers.

Imaginary enemies, concocted diseases

Of all the great disasters perpetrated upon humanity throughout its tragic history — worse even than the deliberate fouling of the air we breathe — this forced conversion of cowardly doctors into willing murderers has to rank with the worst of human atrocities.

Concocted by the world’s richest men and the soulless bankers they employ, the establishment of CBDCs — Central Bank Digital Currencies — puts an end to individual freedom and erases all previous moral standards aimed at protecting the rights of individuals everywhere.

After centuries of pretending its flawed health recommendations of bogus scientists have improved the health of individuals, humanity's concession of the rules for healthy living to megalomaniacs far more interested in profiting from ailments they can inflict rather than curing hazards that affect us all have resulted in a worldwide population drop that ultimately might never be able to be reversed and the declining health of the people be repaired.

The fate of disingenuous despots

Assuming the USA doesn't destroy itself as a result of its own corruption, it will be destroyed by other countries who can no longer put up with its rampant criminality that is gradually and unwillingly being revealed by its own corrupt media as they chronicle the depraved deceptions it has used to enslave and exploit not only the rest of the world but also its own deceived citizens.

As just one example in a veritable sea of untrustworthy and duplicitous acts, its betrayal of its allies Europe by blowing up the Russian oil pipeline in the Baltic Sea that has raised Europe's energy costs by a factor of seven serves as an example to the rest of the world of what continued reliance on the Jew-controlled American monstrosity augurs for the tremulous future of the entire world.

What has happened is that the world is realizing that the USA is the oppressor of the planet and needs to be immediately stopped from its foolhardy and reckless behavior before it's too late to correct the demented depredations it has foisted upon the world.

Outlaw state

Email

Published: Monday, 14 August 2023 07:15

Murders its own citizens,
takes bribes from enemies,
floods the land with aliens,

rapes its own children
and prosecutes their parents,
torches people's homes
and lies about their crimes

COWARDLY CITIZENS SILENTLY AWAIT
THEIR DEATH AND DESTRUCTION

SAVE OUR COUNTRY
KILL THE GLOBALISTS

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Now that it has been revealed as a shameless killer that deliberately murders its own citizens with so-called medicines it knows will kill them, and is led by curdled politicians who openly take bribes to sabotage their own country, why should any sane person continue to regard the government in Washington as a benevolent entity concerned with the welfare of its own people?

The U.S. government is no friend to the American people.

How long will we continue to pledge allegiance to a nation gone mad as it has been turned by a soulless foreign power into a killing machine now slaughtering its own loyal citizens?

Maybe the larger, more relevant question is this — does the United States even still exist anymore now that it, along with most of the rest of the white countries in the world, has been turned into an African shithole because of the insane policies deliberately flooding the Western world with strategically recruited refugees.

Sorry, my friends. No more talk of “the land of the free and home of the brave.” Don’t give me any of that “support our troops” crap. The United States of America has become a criminal bully that has earned its new reputation as the world’s newest outlaw state.

Well, maybe not so new to the bruised and bleeding victims of its heavy handed abuse, underdeveloped nations who are still mired in poverty as international megacorporations steal their assets and gratuitously eliminate their populations with poison vaccines.

Viciously killing anyone they please

Just think about the series of countries the United States has plundered in our lifetimes, nations that couldn't resist America's military might or dispute the lies that were told to justify destroying them.

Think about Afghanistan, plundered to capture the world's heroin crop and profit from it. Iraq and Syria, to surreptitiously steal their oil and abuse them on behalf of Israel. Remember Serbia, bombed in the middle of the night for reasons we can't even remember. How about Libya, the freest, most independent country on Earth, where we inflicted a no-fly zone in order to steal its water, its oil and above all its gold. And topped it all off by raping and murdering its noble leader Muammar Gadhafi in the street.

You must remember Hillary and our faggot black president laughing about it afterwards. This is the United States of America the world has come to know and hate. This is the USA Americans steadfastly refuse to see.

While Russia and China make friends all over the world, mostly in sympathy for their principled resistance to criminal American bullying, the USA has more than earned its odious reputation for beating up defenseless countries, stealing their precious resources using financial blackmail, and bringing mayhem and mass murder to all those innocent nation states who refuse to play ball with the deranged billionaires who are calling America's homicidal shots.

But that's not the worst of it, as fearful Americans try to come to grips today with the deliberate murder of hundreds of utterly innocent people in the high tech incineration of the former Hawaiian paradise known as Maui, now reduced to ashes by secret high tech weapons our government continues to deny even exist.

Fake newscasts tell us pedophilia is normal

Psychotic perverts run the country now, egged on by Jew misfits who have clogged the corridors of government and plunder the world with their bribery-blackmail-and-murder formula of pathological politics. Clearly the criminal U.S. government has become the chief health hazard to the American people.

It is no longer our protector. It is now our executioner.

Every coward in Congress, in every government office, is responsible.

Knowledgeable estimates put the death toll from poison inoculations for a disease that never existed determined by a test that did not work at 13-15 million innocent victims, not counting those permanently maimed with a variety of tragic afflictions. This number continues to grow.

And still the facile news organizations, satanic corporations and robotic politicians continue to insist that we take the poison jab.

Where once religions provided the moral guidance for a just society, their role has been universally sabotaged by a corrupt coalition of Jews, blacks and homosexuals whose objective is to destroy both white society and the nuclear family that once made America the envy of the world.

Now it is the scourge of the world, and we begin to see it has been for a long time.

You can no longer trust the cops

Why has our law enforcement apparatus turned into a macabre Western version of the Soviet secret police that jails a former president and now leading presidential candidate for bogus procedural matters while ignoring the rampant corruption of the current resident of the White House, put there by a false election that saw fake ballots secretly added to the vote totals in the middle of the night.

Why have the American people put up with a stunning series of false flag operations beginning with 9/11 and littering the landscape with deceptive atrocities at Sandy Hook, Boston, Las Vegas, and dozens of other places.

Why have they burned down nearly a thousand food processing plants and let thousands of unvetted immigrants cross an unguarded border, then given debit cards and free housing while America's loyal citizens are evicted from their homes to make room for these aliens?

As a brain damaged U.S. president stutters the message that white supremacy is the greatest danger to freedom in the country, American cities have been turned into morgues for the destitute homeless, black teenagers cravenly assault white retirees and George Soros-funded district attorneys fail to even charge them, then release them to do more damage for which they will remain unpunished. Washington says nothing about psychotic South Africans who rabidly flirt with the idea of killing all the white citizens of their country, an idea that is sure to take hold in the good old USA any day now.

The dictionary definition of the word suicide has suddenly been changed to mean murder of the innocent who dare to criticize the corrupt officials conducting the demented demolition of their own country. America is being suicided, and still the people sleep.

Suicide state

Most willingly deluded American citizens — totally duped by mainstream media — still refuse to believe their county lied about 9/11 and the World Wars.

Homosexuality is behavioral illness that was removed from the list of mental deficiencies homosexual psychologists who took over the American Psychological Association. Now middle school girls are being raped by sick young men who insist they are women.

Face the facts. Traitor Jews have dominated the White House since the days of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, if not much earlier. Biden, Trump, Obama, Clinton — wall to wall Jews, all the time.

The most shocking event lately has been the unanimous cry in South Africa to kill the whites outright. No peep of protest has emerged from the corridors of power in Washington and other western capitals that have embraced the ascendance of colored peoples who due to their lesser intellectual status are more easily controlled by totalitarian regulations and commands.

American cowards cringe in their homes. Our government arrests frustrated parents trying to save their children from the rapists.

There is only one answer, an impossible solution yet one that must be attempted if any of us are going to survive.

You know what that answer is, yet we must be quiet about it. Pass the word. Kill the globalists, before they kill all of us, which is, in fact, what they are now doing. They cannot be reasoned with. And they're not to going to stop. Pass the word.

It is a simple matter of self defense. The alternative is to sit there and die.

Disempower all police and military agencies and create new ones. Before they come and kill you. Note: they're on their way. In Maui, they've already arrived.

Six decades of U.S. terror

Email

Published: Sunday, 20 August 2023 06:55

Blaming foreign enemies

for crimes cooked up in D.C.

MURDERING TRUTHTELLERS

SO CRIMINALS CAN PROFIT

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

It's your future they're holding in their blood drenched, money grubbing hands. Your instant death by incineration could happen anywhere, at any time, without warning, with no help coming, followed by no explanation that makes any sense.

We have to erase them before they erase us, permanently and forever, and never let them do this to us again. We know who they are. It's time to go and get them. We know their names. They must be erased before they erase us if freedom is to be preserved.

Continuing survival of the human species we have known seems like a bad bet. We only know that Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and many others have committed many thousands of death penalty offenses.

The day everything changed

Exactly sixty years ago I was sitting in freshman English class at Bridgewater (Mass.) State College when a frazzled young woman burst into the room and breathlessly blurted out, "The president's been shot!"

That same stunned reaction overwhelmed me a few days ago when we all learned of the depraved disaster on the Hawaiian island of Maui. As we viewed the charred remains of paradise, observed the now familiar melted cars, and learned — with the warning sirens silent and the fire department gone home — of parents hugging their children as they burned to death in their homes.

Our basic grasp of history doesn't so much come from schoolbooks and documentaries but derives primarily from the memorable images of the days of our own lives permanently seared into our consciousness. These two bookend catastrophes encapsulate both the span of my own life and the distressing descent of my own country from delightful democracy into the traumatized tangle of hopelessness and fear that engulfs us today.

Normal fires don't burn this way, crystallizing houses and cars into a fine white ash but leaving the trees still green. Now suddenly but not surprisingly, alert observers have started talking about this tragedy's similarity to Paradise, California and 9/11, where dead bodies turned to dust and were never counted in the death toll. Meanwhile, as Hollywood luminaries offer lowball offers to buy up the prime land in Maui, government officials now focus only on evicting the survivors.

So now we ask the fateful question: Is this the future that awaits us all?

The facts of all these tragic shocks never seem to ever be fully revealed. Pfizer wanted to cover up its vaccine documents for 75 years. Even President Trump could not release some top secret JFK death data.

Perhaps it's only the lengthening shadow of my own mortality permeating my thoughts, but it seems to me that slowly but surely, given the bleak implications of our own history, night is falling upon humanity. We all despair for a glimmer of hope, some candle to light our way out of this darkening desperation now being brought down upon everyone in the world by the perverted but privileged few.

Grim and grimmer

The 1960s were about political assassinations. After decades of clumsy cover stories, and despite dozens of slowly emerging revelations, none of these cultural shocks — JFK, RFK, MLK and all the rest — has ever been fully resolved, only analyzed inconclusively. Some experienced observers insist that the forces behind all those traumatic takedowns still control today's toxic political script.

What seems to have occurred is that freedom of speech has been asphyxiated and that those who still try to breathe the truth are speedily eliminated, one way or the other. Doubtless it has always been this way, but I'm only talking about my lifetime here.

My fractured memories of the 1970s seem to crystallize around an event known as Jonestown, where 900-odd refugees from San Francisco who gathered in a South American jungle were forced to drink a deadly poison by a mad messiah named Jim Jones. Inexplicably, that likely CIA experiment has become the symbolic metaphor of all that has befallen humanity ever since.

Being forced to drink poison resonates eerily with the world's more recent trauma of being forced to submit to poison vaccines for a debatable disease, a worldwide tragedy which now foreshadows the developing end of humanity as we have known it as the vaccine death toll around the world continues to rise.

This suicidal idea of population reduction was first advocated in a 1972 conference at Dartmouth College known as the Club of Rome event which concluded there were too many people in the world, and that the number of humans on the planet needed to be radically reduced.

It wasn't until many years later that I realized that the forum's emphasis perfectly matched the homicidal Talmudic prescriptions of its organizers.

Government by extermination

What I most remember from the 1980s was the grisly fate of a cranky tax protester named Gordon Kahl, whose principled resistance aggravated law enforcement so profoundly that the FBI goons who finally caught up with him angrily amputated both his hands and feet before they burned his body. His son Yorie Kahl, essentially an innocent bystander in this drama, remains in jail 40 years later.

But it was in the 1990s that the inauspicious events — the government's open assassination of its own citizens and the proliferation of a new concept called false flag terror — began to ominously ramp up.

I had spent the tail end of the 1960s in an innocuous role in the U.S. Navy, but it wasn't until 1991 that I learned about the dastardly Israeli attack on the USS Liberty of 1967 that was covered up by the same president, Lyndon Johnson, now generally accredited with the murder of his predecessor, John F. Kennedy. The Liberty was an intelligence ship, and its destruction was ostensibly planned to serve as a trigger event for the Jewish invasion of Egypt, which happened anyway, as Israel planned to blame the attack on the Egyptians.

But the true insult to U.S. servicemen was that their deliberate sacrifice in service to the Israeli monsters who conducted the attack — 34 dead, 174 wounded — was how it has been covered up by the Washington establishment and the diabolical corporate media liars until this very day. This coverup formula was trotted out many times in the 1990s, the most egregious occasions were:

1992 — Ruby Ridge. FBI sniper kills mother holding baby over FBI attempt to trap radical firebrand husband Randy Weaver over contrived weapons charge at their home in rural Idaho. Their son and their dog were also killed, but later the government sniper was given an award. The survivors of the attack were later acquitted of all charges.

1993 — Waco massacre. 51-day siege over "alleged weapons violations" resulted in the deaths of 82 Branch Davidians (25 children) who were burned to death after being harassed by a mammoth military force at their religious farmhouse encampment in Texas. Years later it was learned the government's grudge was triggered by cult leader David Koresh's knowledge of drug smuggling by the Bush-Clinton crime family at Waco airport.

1995 — Oklahoma City bombing. They faked executing alleged bomber Timothy McVeigh years later for driving a rented truck full of explosives that couldn't possibly have disfigured the Alfred P. Murrah federal building. The blast killed 168 (19 children). Retired Air Force Gen. Benton Partin testified that a bomb in a truck outside the building could not possibly have blown the building outwards, but his observations are ignored to this day. OKC police Sgt. Terence Yeakey, hero of the rescue operation who saw evidence of multiple explosions inside the building, was later found dead in a field from slashed wrists and a gunshot wound to the head, which was of course ruled a suicide, continuing a popular government program that continues to this day.

If that weren't enough attacks on the American people for one decade, the first attack on the Twin Towers in 1993 killed only six people but was overshadowed when the new millennium rolled in by what was to be, at the time, the greatest crime in American history, now since surpassed.

False flags wave in a poison breeze

I'd watched the Waco raid live on CNN back in 1993 when I lived in Vermont and I watched the second plane hit the south tower in 2001 as I prepared to go to my newspaper job in Florida.

Because I was intimately familiar with those three earlier atrocities, I was not about to be fooled again by those smarmy TV "authorities" suggesting this was a terrorist attack. That was a story that had worn too thin by then. As I stood in the living room sipping my morning coffee, I started bellowing, "No WAY! No f***ing way."

So at that point I was on my way to becoming one of the leaders of the early 9/11 skeptics movement, although it took me more than a year to say something, paralyzed as I was — as the entire world was — by the overwhelming emotional impact of the event. Americans both then and now simply could not accept the idea that their government could commit an action so incomprehensibly grievous against their own people.

And after a whole sad string of false flag atrocities since then, we still can't.

It was OK to blame the attack on Zionists but as soon as I mentioned Jews, I was essentially banned from the Internet, even though Jews masterminded the planning, execution and coverup of what happened to the Twin Towers and the Pentagon.

Blaming the plan of imaginary Arab hijackers crashing four airliners into symbolic targets directly related to a document called the PNAC report (Project for a New American Century), which was signed by notable American politicians all controlled by the Israeli swindlers who have controlled the United States since at least 1913 (the passage of the Federal Reserve Act, which gave 13 Jewish families complete control over the U.S. money supply).

That report stressed the need for “a catalyzing event” comparable to Pearl Harbor (yet another false flag event that killed 2,200 Americans in 1941 and triggered World War II) in order for the U.S. to expand its military grip on the entire world.

Apart from the grisly details of these contrived attacks on New York and Washington and the subsequent death toll of a half million from cancer and other maladies, the most important ramification of this melodrama was that it enabled that gruesome group known as Neocons to spread their lies and their bombs all over the world and murder millions of innocent people while pursuing that invisible group of phantom terrorists known as al-Qaeda, which they had created themselves.

In my second book I dubbed them The Perfect Enemy because they could be deployed either as friend or foe for any reason and never be caught. The fact that it took only one day to name all 19 hijackers and in the following 22 years only three irrelevant patsies were named as co-conspirators attests to the falsity of the story they told and still regurgitate.

The true architects of this crime of new century — judges, journalists and jaded politicians — turned out to be all Jews: Larry Silverstein who got a \$7.4 billion insurance payout because it was a terrorist event, plus the numerous Jew shills in the media and government and in the courts who orchestrated the coverup.

The longest wars in American history followed this initial charade as millions were killed in Iraq, Afghanistan and elsewhere in service to the staged terror events of 9/11.

School ‘shootings’ and dead doctors

The epidemic of American bloodletting grew even worse during the administration of homosexual president Barack Obama with a profusion of school shootings all concocted as advertisements for gun control. These are chronicled in the many books of Prof. James Fetzer, whose diligent exposés investigated the corrupt aspects of JFK’s murder and the 9/11 demolition.

Chief among these new fabricated atrocities were the supposed massacre of 20 first graders in Sandy Hook, Connecticut by a person who could not be proven to exist, never mind carry a hundred pounds of guns without missing shots, as well as the public murder drama at the 2013 Boston Marathon, which featured alleged victims smeared with fake blood.

Individual school shootings are too numerous to enumerate in a short roundup like this. Most of them involving actually real people seem to have featured depressed kids on anti-depressants as opposed to sham events like Sandy Hook where the victims as well as the shooter were the creations of demented Democratic fantasies.

History records the false suicide of OKC Sgt. Yeakey in the same category with CIA exposé Gary Webb (2004) and gonzo journalist Hunter Thompson (2005), both of whom died of two bullets to the head but were ruled suicides.

Add GcMAF oncologist James Bradstreet (2017), the first in a series of more than 100 cancer doctors found strangely dead before their time for practicing medicine not approved by the monstrous medical cartel which makes so much money from their lethal treatment of this disease. The cops ruled Bradstreet a suicide by shooting himself in the chest and then jumping into a river.

And then of course there was popular TV host Matt Simmons, who died of a heart attack in his swimming pool after several revealing commentaries about the Gulf Oil spill on NBC in 2010. Also, don't forget journalist Andrew Breitbart, allegedly killed by the CIA heart attack gun in 2014.

Others on the conspicuous hit list include OKC witness Jesse Trentadue, adrenochrome whistleblower Isaac Kappy, alleged Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnaev, and so many others. Other victims, the non fatal ones, include the many journalists and whistleblowers such as Wolfgang Halbig and James Tracy whose careers were ruined for trying to tell the truth.

The mass murder of humanity

Of all the useless wars, environmental poisonings and whistleblower assassinations ever inflicted on us by our corrupt government, the conversion of the medical profession into willing mass murderers is the greatest crime ever committed on the peoples of the world.

And it's not like it came as a surprise. Throughout the 20th century poison food products combined with bogus medicines provided the biggest financial boon to the medical profession and the worst possible health outcome to a population addicted to sweets, convenience and trusting their doctors.

The callous exploitation of these bad habits were demoted to trivial with the perfection of the pattern of false diseases being treated with poison cures in the diabolical plan devised by Event 201 that has already killed 15 million people around the world.

The results showed the world that existing governments are far more concerned with business profits than they are with human health and happiness. Some estimates by conscientious observers have revealed hospitals — which used the phony PCR test to confirm the presence of the imaginary disease and killed their patients using Remdesivir or Midazolam — earned as much as \$100,000 per patient from the government for helping to reduce the world's population of useless eaters, mostly old people and but also children as well as babies in the womb.

Future fate of useless eaters

People are beginning to figure out that when the big boys get together to plan an event, astounding disasters that are a lethal danger to the public are sure to follow.

Such was the case in this COVID fantasy, where Bill Gates and his billionaire cronies got together at a meeting called Event 201 where the kingpins of medicine, finance and politics planned their epidemic. Perhaps the most profound event in human history this side of the Black Plague kicked in just a week later, severely mutilating economies, destroying jobs and businesses, and psychologically ruining future generations with false propaganda about switching genders and overall eliminating basic individual freedom throughout the world.

It didn't matter that the test didn't work and the disease was nothing more than the common cold because it was the so-called medicine that did the trick. These bogus edicts depriving people of their basic rights are still practiced in many places even though principled scientists (there seem to be no principled politicians) have proven the whole thing was a scam to deprive people of their basic liberties

But just as the phony scandemic was winding down in a permanently disfigured world, the most heinous attack on a civilian population rained down in the form of a mysteriously created inferno on an innocent Hawaiian

island, a garden spot of the Pacific, which left houses and businesses in a fine white ash and bodies so cooked they crumbled to the touch so they couldn't even be identified by their fingerprints.

As with the victimization of unsuspecting New Yorkers on 9/11, so tranquil Maui islanders were prevented from leaving the scene of their obliteration by measures so obvious as to reveal the savage cruelty of those who orchestrated the event, keeping children at home to be cooked by microwave beams that even ignited boats in the harbor.

Residents were given no forewarning, the alert systems failed to work, the fire department left the island and residents and vacationers were deliberately prevented from leaving the scene of the conflagration, which resulted in their agonizing deaths by fire. And in the aftermath survivors were prevented from receiving aid and supplies from those who wished to help.

So is this what the great American experiment has come to. Citizens will be killed at random according to the geopolitical whims of our controllers, and now they have found the perfect method of disappearing large numbers of people without a trace, the memory of them only a fine white ash — microwave beams from above — that they continue to deny even exist.

Whoever first used the phrase “ashes to ashes, dust to dust” never imagined the government vaporizing its citizens with DEW weapons. So this is your history you have experienced and can expect to continue, perhaps with you, but far more likely without both you and the ones you love.

The criminals who hate humanity

You can search a long way back in history and the answer to all these terrible questions is always the same.

From the habiru interlopers who brought plagues to ancient Egypt through the Rothschild Jacobins of the French Revolution and the Bolsheviks of Russia, right down to today's Zionist deceivers who infest our nation's capital and plague Palestine by shooting Arab children in head for sport, the perpetrators of all these colossal crimes against humanity have always been the same psychopathological homicidal maniacs.

Food, medicine, military, entertainment, education and public information have all been sabotaged throughout our lifetimes by these malevolent misanthropes whose aim has always been to control the lives of everyone in

the world. Those whom they can't control are killed outright, the rest they slyly direct to the downward slope to the eternal slaughterhouse they permanently inhabit.

The big choice has arrived: let them take your life, or stop them. Kill the globalists before they kill all of us.

Outlaw state

Email

Published: Monday, 14 August 2023 07:15

Murders its own citizens,
takes bribes from enemies,
floods the land with aliens,
rapes its own children
and prosecutes their parents,
torches people's homes
and lies about their crimes

COWARDLY CITIZENS SILENTLY AWAIT
THEIR DEATH AND DESTRUCTION

SAVE OUR COUNTRY
KILL THE GLOBALISTS

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Now that it has been revealed as a shameless killer that deliberately murders its own citizens with so-called medicines it knows will kill them, and is led by curdled politicians who openly take bribes to sabotage their own country, why should any sane person continue to regard the government in Washington as a benevolent entity concerned with the welfare of its own people?

The U.S. government is no friend to the American people.

How long will we continue to pledge allegiance to a nation gone mad as it has been turned by a soulless foreign power into a killing machine now slaughtering its own loyal citizens?

Maybe the larger, more relevant question is this — does the United States even still exist anymore now that it, along with most of the rest of the white countries in the world, has been turned into an African shithole because of the insane policies deliberately flooding the Western world with strategically recruited refugees.

Sorry, my friends. No more talk of “the land of the free and home of the brave.” Don’t give me any of that “support our troops” crap. The United States of America has become a criminal bully that has earned its new reputation as the world’s newest outlaw state.

Well, maybe not so new to the bruised and bleeding victims of its heavy handed abuse, underdeveloped nations who are still mired in poverty as international megacorporations steal their assets and gratuitously eliminate their populations with poison vaccines.

Viciously killing anyone they please

Just think about the series of countries the United States has plundered in our lifetimes, nations that couldn’t resist America’s military might or dispute the lies that were told to justify destroying them.

Think about Afghanistan, plundered to capture the world’s heroin crop and profit from it. Iraq and Syria, to surreptitiously steal their oil and abuse them on behalf of Israel. Remember Serbia, bombed in the middle of the night for reasons we can’t even remember. How about Libya, the freest, most independent country on Earth, where we inflicted a no-fly zone in order to steal its water, its oil and above all its gold. And topped it all off by raping and murdering its noble leader Muammar Gadhafi in the street.

You must remember Hillary and our faggot black president laughing about it afterwards. This is the United States of America the world has come to know and hate. This is the USA Americans steadfastly refuse to see.

While Russia and China make friends all over the world, mostly in sympathy for their principled resistance to criminal American bullying, the USA has more than earned its odious reputation for beating up defenseless countries, stealing their precious resources using financial blackmail, and bringing mayhem and mass murder to all those innocent nation states who refuse to play ball with the deranged billionaires who are calling America's homicidal shots.

But that's not the worst of it, as fearful Americans try to come to grips today with the deliberate murder of hundreds of utterly innocent people in the high tech incineration of the former Hawaiian paradise known as Maui, now reduced to ashes by secret high tech weapons our government continues to deny even exist.

Fake newscasts tell us pedophilia is normal

Psychotic perverts run the country now, egged on by Jew misfits who have clogged the corridors of government and plunder the world with their bribery-blackmail-and-murder formula of pathological politics. Clearly the criminal U.S. government has become the chief health hazard to the American people.

It is no longer our protector. It is now our executioner.

Every coward in Congress, in every government office, is responsible.

Knowledgeable estimates put the death toll from poison inoculations for a disease that never existed determined by a test that did not work at 13-15 million innocent victims, not counting those permanently maimed with a variety of tragic afflictions. This number continues to grow.

And still the facile news organizations, satanic corporations and robotic politicians continue to insist that we take the poison jab.

Where once religions provided the moral guidance for a just society, their role has been universally sabotaged by a corrupt coalition of Jews, blacks and homosexuals whose objective is to destroy both white society and the nuclear family that once made America the envy of the world.

Now it is the scourge of the world, and we begin to see it has been for a long time.

You can no longer trust the cops

Why has our law enforcement apparatus turned into a macabre Western version of the Soviet secret police that jails a former president and now leading presidential candidate for bogus procedural matters while ignoring the rampant corruption of the current resident of the White House, put there by a false election that saw fake ballots secretly added to the vote totals in the middle of the night.

Why have the American people put up with a stunning series of false flag operations beginning with 9/11 and littering the landscape with deceptive atrocities at Sandy Hook, Boston, Las Vegas, and dozens of other places.

Why have they burned down nearly a thousand food processing plants and let thousands of unvetted immigrants cross an unguarded border, then given debit cards and free housing while America's loyal citizens are evicted from their homes to make room for these aliens?

As a brain damaged U.S. president stutters the message that white supremacy is the greatest danger to freedom in the country, American cities have been turned into morgues for the destitute homeless, black teenagers cravenly assault white retirees and George Soros-funded district attorneys fail to even charge them, then release them to do more damage for which they will remain unpunished. Washington says nothing about psychotic South Africans who rabidly flirt with the idea of killing all the white citizens of their country, an idea that is sure to take hold in the good old USA any day now.

The dictionary definition of the word suicide has suddenly been changed to mean murder of the innocent who dare to criticize the corrupt officials conducting the demented demolition of their own country. America is being suicided, and still the people sleep.

Suicide state

Most willingly deluded American citizens — totally duped by mainstream media — still refuse to believe their country lied about 9/11 and the World Wars.

Homosexuality is behavioral illness that was removed from the list of mental deficiencies homosexual psychologists who took over the American Psychological Association. Now middle school girls are being raped by sick young men who insist they are women.

Face the facts. Traitor Jews have dominated the White House since the days of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, if not much earlier. Biden, Trump, Obama, Clinton — wall to wall Jews, all the time.

The most shocking event lately has been the unanimous cry in South Africa to kill the whites outright. No peep of protest has emerged from the corridors of power in Washington and other western capitals that have embraced the ascendance of colored peoples who due to their lesser intellectual status are more easily controlled by totalitarian regulations and commands.

American cowards cringe in their homes. Our government arrests frustrated parents trying to save their children from the rapists.

There is only one answer, an impossible solution yet one that must be attempted if any of us are going to survive.

You know what that answer is, yet we must be quiet about it. Pass the word. Kill the globalists, before they kill all of us, which is, in fact, what they are now doing. They cannot be reasoned with. And they're not to going to stop. Pass the word.

It is a simple matter of self defense. The alternative is to sit there and die.

Disempower all police and military agencies and create new ones. Before they come and kill you. Note: they're on their way. In Maui, they've already arrived.

Six decades of U.S. terror

Email

Published: Sunday, 20 August 2023 06:55

Blaming foreign enemies

for crimes cooked up in D.C.

MURDERING TRUTHTELLERS

SO CRIMINALS CAN PROFIT

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

It's your future they're holding in their blood drenched, money grubbing hands. Your instant death by incineration could happen anywhere, at any time, without warning, with no help coming, followed by no explanation that makes any sense.

We have to erase them before they erase us, permanently and forever, and never let them do this to us again. We know who they are. It's time to go and get them. We know their names. They must be erased before they erase us if freedom is to be preserved.

Continuing survival of the human species we have known seems like a bad bet. We only know that Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and many others have committed many thousands of death penalty offenses.

The day everything changed

Exactly sixty years ago I was sitting in freshman English class at Bridgewater (Mass.) State College when a frazzled young woman burst into the room and breathlessly blurted out, "The president's been shot!"

That same stunned reaction overwhelmed me a few days ago when we all learned of the depraved disaster on the Hawaiian island of Maui. As we viewed the charred remains of paradise, observed the now familiar melted cars, and learned — with the warning sirens silent and the fire department gone home — of parents hugging their children as they burned to death in their homes.

Our basic grasp of history doesn't so much come from schoolbooks and documentaries but derives primarily from the memorable images of the days of our own lives permanently seared into our consciousness. These two bookend catastrophes encapsulate both the span of my own life and the distressing descent of my own country from delightful democracy into the traumatized tangle of hopelessness and fear that engulfs us today.

Normal fires don't burn this way, crystallizing houses and cars into a fine white ash but leaving the trees still green. Now suddenly but not surprisingly, alert observers have started talking about this tragedy's similarity to Paradise, California and 9/11, where dead bodies turned to dust and were never counted in the death toll. Meanwhile, as Hollywood luminaries offer lowball offers to buy up the prime land in Maui, government officials now focus only on evicting the survivors.

So now we ask the fateful question: Is this the future that awaits us all?

The facts of all these tragic shocks never seem to ever be fully revealed. Pfizer wanted to cover up its vaccine documents for 75 years. Even President Trump could not release some top secret JFK death data.

Perhaps it's only the lengthening shadow of my own mortality permeating my thoughts, but it seems to me that slowly but surely, given the bleak implications of our own history, night is falling upon humanity. We all despair for a glimmer of hope, some candle to light our way out of this darkening desperation now being brought down upon everyone in the world by the perverted but privileged few.

Grim and grimmer

The 1960s were about political assassinations. After decades of clumsy cover stories, and despite dozens of slowly emerging revelations, none of these cultural shocks — JFK, RFK, MLK and all the rest — has ever been fully resolved, only analyzed inconclusively. Some experienced observers insist that the forces behind all those traumatic takedowns still control today's toxic political script.

What seems to have occurred is that freedom of speech has been asphyxiated and that those who still try to breathe the truth are speedily eliminated, one way or the other. Doubtless it has always been this way, but I'm only talking about my lifetime here.

My fractured memories of the 1970s seem to crystallize around an event known as Jonestown, where 900-odd refugees from San Francisco who gathered in a South American jungle were forced to drink a deadly poison by a mad messiah named Jim Jones. Inexplicably, that likely CIA experiment has become the symbolic metaphor of all that has befallen humanity ever since.

Being forced to drink poison resonates eerily with the world's more recent trauma of being forced to submit to poison vaccines for a debatable disease, a worldwide tragedy which now foreshadows the developing end of humanity as we have known it as the vaccine death toll around the world continues to rise.

This suicidal idea of population reduction was first advocated in a 1972 conference at Dartmouth College known as the Club of Rome event which concluded there were too many people in the world, and that the number of humans on the planet needed to be radically reduced.

It wasn't until many years later that I realized that the forum's emphasis perfectly matched the homicidal Talmudic prescriptions of its organizers.

Government by extermination

What I most remember from the 1980s was the grisly fate of a cranky tax protester named Gordon Kahl, whose principled resistance aggravated law enforcement so profoundly that the FBI goons who finally caught up with him angrily amputated both his hands and feet before they burned his body. His son Yorie Kahl, essentially an innocent bystander in this drama, remains in jail 40 years later.

But it was in the 1990s that the inauspicious events — the government's open assassination of its own citizens and the proliferation of a new concept called false flag terror — began to ominously ramp up.

I had spent the tail end of the 1960s in an innocuous role in the U.S. Navy, but it wasn't until 1991 that I learned about the dastardly Israeli attack on the USS Liberty of 1967 that was covered up by the same president, Lyndon Johnson, now generally accredited with the murder of his predecessor, John F. Kennedy. The Liberty was

an intelligence ship, and its destruction was ostensibly planned to serve as a trigger event for the Jewish invasion of Egypt, which happened anyway, as Israel planned to blame the attack on the Egyptians.

But the true insult to U.S. servicemen was that their deliberate sacrifice in service to the Israeli monsters who conducted the attack — 34 dead, 174 wounded — was how it has been covered up by the Washington establishment and the diabolical corporate media liars until this very day. This coverup formula was trotted out many times in the 1990s, the most egregious occasions were:

1992 — Ruby Ridge. FBI sniper kills mother holding baby over FBI attempt to trap radical firebrand husband Randy Weaver over contrived weapons charge at their home in rural Idaho. Their son and their dog were also killed, but later the government sniper was given an award. The survivors of the attack were later acquitted of all charges.

1993 — Waco massacre. 51-day siege over “alleged weapons violations” resulted in the deaths of 82 Branch Davidians (25 children) who were burned to death after being harassed by a mammoth military force at their religious farmhouse encampment in Texas. Years later it was learned the government’s grudge was triggered by cult leader David Koresh’s knowledge of drug smuggling by the Bush-Clinton crime family at Waco airport.

1995 — Oklahoma City bombing. They faked executing alleged bomber Timothy McVeigh years later for driving a rented truck full of explosives that couldn’t possibly have disfigured the Alfred P. Murrah federal building. The blast killed 168 (19 children). Retired Air Force Gen. Benton Partin testified that a bomb in a truck outside the building could not possibly have blown the building outwards, but his observations are ignored to this day. OKC police Sgt. Terence Yeakey, hero of the rescue operation who saw evidence of multiple explosions inside the building, was later found dead in a field from slashed wrists and a gunshot wound to the head, which was of course ruled a suicide, continuing a popular government program that continues to this day.

If that weren’t enough attacks on the American people for one decade, the first attack on the Twin Towers in 1993 killed only six people but was overshadowed when the new millennium rolled in by what was to be, at the time, the greatest crime in American history, now since surpassed.

False flags wave in a poison breeze

I’d watched the Waco raid live on CNN back in 1993 when I lived in Vermont and I watched the second plane hit the south tower in 2001 as I prepared to go to my newspaper job in Florida.

Because I was intimately familiar with those three earlier atrocities, I was not about to be fooled again by those smarmy TV “authorities” suggesting this was a terrorist attack. That was a story that had worn too thin by then. As I stood in the living room sipping my morning coffee, I started bellowing, “No WAY! No f***ing way.”

So at that point I was on my way to becoming one of the leaders of the early 9/11 skeptics movement, although it took me more than a year to say something, paralyzed as I was — as the entire world was — by the overwhelming emotional impact of the event. Americans both then and now simply could not accept the idea that their government could commit an action so incomprehensibly grievous against their own people.

And after a whole sad string of false flag atrocities since then, we still can't.

It was OK to blame the attack on Zionists but as soon as I mentioned Jews, I was essentially banned from the Internet, even though Jews masterminded the planning, execution and coverup of what happened to the Twin Towers and the Pentagon.

Blaming the plan of imaginary Arab hijackers crashing four airliners into symbolic targets directly related to a document called the PNAC report (Project for a New American Century), which was signed by notable American politicians all controlled by the Israeli swindlers who have controlled the United States since at least 1913 (the passage of the Federal Reserve Act, which gave 13 Jewish families complete control over the U.S. money supply).

That report stressed the need for “a catalyzing event” comparable to Pearl Harbor (yet another false flag event that killed 2,200 Americans in 1941 and triggered World War II) in order for the U.S. to expand its military grip on the entire world.

Apart from the grisly details of these contrived attacks on New York and Washington and the subsequent death toll of a half million from cancer and other maladies, the most important ramification of this melodrama was that it enabled that gruesome group known as Neocons to spread their lies and their bombs all over the world and murder millions of innocent people while pursuing that invisible group of phantom terrorists known as al-Qaeda, which they had created themselves.

In my second book I dubbed them The Perfect Enemy because they could be deployed either as friend or foe for any reason and never be caught. The fact that it took only one day to name all 19 hijackers and in the

following 22 years only three irrelevant patsies were named as co-conspirators attests to the falsity of the story they told and still regurgitate.

The true architects of this crime of new century — judges, journalists and jaded politicians — turned out to be all Jews: Larry Silverstein who got a \$7.4 billion insurance payout because it was a terrorist event, plus the numerous Jew shills in the media and government and in the courts who orchestrated the coverup.

The longest wars in American history followed this initial charade as millions were killed in Iraq, Afghanistan and elsewhere in service to the staged terror events of 9/11.

School 'shootings' and dead doctors

The epidemic of American bloodletting grew even worse during the administration of homosexual president Barack Obama with a profusion of school shootings all concocted as advertisements for gun control. These are chronicled in the many books of Prof. James Fetzer, whose diligent exposés investigated the corrupt aspects of JFK's murder and the 9/11 demolition.

Chief among these new fabricated atrocities were the supposed massacre of 20 first graders in Sandy Hook, Connecticut by a person who could not be proven to exist, never mind carry a hundred pounds of guns without missing shots, as well as the public murder drama at the 2013 Boston Marathon, which featured alleged victims smeared with fake blood.

Individual school shootings are too numerous to enumerate in a short roundup like this. Most of them involving actually real people seem to have featured depressed kids on anti-depressants as opposed to sham events like Sandy Hook where the victims as well as the shooter were the creations of demented Democratic fantasies.

History records the false suicide of OKC Sgt. Yeakey in the same category with CIA exposé Gary Webb (2004) and gonzo journalist Hunter Thompson (2005), both of whom died of two bullets to the head but were ruled suicides.

Add GcMAF oncologist James Bradstreet (2017), the first in a series of more than 100 cancer doctors found strangely dead before their time for practicing medicine not approved by the monstrous medical cartel which

makes so much money from their lethal treatment of this disease. The cops ruled Bradstreet a suicide by shooting himself in the chest and then jumping into a river.

And then of course there was popular TV host Matt Simmons, who died of a heart attack in his swimming pool after several revealing commentaries about the Gulf Oil spill on NBC in 2010. Also, don't forget journalist Andrew Breitbart, allegedly killed by the CIA heart attack gun in 2014.

Others on the conspicuous hit list include OKC witness Jesse Trentadue, adrenochrome whistleblower Isaac Kappy, alleged Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnaev, and so many others. Other victims, the non fatal ones, include the many journalists and whistleblowers such as Wolfgang Halbig and James Tracy whose careers were ruined for trying to tell the truth.

The mass murder of humanity

Of all the useless wars, environmental poisonings and whistleblower assassinations ever inflicted on us by our corrupt government, the conversion of the medical profession into willing mass murderers is the greatest crime ever committed on the peoples of the world.

And it's not like it came as a surprise. Throughout the 20th century poison food products combined with bogus medicines provided the biggest financial boon to the medical profession and the worst possible health outcome to a population addicted to sweets, convenience and trusting their doctors.

The callous exploitation of these bad habits were demoted to trivial with the perfection of the pattern of false diseases being treated with poison cures in the diabolical plan devised by Event 201 that has already killed 15 million people around the world.

The results showed the world that existing governments are far more concerned with business profits than they are with human health and happiness. Some estimates by conscientious observers have revealed hospitals — which used the phony PCR test to confirm the presence of the imaginary disease and killed their patients using Remdesivir or Midazolam — earned as much as \$100,000 per patient from the government for helping to reduce the world's population of useless eaters, mostly old people and but also children as well as babies in the womb.

Future fate of useless eaters

People are beginning to figure out that when the big boys get together to plan an event, astounding disasters that are a lethal danger to the public are sure to follow.

Such was the case in this COVID fantasy, where Bill Gates and his billionaire cronies got together at a meeting called Event 201 where the kingpins of medicine, finance and politics planned their epidemic. Perhaps the most profound event in human history this side of the Black Plague kicked in just a week later, severely mutilating economies, destroying jobs and businesses, and psychologically ruining future generations with false propaganda about switching genders and overall eliminating basic individual freedom throughout the world.

It didn't matter that the test didn't work and the disease was nothing more than the common cold because it was the so-called medicine that did the trick. These bogus edicts depriving people of their basic rights are still practiced in many places even though principled scientists (there seem to be no principled politicians) have proven the whole thing was a scam to deprive people of their basic liberties

But just as the phony scandemic was winding down in a permanently disfigured world, the most heinous attack on a civilian population rained down in the form of a mysteriously created inferno on an innocent Hawaiian island, a garden spot of the Pacific, which left houses and businesses in a fine white ash and bodies so cooked they crumbled to the touch so they couldn't even be identified by their fingerprints.

As with the victimization of unsuspecting New Yorkers on 9/11, so tranquil Maui islanders were prevented from leaving the scene of their obliteration by measures so obvious as to reveal the savage cruelty of those who orchestrated the event, keeping children at home to be cooked by microwave beams that even ignited boats in the harbor.

Residents were given no forewarning, the alert systems failed to work, the fire department left the island and residents and vacationers were deliberately prevented from leaving the scene of the conflagration, which resulted in their agonizing deaths by fire. And in the aftermath survivors were prevented from receiving aid and supplies from those who wished to help.

So is this what the great American experiment has come to. Citizens will be killed at random according to the geopolitical whims of our controllers, and now they have found the perfect method of disappearing large

numbers of people without a trace, the memory of them only a fine white ash — microwave beams from above — that they continue to deny even exist.

Whoever first used the phrase “ashes to ashes, dust to dust” never imagined the government vaporizing its citizens with DEW weapons. So this is your history you have experienced and can expect to continue, perhaps with you, but far more likely without both you and the ones you love.

The criminals who hate humanity

You can search a long way back in history and the answer to all these terrible questions is always the same.

From the habiru interlopers who brought plagues to ancient Egypt through the Rothschild Jacobins of the French Revolution and the Bolsheviks of Russia, right down to today’s Zionist deceivers who infest our nation’s capital and plague Palestine by shooting Arab children in head for sport, the perpetrators of all these colossal crimes against humanity have always been the same psychopathological homicidal maniacs.

Food, medicine, military, entertainment, education and public information have all been sabotaged throughout our lifetimes by these malevolent misanthropes whose aim has always been to control the lives of everyone in the world. Those whom they can’t control are killed outright, the rest they slyly direct to the downward slope to the eternal slaughterhouse they permanently inhabit.

The big choice has arrived: let them take your life, or stop them. Kill the globalists before they kill all of us.

Permanent nightmare

Email

Published: Saturday, 26 August 2023 06:21

Things we are not allowed to talk about

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

I'm starting to feel like Edgar Allen Poe, the 19th century master of horror stories, now that our reality has turned into one. It seems to me that the personalities of everyone who has received the poison jab have turned dark, and become not metaphorical zombies but real ones. This scary thought seems verified by our own current collection of presidential candidates who are all hollow shells of humans secretly backed by sinister billionaires whose heartfelt intent is to kill everyone and everything to increase their bloodthirsty profit margins. Is this what human destiny has become — cannibal monsters consuming ourselves? You tell me.

• • •

Thud! The sound of a falling body hitting the canopy at the bottom of the World Trade Center tower, yes, the falling silhouette of a body twitching spastically in the air, fighting gravity in the final moments of his life, permanently etched in our consciousness, looming like a silent scarecrow in our dreams, emulsified in a puddle of his own bodily fluids.

Splat! Like dropping a watermelon from a very high place, splattered on the pavement. What made him jump? What was so unbearable that freedom became that 10-second fall to oblivion in his final moments, an act preferable to being roasted by a direct energy weapon a thousand feet above the unforgiving Manhattan pavement?

Or like the mother in Maui assured by blasé firefighters that the buildings were cleared and everyone was safe, then coming home finding the body of her young son clutching the family dog, his crumbling little corpse still smoldering in the rubble of the lie of America's torpid future and its hideous past.

Why weren't they talking about these things in America's wretched presidential debate last night? Why weren't they talking about the phony wars America inflicts upon the world for the purpose of the pustule of profit that motivates America's curdled politicians, as they smile grimly at you while they cravenly beg for your vote?

Why weren't they talking about the leering litany of lies that comprise American history never taught, ever couched in ridiculous tales of virtue signaling about a fictitious enemy we created ourselves in order to convince everyone our government was helping us to live when the sorry fact is that it was always aiming at our untimely termination.

Like the poison jab from the disease that wasn't there, and still isn't.

Or the curious fires that obliterate our homes but leave our trees alone.

They recommend cars that need to be charged every two hours so we won't travel very far.

But mostly contrive those wars that make the world bleed to prove our government is really necessary to protect us from ourselves..

So the painted clown face of the human race stares back at us from the mirror of our dreams as we watch their latest sales tales unfold. The stare turns to a glare and then the glare to a leering grin at the story they spin that these fires they create by beams from above that turns the human future into a giant cinder that they blame on something called global warming that is really only a fairy tale to herd humans into a giant corral where they can be properly controlled, efficiently processed, purposefully sedated and recklessly exterminated so that richest among us can live peacefully on their plantation of perverted pederasty.

Human cattle herded toward a slaughterhouse. This is human history. We cannot escape it as long as we continue to lie about who we are and what we've done.

Think you've got it all worked out? All you can really choose is the manner of your death. Except that now the men who have gathered so much cash that don't have to worry about being refuted have decided to choose it for us, as they light a backfire against the wind that is going to immolate our future in the flames of our own curdled karma.

And the affluent smirk at the utter powerlessness of we pathetic useless eaters. The look at us with total Jewish contempt, like those barbaric black thugs who beat up defenseless white haired ladies for fun, and spit on them. "What are you going to do about it? they growl in the snickering sadism of their own ignorance, trying but failing to kill their own deaths, but quite satisfied at inflicting ours.

Out of the pit of darkest night wafts the signature phrase of Edgar Allen Poe's tortured comment about human hope. "Quoth the Raven — nevermore."

Vaccine vampires

Email

Published: Thursday, 31 August 2023 08:36

Do the untested injections
make victims mentally ill?

Remind yourself:

Testing, masking, lockdowns
and vaccines all don't work

<https://expose-news.com/2023/08/26/why-testing-face-masks-and-vaccines-dont-work/>

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Experts estimate 80 percent of Americans have received at least one injection of the so-called COVID vaccines. Perhaps it's only the people who haven't received the shot can perceive the tragic changes in personalities of those who have.

We observe a mysteriously dark countenance among our vaccinated friends that wasn't there before, and attribute it to the daunting realization of the profound mistake they have made having witnessed the unexpected deaths of so many others.

Others insist it's not a psychological change, but the physiological effect of what has become known as the "clot shot," which strikes down both athletes in their prime as well as babies in their wombs.

The high death toll among the elderly has been clearly attributed to unlawful medical malpractice involving such toxic nostrums as Remdesivir and Midazolam and the banning of such proven efficacious medications as Hydroxychloroquine (or HCQ) and Ivermectin.

This demonic deployment of untested medicines when perfectly safe substances were available but banned by government action has rendered the whole campaign that has shattered families, businesses and states illegal on its face, according to existing law.

The government's provisional approval of the improperly tested vaccines prohibited the use of legitimate treatments for this so-called disease which were available but suppressed by the sinister operatives of this Big Pharma conspiracy, which was actually run by the U.S. Department of Defense, according to many conscientious expert observers — Latypova, Mihalcea, Callender, Fuellmich, Tenpenny et al — of this colossal Big Pharma/Big Media/Deep State scam.

The psychopathic billionaire architects of this monstrous plan — Gates, Fauci, Schwab the rest of these pathetic supercriminals — have been well investigated and their insanity thoroughly documented, even as their poison jab continues to be cynically approved by governments around the world.

Quick death penalties would be the appropriate treatment for these soulless quacks, except for the corrupt nature of the worldwide legal system, which is totally dominated by the same class of psychotic despots who regard their victims as profitable notations in their ledger books. Or as a certain ethnic kooks would phrase it, mere cattle in the barnyard, the quintessential way to make a buck.

The joke's on both them and us

Less humorous, more hostile is one way to describe the personalities of those who've been jabbed. Perhaps more like the hostile undertones of TV news readers who adhere to the party line of their billionaire bosses while pretending not to notice the falling bodies all around them. How repulsive is their injured anger as they advocate the suspension of everyone's right to freedom of speech.

Jab victims simply can't bear to admit, in their haughty hubris, what they've done to themselves.

Perhaps they're more like zombies, desiring to wreak vengeance on everyone for the error in judgment that at least has or doubtless will cost them their lives. Especially those who accepted the poison inoculation and received a Krispy Kreme donut or a marijuana joint as a reward.

Or perhaps more like a vampire, concealing the truth of what they are or who they have become. And the horrific malady they continue to spread.

Vaccine antibodies spread in the breath

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOTPPCL4fiY>

The evidence

Has the pandemic changed our personalities? New research suggests we're less open, agreeable and conscientious

A new study, published in PLOS ONE, suggests the COVID pandemic has indeed triggered much greater shifts in personality than we would expect to have seen naturally over this period.

In particular, the researchers found that people were less extroverted, less open, less agreeable and less conscientious in 2021 and 2022 compared with before the pandemic. This study included more than 7,000 participants from the US, aged between 18 and 109, who were assessed before the pandemic (from 2014 onwards), early in the pandemic in 2020, and then later in the pandemic in 2021 or 2022.

<https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/has-pandemic-changed-our-personalities-new-research-suggests-were-less-open>

Has anyone noticed a personality change in those who have been vaccinated multiple times for COVID?

All of my in-laws got the jab and my paternal step grandpa did too. They are all saying the same thing to me, my mom, and my husband who haven't had any jab, every one of them said not to ever contact them again! And nothing happened to cause this response, the jab is the only commonality. They have all changed drastically. We've lost the majority of my husband's family.

<https://www.quora.com/Has-anyone-noticed-a-personality-change-in-those-who-have-been-vaccinated-multiple-times-for-COVID>

In the later period of the pandemic, the researchers noted significant declines in the traits that help us navigate social situations, trust others, think creatively, and act responsibly. These changes were especially pronounced among young adults.

<https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2022/10/05/1126825073/pandemic-stress-impact-personalities>

Even The New York Times, while it cravenly advocated acceptance of the poison jabs, chronicled the history of this pestiferous pseudoscience.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/10/30/style/vampires-coronavirus.html>

No, the first vampires did not appear in books or movies. They weren't debonair Transylvanian counts or good-looking, disaffected teenagers. Rooted in folklore, they were symbols of epidemics — and a plausible explanation for disease, at least for the time.

Some of the earliest accounts date back to 11th- and 12th-century Europe when outbreaks of tuberculosis, rabies and other diseases were blamed, in part, on vampires.

The medium then was pamphlets, not social media. One fear-mongering handbill, "The Vaccination Vampire," from 1881, for example, pushed the claim that vaccinations would lead to "degradation and extinction," and were a source of "universal pollution," which is fair description of today's worldwide epidemic of the vaccinated.

<http://magiaposthuma.blogspot.com/2011/04/vaccination-vampire.html>

How true has this prescient prediction become. The Times article continued . . .

When Bram Stoker wrote his culturally transformative novel (Dracula) in 1897, about a Transylvanian nobleman who leaves his castle to travel to modern-day London in search of fresh blood, he certainly knew about vampire folklore as well as the anti-vaccination movement, and was working on some of the same fears.

Joe Dante, a veteran horror director, speculated that we have so much more to be scared of today than in recent years, both politically and medically, that “it may be difficult to go back to the purely supernatural approach.” But Larry Fessenden, who starred in and directed one of the best vampire movies of the 1990s, the intimate New York indie “Habit,” sees new opportunities for horror.

“The pandemic has heightened our fear of each other, of infection and contagion, invisible droplets delivering a cataclysmic blow to our physical beings, leading in turn to an atmosphere of deep mistrust and isolation,” he wrote in an email. “And always, there will be those who don’t believe the monster even exists. I think a wave of vampire stories that captures a claustrophobic preoccupation with death and paranoia may be filling our screens next.”

I think it’s doubtful that Hollywood would embark on such an embarrassing course because to do so would necessarily spotlight the demented architects of this entire population reduction program.

Don’t forget the social pariahs who created these poison jabs. They’re the real vampires.

- Deserving special mention is the dapper doctor who was once the highest paid employee of the U.S. government, Tony Fauci, who also got to kill hundreds of thousands when he invented AZT, the drug that killed most of the victims of the so-called AIDS epidemic. Notably, Fauci also murdered beagle puppies when testing one of his poison products.
- Bill Gates, of course, the Microsoft guru whom history will remember as a demon rubbing his hands with glee as he contemplates inoculating the whole world with his poison jabs.

Other pests include the homicidal maniacs in charge of the destruction of human society:

- Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer
- Stephane Bancel, CEO of Moderna
- Pascal Soriot, CEO of Astra Zeneca
- Alex Gorsky, CEO of Johnson and Johnson
- Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Director-General of the WHO

- Boris Johnson, UK Prime Minister
- Christopher Whitty, UK Chief Medical Adviser
- Matthew Hancock, former UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care
- Sajid Javid, current UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care
- June Raine, UK Chief Executive of Medicines and Healthcare products
- Dr. Rajiv Shah, President of the Rockefeller Foundation
- Klaus Schwab, President of the World Economic Forum

See . . .

Gates, Fauci, and Daszak charged

with Genocide in Court Filing

https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/gates-fauci-and-daszak-charged-with-genocide-in-court-filing/article_76c6081c-61b8-11ec-ae59-7718e6d063ed.html

One would be remiss not to mention President Donald J. Trump, who still eagerly trumpets his triumphant plan to administer vaccines at warp speed. His illegally installed successor, President Joseph R. Biden Jr. (or perhaps his twin brother Jim), has announced plans for more jabs this month.

One recalls the recent attempt of plastic politicians and news readers to promote the preposterous campaign called “plague of the unvaccinated” on the TV news. Fortunately for the world, people everywhere are now realizing that the real plague is among the vaccinated, as they shed their poison effluent to everyone in the world as part of the world’s most evil plot concocted by the world’s richest psychopaths. It’s really the . . .

Slaughterday matinee

Email

Published: Saturday, 02 September 2023 08:14

Preview of coming attractions:

Get your popcorn ready

and settle in the for

the last days of your life

WHICH WOULD YOU PREFER?

THE BLUE LASER

OR THE POISON JAB

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

You have to take them at their word, you know. You can't just chalk it up to political hyperbole or boastful bragging. When they say they're going to reduce the world's population, they mean it. And by now you know their diabolical project is well under way.

What kind of masochistic madness could propel the most powerful men in the world to burn down civilization in the name of health?

Or devise a medicine that the more you took the more likely it was going to kill you? Read this, then weep.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full.pdf>

The results of their study, shown graphically above, demonstrate that the more doses of the original vaccine you took, the more likely you were to catch covid. In other words the original Covid vaccine is not merely ineffective against Omicron. It is actually anti-effective.

It is therefore not a vaccine against the present strain of Covid. It is an antivaccine. It damages your immune system in a dose-dependent manner. The more shots you took, the more damage you will have done to your immune system.

The writer first saw this from PHE Vaccine Surveillance reports and published his findings to PHE themselves AND on my website and in The Exposé, on 2021October10.

‘The Science’ has now been established by the Cleveland Clinic. Genetic vaccines damage your immune system and make you not less likely but more likely to be infected with Covid.

Not only that but they have horrendous side effects on the cardiovascular, neurological and reproductive systems as well.

They are nothing short of mandatory progressive euthanasia.

<https://expose-news.com/2023/09/01/c19-jab-reduces-lives-of-men-by-24-years/>

And all your trusted leaders, your venerated anchormen, your pious preachers and pedophile teachers, said, “Get the jab. It’s the surest way to protect the ones you love.” This was before the lady from Pfizer told the Dutch senator the clot shot was never tested for its ability to jump to others. In a breath, a touch, or a kiss.

Which brought the definition of the word “shedding” into public consciousness like a pin-pulled hand grenade thrown into a small room full of pregnant women.

Real estate rape

Blue roofs are suddenly all over the news. No, not those blue tarps seen on the roofs of Florida houses after the latest hurricane. These blue roofs are on certain telltale houses in Maui, the ones that weren’t reduced to white ash after the recent Hawaii holocaust.

Funny how all those houses with the blue roofs seem to be owned by billionaires — Oprah, Zuck, Bezos, etc. — who all immediately offered to buy the charred remains of houses that did not have the luck of having blue roofs. The ones in which the cinder corpses of children who were told to stay home from school that day were among the supposed 2400 kids still missing.

But the Hawaiian holocaust (the proper definition of the word — death of many by fire) was merely a bellwether symbol of what has been happening all over the world. Up and down the lush ravines of Canada, all over Africa and South America. The end is in sight and it’s all on fire. The end of humanity, I mean.

Shrunken parameters of conscience

But fear not. There will be people left over. They will be obedient and docile, with shrunken parameters of conscience. All those people had to die, we will say, so we could stay comfy and cosy.

Smug Klaus Schwab contends all this is necessary to save the world, which is clearly overburdened with excess useless eaters.

With the continents in flames deliberately set to save humanity, it became more obvious that humans were killing their own babies to gain favor of their god Moloch posing as Yahweh who demanded the sacrifice of their most precious possessions to prove their loyalty to this twisted demon from outer space who had captured their demented minds by the overwhelming fear that the knowledge of their own upcoming deaths presented.

No matter how we may struggle, no matter how many babies we will terminate before they make it out of their wombs, this fear will not go away. Babylonian deathfear, my friend José once called it.

The United States is sending so many weapons of mass destruction to be deliberately destroyed in Ukraine that it no longer has any weapons with which to defend itself, thereby encouraging the rest of the world to attack it. I think it's pretty clear by now that the monster known as America needs to be put out of its disgusting, reprehensible and utterly preventable misery.

It's OK to slaughter unbelievers

This might be what it takes to actually find peace in the world. But even that won't do it. That will take the destruction of all religions, these mind control programs that falsely guarantee eternal life and leave their parishioners killing each other to prove their God in the right one.

You can read about this in the Old Testament. It's OK to slaughter the unbelievers, kill the men and take the virgin girls, just like the Israelis do. Use some for body parts, save the rest for rich men like Jeffrey Epstein's customers, like Prince Andrew, like all the rotten humans who fake their beliefs rather than practice them.

When Bill Gates touted vaccinations as the way to reduce the world's supposed overpopulation problem, most people thought that's just the way he talked, the same way he talked about computer software necessary to fix the bugs he deliberately installed in his flawed Microsoft computers.

Even the many countries, especially India, who wanted to throw him in jail for killing all those girls he sterilized with poison vaccines. Call it the Henry Kissinger syndrome, only Henry the K used bombs and bribes, which is a typical Jewish formula, always involving leering mass murder.

Watch your neighbors burn

People in Kelowna on pristine McDougall Creek watched their neighbors across the lake burn to crisp. Firemen wouldn't help them. They light backfires when the wind is blowing the wrong way. We saw that in Lahaina, during the exercise to turn Maui into a 15-minute city for billionaires. The homeless man walked to safety and wondered why the cops wouldn't let the people in cars escape the flames.

They just sat there waiting for the judgment of the Illuminati. Let those people burn to death. We have better plans for their land, said the Jews who run Hawaii.

This is the plan for the rest of us. That's why they burned up all those food processing plants. So this is your preview of coming attractions.

Get your popcorn ready and settle in for the last days of your life.

Which would you prefer? The blue laser or the poison jab?

Maui and 9/11

Email

Published: Thursday, 14 September 2023 18:31

Premeditated mass murder,

sandbagged investigations
and deceptive explanations

American politicians
have no qualms about
killing their own people

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

What kind of government kills its own citizens to further its own corrupt political objectives? Possibly the correct answer is ALL governments, but for certain, one undeniable answer to this all time important question is the U.S. government.

How many false flag atrocities do you need to see? How many lame explanations do you need to hear? How many innocent people do you need to see put in jail for telling the truth or lose their lives for being in the wrong place at the wrong time?

Although the murderous combination of corporate media and corrupt politicians attempted to blame 9/11 on imaginary Arab terrorists, 22 years of critical history have demolished that fantasy thanks to our leaders' own inability to authentically name the perpetrators of that monstrous tragedy because they would have had to name themselves.

Likewise, the premeditated immolation of the glitzy Hawaiian village named Lahaina clumsily blamed on a hurricane too far away to even muss up anyone's hair fails to obscure the knowledge of the high-tech beams from above which melted cars and holocausted homes with people inside them whose tragic corpses could not even be identified from the incinerated white ash of their cremated remains.

Twin terror attacks

Among the damning similarities of the two contrived disasters were the deliberately crippled investigations staged by tight lipped officials put in place previously to parrot the official party line of “we had nothing to do with it.”

Back in 2001 President Bush, who was in Florida reading about goats, quickly cordoned off the WTC site and shipped off the dustified remains of the two skyscrapers to China, saying memorably, “They hate our freedoms.” He was telling the truth, but really speaking about himself and his warped associates.

In 2023, the Jewish governor of Hawaii, while quickly shipping the surviving natives out of the area while promising the state would buy their discounted property, just as quickly erected an opaque fence around the atomized tombs of houses so no one could observe what kind of evidence was being concealed forever.

In the meantime, in both events, the sudden deaths of innocent people — and in Hawaii, mostly children — remain uncounted and unexplained. For more than a century in Hawaii, disposing of its rightful owners of the property seems to be the most important priority of its wealthy owners.

Given the colossal impact of America’s fractured Southern border, this seems to be the new rationale throughout the USA — get rid of the rightful owners and replace them with naive immigrants who will take the freebies and do what they’re told.

Meanwhile, the corrupt billionaires who have commandeered our democracy always justify the tragedies they deliberately engineer by saying, “It was just business,” while these two horrific examples of corporate mass murder — 22 years apart — remain uninvestigated and unsolved.

The real business of 9/11 was to create an excuse to bomb all those countries which possessed raw materials coveted by the power elite, notably oil in Iraq and poppies in Afghanistan.

The aim of the firebombing of Maui revolves around possession of valuable real estate and the disposal of the natives, a mission enthusiastically supported by the curdled Hollywood celebrity neighbors who immediately offered to buy the deliberately desolated landscape for pennies on the dollar.

Parallel mystery weapons

No one can fail to notice the suspicious variety of arguments over what natural or unnatural forces were responsible for each of these twin disasters. Since 9/11 the avalanche of government terror operations has steadily increased, sexual perversions promoted, black gangster tactics encouraged and patriots incarcerated.

Honest journalism has totally disappeared from the mainstream and as both media and government have been subsumed by corporations emphasizing profits over truth. Jews chuckle over Larry Silverstein's get rich quick scheme by leasing the Twin Towers and then having them blown up by unscrupulous politicians backing the Arab terror fantasy.

Blaming 9/11 on planes was untenable from the outset, given the controlled demolition character of the fall of the Twin Towers, not even to mention the white puffs of smoke noticed as the buildings collapsed and carcinogenic clouds engulfed Manhattan. Surprisingly, Judy Wood's minority opinion of directed energy weapons playing a role in the destruction of the World Trade Center has gained new credence since the Maui event seems to be the certain result of instantaneous ignition caused by exotic microwave weaponry.

Mass murder to create endless war, and mass murder for land grab by elite demons like Oprah Winfrey and Mark Zuckerberg — same story, different day, all pointing to the end of freedom for everyone in the world, at least for those who manage to stay alive throughout the increasing depredations that are burning up the world right before our eyes.

The terror card is beginning to fray

How many times can they play the same trick on a gullible public? This is why they want to kill off the old people. Once you've seen the same old scam come around about seven times you tend to pick up on what's going on.

America's record of abusing people around the world has been so shameful that other countries are starting to pick up on it too, which is why the BRICS alternative to America's Jewish run financial hegemony, the same monster Hitler tried to stop but failed, is attracting most sensible countries around the world, away from the kosher wizards of Wall Street

But the Jew monsters in Washington — the same gang that killed JFK and brought down the Twin Towers — won't stop of their own accord, and have begun cannibalizing Americans big time, fulfilling the popular Jew

prophecy boasted by both Ariel Sharon and Benjamin Netanyahu from their psychotic stronghold in the Middle East — “When we’re done with America, it can just dry up and blow away.”

The oldsters I talk to know that our final, irreversible reckoning is well under way. The evening news is brought to you by Pfizer, a Jewish company. So is your cancer, your myocarditis, and your burning up by microwaves in your melting car.

My friends all know we can’t vote our way out of this. All the candidates promising to save us have their lips glued to the nether regions of the Jew shysters. Sacrificing the rest of us has made them rich. Sure, pick a candidate. DeSantis, who goes to Israel to wipe his ass with our Constitution. And Trump, our patriot savior — there’s a street named after him in Jerusalem, where the Zadokites spit on your Savior.

I suppose you could hang around to see Moochella as our next transgender president, if the migrants or the bankers or the homicidal doctors don’t get you first. Don’t forget your booster shot.

These events — Maui and 9/11 — are parables for the rest of us bovine bozos. You’re sitting your car, waiting for beams from above, too dumb to get out and jump into the ocean. All of a sudden, but much too late, you see the light. Not the lost light, but the last light.

Extinction of innocence

Email

Published: Saturday, 23 September 2023 09:13

leading to

ELIMINATION

OF MOTHERHOOD

resulting in

END OF HUMANITY

as we have known it

Shattered trust disfigures society

as engineered poverty closes in;

people worry as banks

take their money from them.

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

When you can't trust the law . . .

Law enforcement has become totally untrustworthy when a president rakes in billions in foreign bribes and honest citizens protesting his fixed election are given long prison sentences by corrupt judges. Zombie media ignore porous borders deliberately left unguarded by silent leaders priming themselves in the mirror of their own perversions . . .

When we learn to trust nobody in authority, society stands shattered.

Have we become too smart to be sincere and straightforward? Does everyone in the world harbor ulterior motives concealing every aspect of their behavior? Is everyone running a scam with a payment plan? Can anyone be trusted? Do you dare mention this to your spouse?

Which example of degeneracy best describes society's new social ethos, as the smorgasbord of mad proclivities replaces unfashionable notions of purity, faith and integrity while loyalty and honor are trampled in the dust by hateful lunatics creating laws that denigrate their gullible victims, all to avoid confronting the undeniable fact that our leaders are committing colossal crimes and this is what we are teaching children as their road to success.

We cannot survive this manic masquerade for very long. Maybe we could ask the muscular refugees crossing our border from the South for advice, if they don't murder us immediately.

Hope of heaven cannot be found in the snide snarls of a preacher you dare not trust, who perhaps received airplanes from Israel as a reward for the lies he delivered with passion to his foolish flock.

As I watched a video of transgender misanthropes protesting a protest of genuine women demonstrating for the legitimate rights of females, I suddenly began to believe that this widespread advocacy of homosexuality, sadism, pedophilia and the insistence of 72 genders instead of the traditional two is all part of a grander campaign to eliminate women from the human equation so the state can become everyone's mother and provide the purposefully tailored babies of the future (standardized to the tractates of the Talmud, bleeding from the penis, affecting their minds for life).

Sound preposterous? How else to you explain this widespread devaluation of the female sex and their replacement by male imitators? What else could the purpose be?

Why the rush to turn women into men? And men into women. The ultimate goal of our elite keepers is to turn humanity into one sex, and channel the creation of newborns into government laboratories.

And what is the rush to promote pedophilia, now prominently included in the rainbow flag that graces all U.S. facilities overseas, signaling to the world that homomania has taken over America. The rights of happy families have been downgraded to allow homosexuals to have sex in public restrooms at night, and for teenage girls to be raped in middle school restrooms by male rapists posing as females.

The former president was married to a man. What is the proper pronoun for that? Or them? Or it? Now they say he/she/it is/are running for president.

There will be only one gender in near future — workers. Obedient workers. Sex will disappear with designer drug use. Something much more alluring will be created. With no penises and no vaginas, consensual coitus will become a ritual of yesteryear. God knows what the ultimate rush, the ultimate escape mechanism, will be in the future, but it will be furnished by the monstrous minds who control us today.

No more lovers' quarrels, no more unplanned pregnancies, no more real families, only government issued individuals, utterly predictable and amazingly congenial. Observe their teeth-grinding smiles, their glazed gazes and their docile demeanor.

Homework assignment

Strident lesbian kindergarten teachers sent their children home today with detailed instructions on how to masturbate. <https://www.libsoftiktok.com/p/kindergarteners-sent-home-with-masturbation>

That seems to mesh rather well with the nasty fact that all our leaders seem to be sexual perverts? Just look at the sordid lineup of past American presidents, notably the odious chief executive with a man for a wife. The billions of bozos who use the Internet only for porn. Or the secret lives of billionaires. Or transgender admirals and faggot Navy recruits. Or famous lawyers on Epstein Island.

Other items illustrate the increasing degeneracy of modern society, from Japanese men preferring mindless lifelike female robots as their domestic partners to MK-ultra assassins being programmed through anal sex at the age of 3. This is the real magic of homosexuality — the creation of behaviorally modified assassins.

Life in the age of robots

The new rule of social sanity is not to call the cops in an emergency because of the shocking number of times deranged SWAT teams of overzealous storm troopers that local police have managed to kill the victims of the crime rather than its perpetrators.

How often have we heard tell that the highest spiritual authorities with whom we come in contact — usually our local clergymen — too often turn out to be slimiest creeps we could ever encounter when we find these posturing perverts molesting our own innocent children? Compounding these tragedies is the way that their superiors, these supposed paragons of pious behavior, invariably cover up these crimes and continue to pretend they are our infallible moral guides.

In this unhappy era of disappointment and mistrust of authority figures, when the FBI hassles parents upset that the teachers of their children are secretly pushing porn and disfigurement and calling it education. Law enforcement in league with twisted lesbian teachers whispering to students to conceal what they are being told from their parents. This is the tip of twisted tentacles of the Jewish destabilization template — aimed at permanently lobotomizing the population of the planet.

What kind of government allows — never mind allows, invites — five million illegal aliens to flow across the Southern border as NGOs like Catholic charities furnish them with cellphones, debit cards and free lodging and transportation while directing them to a designated city where they are left undirected and unprotected to sabotage the society into which they have been deliberately inserted?

What kind of government tears down statues of George Washington who founded the greatest country in world history and replaces him with statues of George Floyd, a crackhead felon supposedly killed by police while high on fentanyl and now venerated as a hero to black people who are busily burning down the country and demanding we pay them for their stereotypical jungle behavior?

Any rational outside observer anywhere in the world would have to figure the American people collectively are really stupid not to notice that our senile president and his paid off Jewish underlings have done their best to destroy the country during the three years they have commandeered the White House and the nation.

People who still retain a whit of consciousness look back and see how the phony pandemic necessitated the unprecedented mail in ballots. At 11 p.m. on election night Donald Trump had won reelection in a landslide. The counting of ballots in an election is never postponed, because that is how elections are fixed. Except that's what happened. And by morning, the feeble dinosaur Joe Biden who had never even campaigned, had won, and America's final downhill slide had begun.

The first two things Biden did showed us that the U.S. had just committed suicide, or had been suicided by Communist Democrats. The first two things. He shut down the Alaska pipeline, killing thousands of jobs. And he opened the Southern border, guaranteeing no budget in America would ever be balanced again.

We lie to ourselves about our own condition to our detriment. We are slaves forced to believe lies about everything. As I have said many times before — tell the truth and go to jail. Many patriots have already suffered that fate after their innocent visit to Washington on January 6, 2021.

These are the sorrows of our fraudulent fakery, the wretched refuse of our rambling reasoning. We watch our lives being crushed by pretend goals we thought were important, jobs that meant nothing,

goals that aspired to truth but came up short, resulting in lives tattered, truth shattered in the trash strewn gutter of life, where lives are artificial but deaths are real, where white people in prison are grossly abused by sadistic black guards.

Doctors devise poisons that deliberately kill us and are richly rewarded for their efforts by men who make products that kill us but sell well, at least for a short while.

The extinction of innocence has to do with the failure of our belief systems. This god that everyone uses as a badge of protection is really the demiurge, as many Gnostics, Wotanists, atheists and others already know. By worshipping what we have to come to believe is good, we are religiously advocating our own unjust deaths.

It is the primary task of male human beings to protect their women and the children they bear. In this way the species may be maintained. But instead, in this curdled age of human devolution, we are killing and eating them. Wonder no longer about the fate of our world and contemplate the horrific result of a false belief system that conceals men in long robes abusing children they pretend to protect.

When elections can no longer be trusted . . .

When respected authorities can no longer be believed . . .

When judges ignore the law . . .

Why did we bomb that wedding party in Afghanistan? Was there a deeper meaning other than indifference, and that the drone operators were eager to go to lunch.

The fate of children today

Kidnapped at an early age by strangers or sold by their drug addict parents to rich men for the sadistic sex of European royalty or famous politicians who are too important to worry about being arrested, these kids by the thousands are used up quickly, slaughtered for their valuable organs peddled by New Jersey rabbis, and then, like their younger siblings who before they are born are thrown into the trash of Planned Parenthood clinics after their valuable organs are extracted, they are forgotten by psychopaths totally focused on acquiring their next bribe while checking their investments in the morning stock reports and making sure they have a captured boy or girl to rape after the sun goes down . . .

. . . while the world burns.

The looting of the world mind

Email

Published: Sunday, 01 October 2023 06:07

and the murder of civilization

BROUGHT TO YOU BY
YOUR TRUSTED LEADERS

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

If we didn't see it happening in real time, we wouldn't believe it. But there it is, right before our eyes.

Our cities are in ruins and criminals are encouraged to destroy what remains of them, though most of them are too wrecked on mind numbing drugs that kill them as they stand there on street corners, bending over comatose and never waking up.

So instead the mob that our government has become imports a replacement population from the backwaters of the world, who as we speak are preparing to replace all the dupes who have worked so hard to make what they call a good life.

America is going down hard and most Americans still don't realize what's going on. And they won't until the assembled gangs of the world burst through their front doors and slit their throats, courtesy of the psychopaths masquerading as your U.S. government.

In that one wrenching moment, the conscientious taxpaying American people will know what fools they've been to trust a government that is utterly corrupt. After all, for every citizen who dies — like all those missing children in Hawaii — the government and the insurance companies (no difference) — make a profit.

And make no mistake about it. Their profit is your loss.

This is clearly the end of civilization as we have known it. African maniacs imported from everywhere by NGOs and Jewish body hustlers pick at the smoking carcass of a society being deliberately destroyed so they can enjoy their creme brûlée and murdered children on the perverted plantation of their own demented design.

A woman brazenly steals hordes of liquor out of a store and hops in her car with no plates. When the cops try to stop her, she asks, "Why are you going to do? Shoot me?" And that's exactly what they do, right between the eyes. Then, black hordes of irate zombies organize feverish protests against police brutality, more fuel for the 'defund the police' chorus that encourages the daylight looting of any stores foolish enough to remain open.

This is the basic script for the hellish hootenanny that awaits us.

This is American culture 2023, black zombie gangs plundering stupid stores that are still open and mugging white people with white hair who never notice anything until clubbed from behind, robbed and raped and slaughtered by brainless young punks who think it's all a game.

Is it time to panic yet? No, the time to panic was 22 years ago, when our own government brought down three New York skyscrapers and sent us off chasing an invisible enemy that could never be found. It could never be found because it was right in front of our eyes, saying "they hate our freedoms."

The time to panic was in 2019, when Bill Gates and his fellow demons organized a business meeting called Event 201, that planned an epidemic that by now has prematurely and deliberately killed TWO MILLION people and permanently injured 20 million more. But lemmings that we are, we believed what they said. Go get another booster shot, moron!

"Trust your doctor! Trust the science." Well, your doctor is a mass murderer. And the science is a lie. No vaccine has ever stopped any disease. They have killed a lot of people, and have made a lot of money for people who have been taught to have no regard for other people.

And stop kidding yourself. Stop deluding yourself. These people are Jews.

Who is responsible for the strange fires that killed all those people in Maui? And where are all the missing children? Why is no one answering these questions?

Who is responsible for letting all those people come across the Southern border, then shipping them all over the place and destabilizing the entire country? The entire world.

Who is responsible for imposing on us a series of fraudulent presidents all working for the secret Jew psychopaths turning the world into a slaughterhouse so they can bask unmolested in their adrenochrome hideaways raping little children and counting their money?

Who is responsible? Is it you?

The truth is a harsh mistress

OR, EVERYTHING YOU KNOW IS FALSE

It's hard to explain things to people when nobody wants to know, or worse, when they already believe they know all they need to know, and — horror of horrors! — they don't.

These are the worst kind of people in the world — they're also the vast majority of people in the world — because they can't be reasoned with.

This is particularly true of religious folk, who haven't the faintest idea of what I'm talking about when I say religion is the enemy of knowledge when they already know for sure that they possess all they need to know because they believe without question all they've been told by their chosen religious authorities and have backed up their conviction by countless hours of studying supportive religious propaganda.

It's all mythology posing as history, and the believers who accept it regard it as "gospel truth," which is exactly what it is, and quite different from objective truth.

Blind unquestioning belief in certain of facts blinds the believer to any other possibilities.

Has there ever been a lie more lethal than the conspiracy that faces us now?

This challenge to human destiny that threatens to imprison us in a life as a pet animal in 15-minute cities means we may not search the stars as we had hoped, but only twitch for a little while as a pathetic passenger on a slave ship run by sadists who will rape our daughters, murder our mothers and enslave us like gerbils in the fetid cages of our own desires.

These are our jail cells they're talking about. Also known as your house.

Our beloved leaders have recruited pigeons from all over the world pay people smugglers to carry them out of Africa, through Istanbul to Bogota, across the Darien Gap to central America, then by car or bus to the Arizona border, where U.S. officials make sure they have cellphones and debit as they ship them around the country in preparation for the invasion and the funerals of Americans, which will consist of stuffing your carved up carcass into a garbage bag and deposited at the local landfill, if you're lucky, and not left by the side of the road for the vultures.

Think I'm exaggerating? Remember this when you feel that knife at your throat as the dark zombies of the Third World squeal with delight at your dreadful demise. Coming to your neighborhood real soon.

Shadow of the monster

Email

Published: Thursday, 05 October 2023 10:07

Don't ever trust mainstream media

or the billionaires who own them

ALL THEY EVER DO IS COMMIT
CRIMES AGAINST THE PEOPLE

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Interesting statistic. Hat tip to “bonanzaman” and Stan Hess for finding these statistics about the 2020 U.S. presidential election.

133 million registered U.S. voters. Max turnout maybe 65 percent, let’s say 90 million. No one would embellish Trump’s votes, so 74 million is likely the case. That means O’Biden got 16 million (instead of the 81 million they said he got). But 74 plus 81 equals 155.

Do you think the election was fixed? Do the math, if you dare. If you wish to be honest with yourself.

The point being . . . (!) Trump scored a record landslide yet lost the election, according to the Commie media and the Democrat billionaires who own them. And now they’ve made challenging this obviously bogus election a crime. This is now the dilapidated state of freedom in America.

The saddest part of all this is the level of retardation of the people who believe what they read in the newspapers or see on GLIB-TV.

The fire hurricane

Sure! The incineration of Hawaii’s most picturesque village was caused by a hurricane-boosted forest fire except that the hurricane was 500 miles away and there was no forest there to burn.

They cut off the water and deliberately trapped people in their cars so they would burn to death, making their land easier to steal.

The islands' Jewish governor immediately said the state was going to take the land and create a memorial to the fire hurricane's victims without ever once mentioning the 2,000 children who magically disappeared and are still missing, if not incinerated.

Will this become a new Jewish holiday or is it one already? How cheap has life become? Dirt cheap. It always was, and still is.

Species suicide

The story said . . .

We are writing to you with an urgent appeal from our hearts to yours. The fight against the deadly COVID-19 jabs has never been more urgent. You may be aware of the Nobel Prize in Medicine being awarded to the developers of the mRNA "vaccine" but it gets worse.

Today, MedPage, one of the most influential medical publications, blatantly launched a campaign to inject the mRNA experimental drug into the arms of every pregnant woman in America. It is not hyperbole to say that where they have not succeeded with adults, children, and infants, they are now coming after babies and their mothers.

An itch we cannot scratch

After many thousands of years of human history, we have come to this. Final result: we are afraid to face tomorrow because we are ruled by the monsters of our own desire.

Our doctors agree to kill us for large amounts of money. What will they spend it on after they have killed all their patients?

Our leaders agree to destroy the country, again for large amounts of money, so they agree to abandon their own people and flood the country with refugees, who are ostensibly here to kill us and our children, and take our homes.

Do they think their new replacement citizens will love them? What will they do when there are no more stores left to loot? And no more fashionable handbags left to steal?

After all these centuries we definitely have arrived at a plan that cannot work, to deliberately kill ourselves in the name of civilization. You'd think we could have realized this was a faulty plan, but we chose to believe our leaders and trusted in a god from outer space, all because we were afraid to die, and our prophets told us that if we just waited three days we would rise again and live forever.

The smart people have had enough

So it has come to this. All my white haired friends now sing the same tune. It goes like this. "I'm so glad I'm old . . . and won't have to live through much more of this."

Or the slight variation: "I'm so glad I don't have kids in school . . ." where perverts keep the information from their parents that they have scheduled surgery for their children to amputate their genitals and then teach them that they never really had a soul to lose.

'Look in the mirror'

This was the title of the second story I ever wrote on the internet. The first was about the Patriot Act, which was aimed to thwart those phantom terrorists right after 9/11. But that second story was one that no one would print. They still won't.

Cure for the curse

Email

Published: Tuesday, 10 October 2023 23:19

Permanently eliminating
the world's foremost problem

Either they all need to be destroyed,
or they will destroy the world.

This is an immutable fact of history
which everyone already knows.

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

They are the victims of their own primary commandment, which is to kill everyone else that they cannot convert into obedient slaves and merely save a few specimens on reserve for organ transplants and as sex slaves.

Klaus Schwab. Albert Bourla. Benjamin Netanyahu. Ron DeSantis. People who believe they are better than the people they are trying to kill. They are transcendental hypocrites of the highest order, utterly unable to recognize the first and foremost rule of their own philosophy, which is:

Love of money is the root of all evil.

This Jewish hypocrisy is destroying the world, as monsters insisting genuine human beings are cattle, counting their money while the rest of the world starves, and shooting children in the head for sport.

It's a proven fact. Over the past century or so, Jewish control of the U.S. money supply has piled up a \$33 trillion debt bubble. Criminal corruption of the money lenders has bankrupted every country on Earth, and they've worked out an onerous payment plan that has allowed them to own every single property, product and person on the planet.

They don't care who dies. Non Jews who remain alive are a terrible inconvenience to them because they remind them that they have to murder people in order to feel comfortable.

This curdled concept of the ruthless middleman — after all, it's just business! — has destroyed both the producer and the consumer through the devious creation of such swindles as NGOs, derivatives and Ponzi schemes which are in the process of crashing every single economy in the world.

Let's flip the script

I've always wanted to turn the tables on the sinister Jews, who insist they are the only genuine humans on Planet Earth, when it's perfectly clear to everyone else that due to their total lack of concern for all living things, they are obviously the only true nonhumans.

And there's a very simple way to do it — simply apply the Talmudic restrictions and abuses that they use to penalize everyone else. Make them victims of their own rules. Do to them what these barbaric sadists recommend doing to everyone else.

Make every Jew in the world take the operation they have prescribed for everyone else.

First and foremost, since they have been trying for centuries to eliminate the sexes and destroy motherhood so they can produce sexless worker bee humans in their singularity laboratories — you know, the places where they manufacture their killer vaccines so they can reduce the world's population down to a manageable number, leaving just enough goyim alive to staff their plastic plantations and serve as suitable sex slaves for these adrenochrome guzzling perverts like Hillary Clinton and Celine Dion.

Since they like the practice so much and make so much money from it, simply mandate that all Jews undergo sex change operations. The great thing about transgenderism is that once you undergo the sex change operation, you can no longer reproduce. Yes, you can no longer manufacture children with your phony vaginas and synthetic penises, which is the permanent solution to get rid of all Jews that humanity has been looking for many thousands of years.

Just imagine. A Jew-free planet. What a joy it will be. No more madmen secretly profiting from clandestine chaos, lying through their teeth about their own perverse philanthropy.

The symbol of a soul is compassion for others, and the Jews have none. According to their so-called holy book, religious Jews consider all other people in the world animals, beasts, cockroaches and cattle, available for abuse by the Godlike Jews.

The United States is a danger to the whole world precisely because of the Jews who have taken control of the money supply through the instrument of the Federal Reserve, which creates America's money out of nothing but debt and then charges us repeatedly for it, leading to its current control and eventual bankruptcy of the American economy.

The White House, Congress, the universities, the media, the medical profession, the law — all infested with Jews intent on destroying America and turning the world into a giant prison camp, just like the Jews from Brooklyn did to Russia and the beastly boys from Yale did to China.

Jew control of the money supply has produced such atrocities as Nancy Pelosi leaving office with hundred of millions of dollars from her illegal insider trading as well as Barack Obama living in a \$10 million mansion from his \$250,000 per year salary from his days in the White House. You've doubtless heard recently Obama's transgender wife is the leading candidate to replace the current occupant of the White House, that feeble evil dinosaur and his crack smoking child raping son.

This is the depth to which the United States of America has sunk. Neutering and neutralizing the Jews will put America and the world on the road to recovery.

Look in the mirror!

Americans who wish to be honest with themselves must now take a hard look at what's left of their country and try to calculate if it can — or should — survive.

If it ever was, today it is no longer is the honorable republic that we as patriotic citizens always wished it would be. For today, after many lifetimes of making war all over the world and more recently committing serious crimes against its own people, it is difficult to deny that America has become the leading source of evil in the world, using facile lies to justify needless slaughter at every turn.

Americans are blinded by their own media and educational systems, cynically forced to believe its actions are good and noble, when it has become clear to the all the world that its behavior has become — and perhaps it always has been — incomparably evil and corrupt.

The so-called greatest country on Earth, run by brain dead but well paid zombies doing the evil work of Israel and the demented Jewish people, has become the chief architect of the destruction of the planet.

It must be admitted, though the Jews have furnished all the weapons and set the stage for the slaughters, it is the Americans who have been pulling the trigger all this time.

Set up for the kill

The powers that run the world must stage a great reset to cover up the tracks of all the money the middlemen have stolen in fees over the years. This is what has busted everyone's budget — sheer corruption, better known as the cost of doing business, which consists primarily of bribes and theft.

The innocent people who pay their taxes are the ones who pay the freight.

Wherever you look, you find Jews swindling their lesser brethren.

They don't have a soul; they only pretend to.

Nikki Haley is a nonhuman certifiable monster, just another Jew-sucking mangy dog.

What you see is a dying country, contributing mightily to a dying world . . .

USA is being consumed by its own corruption . . .

SET UP FOR THE KILL . . . !

Jews should all be forced to undergo sex reassignment surgery, in the same way they have advocated it for everyone else, which would make them permanently unable to reproduce, and also prevent them from ever making love for the rest of their lascivious lives, the perfect punishment for their crazed culture of child rape and sexual mutilation which they inflict on their own children through the perverse teeth of their lying, psychotic rabbis, infamous for biting off the tips of their babies' penises, subliminally turning their molested child victims into maniacs for life.

Eager to drop their bombs on Gaza, and anywhere else actual human beings are known to exist . . .

This good for the goose, good for the gander idea would also very beneficially apply to doctors, politicians and other media mavens who blithely argue for the necessity of vaccines. Given the poor track record of the so-called COVID cures, this philosophy would also help weed out the weirdos who led many people to the deaths during the past few years by advocating so certainly for people to get jabbed and potentially lose their lives for this nightmare disease that was never proven to exist.

Just like the concept of worthwhile Jews — never proven to exist.

Ruthless agents of chaos

Email

Published: Saturday, 14 October 2023 18:40

WHO COULD IT POSSIBLY BE?

Desperately trying

to conquer a broken world

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

The overthrow of civilization has always been their goal, no matter how many corpses it takes to achieve their demonic objective. They don't even mind killing some of their own to camouflage their guilt in their insane drive to destroy the world and reign over the wreckage of a broken planet.

Their heart's desire, what they've always wanted, is plainly visible today in the pulverized landscape, crying children and mutilated corpses of that hell on Earth better known as the Gaza Strip. In all the world's history, no people has ever more badly treated its lesser brethren more ruthlessly than the smug, sadistic psychopaths of the outlaw nation of Israel, that deranged Jewish monster now sabotaging societies all over the world.

Setting the stage for their desperately desired worldwide conflagration, Jewish NGOs, in cahoots with an utterly corrupt U.S. federal government, have recruited hungry volunteers from all desperate nations and facilitated their passage to America's southern border in preparation for a secret revolution that aims to turn the USA into a poverty-stricken Communist state convincingly resembling Palestine.

Fresh off a worldwide conspiracy to poison the population with untested medicines secretly loaded with complicated poisons, the demented Jewish billionaire braintrust has captured the White House, the Congress, the media, the universities, the medical profession and they've always had the lawyers and the judges all acting in concert to deprive the people they call cattle of their liberty, their property and their lives.

You have to be a totally brainwashed idiot not to see how the Biden administration stole the 2020 election with a phony epidemic lockdown justifying an interrupted vote count, by which the fix was ushered in. Every move since then — the pipeline shutdown, the open border and the devastating calculated false flag torch jobs — has been aimed at constructing their monstrous one-world AI driven world government.

This witches' brew of toxic social manipulations caps a broader conspiracy begun with the 1913 capture of the money supply by the 13 Jewish families, the profit swindling of the repetitive Great Depressions, the regularly scheduled World Wars, the secretly planned school shootings and the Pearl Harbor syndrome reenacted at the World Trade Center that enabled the demented Jew-controlled USA to make war on the world.

Judaism is simply the most sinister cultural wretchedness ever to infect world society.

Now comes the trigger mechanism for the wider World War III, as Israel is committing premeditated mass murder under the pretext of being injured by people they have imprisoned and tortured under barbaric

circumstances for more than a half-century. Despite their wanton persecution of the Arab people whose land they stole, they continue to label their victims as subhuman animals which is exactly what they are themselves, a deeply disturbing visage verified by their perfidious and perverse collection of so-called holy books, as well as their panoply of repulsive habits.

A corrupt U.S. administration has deliberately failed to defend its own people at the behest of billionaires who bribe these decision-makers to betray their own citizens.

It's time for the rest of the world to realize that the way Israel treats the Palestinians is the way Jews treat the rest of the world. They say one thing and do another. They promise to do you favors, then steal all your property, and then eventually take your life.

One big psyop since 2012

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/4grj7YUbWASp/>

The unenviable character of the rest of the world is shamefully revealed by those callous nations which have rushed to support Israel's demonic treatment of the continually abused Palestinian people.

Foremost among these wretched Israeli allies are the United States and formerly great Britain, leaders of the declining European nations which are totally controlled by the corrupt largesse of the Rothschild-led Jewish banking cabal which controls most if not all the money in the world.

These feckless collections of so-called human beings have had to bury their curdled concepts of honor and justice so deeply in the venal verbiage of cowardly carpetbaggers that the words peace and honor have not been heard in their official pronouncements for many decades.

The string of wars conducted by the United States and its truculent allies since the great deceptions of the world wars has been nothing but pompous abuses of defenseless countries which attempted to resist the exploitation that has long centered around the imposed criminality of Wall Street, the City of London and their bastard Jewish child, the World Bank.

Nation after nation has been bankrupted by these kosher thugs, and America's allies are not really friends at all, but abused zombies who have accepted bribes and betrayed their people for the tainted pieces of silver their

supercilious leaders have accepted. I always think of that mansion on Martha's Vineyard that the Obamas were given for their capital crimes against Muammar Gadhafi and Seal Team 6.

But today we have Biden sending aircraft carriers to the Gaza shores to make sure the long suffering Palestinians are pounded into the bleeding dust Israeli leaders prefer to deal with, whom they prefer to call "those Arab cockroaches."

As Americans are forced to line up behind the madmen who have commandeered our country to participate in the continuing gang rape of the Palestinian people, we seem far too willing to remember that the Hamas desperadoes who did to Israelis what Israelis have done to them for so many decades have no chance to win a fair fight against these homicidal maniacs, as the last 70 years have demonstrated.

Hamas, you might not remember, was created by Israel as an alternative to Yasser Arafat, who became too realistic for the Jews to deal with. This leads some of us to speculate just how planned this Hamas attack was devised by untrustworthy Israelis (I know, that's redundant) in order to create one of their typical over the top responses.

In this case, the over the top response could likely result in World War III, which is quite possibly the Jews' preferred result.

It makes me think of how superficial and thoughtless brain dead Americans were to reflexively support Ukraine when the Russians decided to protect their brethren in the Donbass from the U.S. skullduggery of positioning their pornographic puppet Zelensky in the roll of president of America's Ukrainian puppet state.

Given the fact that the USA is totally controlled by Jews and thus joined at the hip to Israel (are you listening, Ron DeSantis and Donald Trump?), sending aircraft carriers to within sight of the Gaza slaughterhouse also puts them within striking distance of hypersonic missiles from interested third parties.

And one more item worth mentioning. Should that happen, the 5 million uninvited guests who have just been distributed evenly around the entire USA, given free room and board, phones and credit cards by the aforementioned Jewish NGOs, would be perfectly positioned to further complicate America's slide into oblivion, or to look on the bright side, to finalize the U.S. inclusion as just another bleeding backwater in the World Jewish Superstate, which some people believe has already happened.

America supports genocide

Email

Published: Friday, 20 October 2023 11:54

Apparently, even its own!

OMINOUS CONCLUSION AT THE POINT OF NO RETURN

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

White people in general but Americans in particular have embarked upon a fateful course that will lead to their complete destruction should they fail to see the error of their ways and divert from their present suicidal course. This tragic self deception might have already reached its conclusion, rendering its devastating effects irreversible.

The ironic fact that whites have been lured into this social suicide by nonwhite Jews is meaningless consolation for the loss of their once robust but thoroughly sadistic empire.

The maniac collection of psychopaths known as Israel has renounced all pretensions of normal human behavior and decided they are the controllers of the fate of everyone on the planet. Exhibiting the most pronounced combination of psychiatric abnormalities and antisocial behavior, they have decided they can kill anyone they wish for any reason.

This rabid rationalization is supported by all the nations they control via their manipulative control of money, and unfortunately for humanity, this includes a majority of the planet's population.

A vivid but quick assessment of America's grim series of pointless wars during the 20th century starkly reveals its path to social suicide, irrelevance and disintegration.

Jews are weasels

The plundering of the world's assets and the pollution of the world mind by Jewish controlled Western depravity and corruption is no more vividly illustrated than by the multi-colored rainbow flag promoting homosexuality and pedophilia which adorns all the trappings of Western military might.

This is a clear sign to the exceedingly moral rest of the world that this is a horrifying badge of warped oppression which must be opposed at all costs. Ultimately, this is the death notice for the financial hegemony of Wall Street and the City of London, a withering of all the tentacles of worldwide Jewish financial power due to its stomach-churning moral repugnance.

America's thoughtless endorsement of Jewish brutality in Gaza, coupled with its horrific track record of obliterating defenseless countries with obscene weapons of war, clearly shows that Washington is on an irreversible trajectory to oblivion and irrelevance.

Consumed by its own thoughtless greed, the West is strangling as the rest of the world, greatly relieved, applauds at their first genuine sniffs of their own free will, which powers their escape from the suffocating exploitation of their previous but now enfeebled capitalist landlords, who now stand revealed as enthusiastic mass murderers.

Ignoring self abuse

What is extremely puzzling to the rest of the world are the unmistakable signs of self-sabotage emerging from within the United States and its crippled allies as they shrivel into irrelevance.

First and foremost, the white countries of Europe and North America failed to perceive that Jewish influence within this bloc has sabotaged their own welfare by the unimpeded importation of Third World immigrants undermining the very honest work ethic that made them economically successful in the first place.

The deterioration of America and the Jew-controlled Western world has been further accelerated by its divestment of home grown industry to Third World countries for a quick financial advantage that obviously was never going to last very long.

Politicians get rich everywhere by their own clandestine financial chicanery. History shows this intemperate bad habit drastically shortens the lifespan of nations which permit it, the foremost forgotten example being the Roman Empire.

But the deliberate and sadistic abuse of citizens by their own curdled leaders has refocused this terroristic tyranny from the routine destruction of other countries unable to defend themselves from the juggernaut of the Western war machine to a cannibalization of their own citizens through the impromptu — and improper — creations of nongovernmental organizations that have totally subverted the integrity of their supposedly normal democratic processes.

Drug pushers in high places

Foremost among these sinister social parasites have been the European Union, which neutered all elected governments, and the World Health Organization, which has eliminated individual nation states under the ugly umbrella of a worldwide healthcare dictatorship, tragically based on decidedly unhealthy policies geared to promoting deceptively dangerous and profitably addictive drugs.

At the bottom of all this chicanery has been the Rockefeller-created United Nations, which spawned the regional NGOs that cleverly superseded the local control of duly elected officials. The UN evolved from relatively ancient criminal organizations such as the first Dutch and later British East India corporations, which commandeered world trade by force in the way that the World Bank and the World Health Organization do now.

Central to this world control have always been the world drug and slave trade, which dominate the unseemly underside of world politics, and notably played a major role in the evolution of Communist control of China by Jews from Yale University who mentored the dictator Mao Tse Tung.

Basically the same thing happened to Russia with the successful mass murder plot engineered by ruthless Jewish financiers in the creation of the Soviet Union. Now the same sinister scheme has come to fruition in the United States with the ascendance of Black Rock and their fiendish friends culminating in their capture of America and elimination of individual freedom with the malignant mechanism of central bank digital currencies, the ultimate straitjacket of the capitalist conspiracy.

Legacy of brutal butchery

The hallmark of Western military supremacy has always been gratuitous and superfluous mass murder. The whole world recognizes the lurid list of salacious American slaughters — Sand Creek, Wounded Knee, Dresden, Hiroshima, Fallujah . . . and now Gaza.

Don't quibble about the inclusion of the genocide of Palestinians in awful list of American atrocities. The ascension of the USA to its awful achievement as the world's preeminent superpower, like Britain before it, was the exclusive production of international Jewry, which throughout the 20th connived for creation of the insane nation of Israel, so eloquently described by Adolf Hitler as "a university for budding crooks."

From the poisoning of the wells at Deir Yassin to the inexorable and unending slaughter of the Palestinian people right up to the present moment, the notorious Jewish state has vividly demonstrated two terrible things: that it can never tell the truth about anything it does, and that it can never stop murdering its fellow human beings which perpetually and derisively describes as cattle, or cockroaches.

With its current extermination of the beleaguered remnants of the defenseless Palestinians, Israel has exceeded the limits of tolerance of everyone on Earth, and in a wave of worldwide revulsion at its unacceptable behavior is about to be permanently swept into the dustbin of history by an outraged human population.

Sure to accompany it on its unavoidable journey to the fires of hell will be its mindless muscleman, the United States of America, which appropriately enough has been destroyed from within by the very Jewish saboteur perverts who have earned the well-deserved animosity of all the well-meaning people of the world who have been screwed by these wicked devils since time immemorial.

At long last, there is no place left in the world where it is inappropriate to call out Jewish perfidy as a fatal illness to the health of humanity.

When lies become truth

Email

Published: Monday, 23 October 2023 13:00

When lies become truth

we turn into shadows of ourselves,
hollow entities of use to no one,
willingly abdicating our own destiny
to the slimy purposes of those butchers
who control our lives.

Americans are a bunch of zombified low life users
unable to ask the very questions that will keep them alive.

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

The nightmare of the artificially imposed reality clouds our real view of existence, when the most profound statement ever uttered in world history can be found in the surreal words of George W. Bush when he endorsed the false yet official explanation of the 9/11 catastrophe with this classic utterance of newspeak manipulation.

“We have to keep repeating the propaganda until it sinks in.”

This memorable slice of demonic advice was followed by his subsequent rejoinder, “They hate our freedoms,” when he was talking about the infamous hijackers who never existed, and ever since have never been proven to exist, despite the thousands of hapless Muslim patsies who were jailed as their accomplices.

The hijackers were only phantoms planted in the minds of the public by the perverse perpetrators who sought to make war on the entire world and make a lot of money doing it. The money has been made and the innocent victims are long dead and still dying.

The echo of this warped bit of wisdom from former President Bush sent chills down my spine yesterday when I heard the lawyer Sidney Powell, the most articulate of the experts explaining why the 2020 presidential election was fixed, was copping a plea and admitting she had lied to avoid going to jail in the kangaroo court that has become the new way of life in America and the world.

It is now the place where patriots are imprisoned while illegal alien murderers are released on their own recognizance.

A plea bargain, they call it, used to avoid a long prison sentence. A truth bargain, I call it, used to deceive the public and convince them of the lie being sold.

You will be forced to believe what authorities tell you is true, no matter that the avalanche of exculpatory evidence proves otherwise. The phrase that followed Powell's forced confession that produced the cold chills was intoned by some nameless but pompous news reader who reminded us that "this was the most secure election in American history," shattering the logic of most normal people who know for sure it was exactly the opposite.

I shouldn't have been surprised. This inversion of the narrative has been going on a long time, if not forever. Maybe it goes all the way back to "after three days Jesus rose again from the dead and ascended into heaven." Although there is no empirical record of such a journey, much of the world believes this because it gives them comfort.

This process certainly goes back to the slogan "Adolf Hitler was trying to take over the world" as justification for killing so many people in World War II. You hear the maturation of this long lasting lie every night on the evening news when anchormen solemnly intone the ritual remembrance of "six million dead" and we bow our heads in prayer to the rich Jews who control both our media and our minds.

In the U.S.-imprisoned nation of Germany however, the legal precedent has already been established which is now sweeping the rest of the capitalist world. The truth is no defense. You shall obey what the law demands, or otherwise be put in jail.

This is happening today in America, and in many other countries around the world as well.

If you just believe the lie, everything is going to be OK, they tell you.

As a thoroughly befuddled population, we've just come through a slew of these propaganda masterpieces and their subsequent clumsy coverups, foremost of which was the world-wracking COVID scamdemic, whose grisly harvest now numbers 15 million dead and 2 billion injured.

None of these fatalities were caused by the phantom disease itself, but all were from the cynical cure civilization was ordered to take in order to destroy itself.

You remember the formula for this gut-wrenching reality: a test that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist, cheap cures that really work banned in favor of expensive cures that don't and instead kill the patients we were trying to save at a grossly inflated price. In the soiled sphere of public health, this is where our artificial reality has taken us.

And what about all those fires caused by global warming? Funny how they seem to affect food processing plants at exactly the same time the billionaires are urging us to eat bugs to save the planet, and selected towns go up in flames of fires that torch the houses and cars but not the surrounding shrubbery.

What DID happen to those missing 2,000 children in Maui and why is no one talking about it? Have they all been shipped to Ukraine to be sold with all the other white slaves for use in the body parts industry, which they say is now the most lucrative market in the world.

School shootings and public bombings, never satisfactorily explained.

Border busting, in the U.S. it's OK but in Gaza it's prohibited.

The so-called civilized world has supported extermination of the Palestinian people for 70-odd years so what's the matter with killing a few more, even though Israel had to use its robot army Hamas and kill a bunch of their own citizens to convince the world it was OK to fry up the remaining Gazans.

The people are being grilled

for the billionaires' lunch

Americans are a bunch of zombified low life users unable to ask the very questions that will keep them alive.

1. Who is funding these foreign invaders surging over the Southern border with \$2200/mo debit cards, smart phones, free food and lodging and transportation to the destinations of their choice? What piece of legislation and what government and/or neogovernment agency is sabotaging America with this program? Where are all those government guns and hollow point bullets ordered for agencies like the IRS and the department of health, education and welfare actually stored and when will they be given to our untested and unvaccinated invaders?

2. Now that courts are handing out guilty pleas to those who challenged the legitimacy of the 2020 elections, where is the proof that they were NOT fixed when a doddering old dolt who never campaigned at all got 80 million votes with a middle of the night ballot-stuffing extravaganza now covered up by the very corrupt officials and billionaires who engineered the scam in the first place?

3. Where is the outrage at a former president being impeached for taking bribes from America's enemy when his replacement actually did those same things, which are ignored and covered up by the rancid batch of law enforcement traitors paid by Israeli billionaires to destroy America?

And last but not least, whatever happened to those intrepid family doctors who used to traipse from house to house trying to keep the population healthy?

In Canada now, a country leading the world in oppressive measures aiming at depriving citizens of their freedom, the Quebec College of Physicians has reached a new low in human behavior, which is not an easy thing to do given the tens of thousands of doctors who murdered their patients for money in the recent fake COVID epidemic.

Quebec's doctors want to expand Canada's popular assisted suicide program to include babies! <https://expose-news.com/2023/10/23/expansion-of-canadian-assisted-suicide-programme-is/>

I'm sure you all know a lot of babies who want to be euthanized.

And this is how Canada leads the world in organ donations from euthanasia!

This is what the future holds for the human species, and it has arrived just now to guide the population of the world dominated by swindlers and their zombie gophers toward its final moments.

This is merely what happens when lies become the truth . . .

The new Nakba

Email

Published: Friday, 27 October 2023 05:55

You are now entering
the Great Catastrophe

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

WE are entering a period of mass madness, a worldwide Nakba, the great catastrophe, a festival of death, from which we will not easily emerge for many years. I predicted this back in the 1990s, I could see it coming, I'm amazed it has taken so long to get here. We have been in a period of constant war for centuries, it's impossible to deny. The events in Gaza have allowed it to accelerate and now there is no easy remedy, and it's already spinning out of control.

As I've said now for some 20 years at the end of all my essays, our affliction is caused by a corrupt belief system in which we believe we will not die, and this has resulted in the already well developed destruction of our civilization.

How ironic is it as we send our troops over to help Israel exterminate the Palestinians, International Jewry has fabricated a demonic plan to send endless numbers of immigrants up through Central America across the border from Mexico to destroy the United States from within.

It's the same way Jacob Schiff sent Leon Trotsky and a train full of gold to Russia to begin the festival of death known as Communism, still being practiced today in Gaza, the ultimate objective of the Jewish religion, killing all these innocent people to prove that we do not die, though we do.

It is our failure to believe this that is causing this new festival of death, the new great catastrophe, a worldwide Nakba. We see it in the air, which has been made more difficult to breathe, deliberately by scientists, ironically to protect us from the Sun, which is our real God, and without which life on the planet would not exist.

We had that festival at Dartmouth College with Dennis and Donella Meadows, two good Jews, called The Limits to Growth, the perfect rationale to implement the Talmudic prescription of killing of the entire population of the world so that the Jews could reign in hell, in the worldwide ghetto of mass destruction that they have longed to create.

We just witnessed our involuntary introduction to his new Nakba with the COVID destruction, an entirely Jewish production, fake Jewish cure imposed by a worldwide Jewish government promoted by glib Jewish media that some say has already killed billions with predictions that it will kill billions more.

The political world is run by violence, who wields the biggest club, how many millions can we kill from how far away?

Our level of intelligence, our ability to reason, have plummeted drastically, by design, as our slavemasters have desired to control our every move, our every thought, on the pretext it would save us from death, that it would make us healthier, as it made us sicker.

Quite likely it is too late to offer solutions, we are too far down that road, to avoid the penalty of mass death for our voluntary stupidity. Oddly, about all we have left is prayer and regret, two ultimately useless solutions.

The bomb we have built with our fear is too big to stop now, the momentum is too great, the lies too ubiquitous. Everybody believes that Jesus or Allah or your all-knowing rabbi will save us, when they are exactly

what have killed us. My god is better than your god. Watch him beat you up. God is a man with a rifle who cannot read and cannot see, aiming only where the priests tell him to, claiming they are him.

I had a dream last night about a beautiful woman with a twisted face that looked exactly like my own. Her only answer was to keep on kissing beautiful strangers, so she could never see her own face in the mirror of her dreams, leaving her progeny to figure out their dilemma for themselves, which they could never do.

When we look in that mirror and see no answer there, our only recourse is to make things comfortable for those we choose to love. Back before Akhenaten's Jews came and took it all away, we knew that the only thing that counted was what we did for others, and what we did for ourselves meant nothing in that vast silence of the unknown universe of ourselves.

What could the truth be worth?

Email

Published: Sunday, 29 October 2023 10:29

I think what I do is important. But I get very few responses.

Lately I mentioned how ironic it is that the USA is quick to join Israel in genociding the Palestinians, but at the same time International Jewry funds these international aid organizations like Catholic Charities and Lutheran world services who fund all these Third World young men on their long journeys from Africa and other places.

First to Istanbul, then they fly to Bogota, then they go by bus to the Darien Gap in Panama, then they are taken by other buses up through Central America to the Arizona border, from where they are distributed by other aid agencies throughout the USA, given debit cards and \$2,200 per month — more than what I get from Social Security — they're given cellphones, free food and free lodging and the choice of where they want to go, what city they want to sponge off of, all in preparation for the time when all together they will begin to violently remove Americans from their homes and take their places.

This our whole government, our media, our doctors and our preachers wholly support. They are controlled by the same foreign power that controls us, that nobody dares to speak about, that has destroyed our country and is about to destroy us.

These are the things I write about, that I have been writing about for 20 years, and I hardly hear from anybody, I hardly get any support for what I'm doing.

I know this is a time when everybody's in trouble, trying to keep out of the spotlight and avoid this terrible fate that is about to engulf all of us. Everybody's worried about their money suddenly becoming worthless due to the machinations of the bankers, who are all controlled by the international bankers whom everybody is afraid to mention are Jews.

I have a lot of people to thank for supporting me in a modest way for 20 years. They're just a trickle now, hardly anybody reads what I write, what I try to say. I thank you all for the inspiration you provide, have provided for so long. It's just that I hardly hear from anybody anymore. I'll just keep writing until I run out of everything, which looms closer each day. I know everybody's in the same boat.

I know I'm holding up my end. Whatever you can spare will help me do that for as long as possible. I know we're all in the same boat. It might not be much longer. I hate having to say this, and I know we all could say it.

Insane America backs Israeli insanity

Email

Published: Sunday, 05 November 2023 10:38

Slow suicide of society revealed as deliberate
as entire world lines up to destroy Jew-run USA

Sure, let's burn down the forests
and destroy all the farms

like the government says

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

The term mental illness is seldom used by Jewish-dominated media to describe the homicidal actions of Jewish-dominated government, doubtless because they are they both infected by the same warped values, which are best characterized by the trending trait of killing their own citizens to demonstrate a fabricated threat that needs to be addressed by the mindless aggression of total warfare which is the basis of their own profitability.

It happened on 9/11, it happened with COVID, and it's happening now.

This is the most recent example:

Israeli military deliberately killed Israelis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ESqmADgbEJI>

The revelation that Israel engineered the murder of its citizens to justify its response aimed at wiping the Palestinian population off the map — and hence increasing the murder of its fellow residents by an exponential factor — is merely the latest example of this twisted kosher power alliance's desire to use the murder of its own citizens as an excuse to murder those it falsely blames for these horrendous crimes in the first place.

You want evidence? For simplicity's sake, let's take it back only 30 years: Waco, Oklahoma City, 9/11, Sandy Hook and all the school shootings and public murders and massacres, and most recently, the COVID scam and the Maui incineration with the still-unexplained disappearance of 2,000 children. Add in all the other suspicious holocausts of cities and towns purportedly caused by beams from the sky, plus the "accidental" torchings of our food supply).

Government — our own government — causing our deaths for purposes of increasing security from threats it itself has caused, evidenced by the cause of 15 million dead from the poison jab being surreptitiously devised and executed by the U.S. Department of Defense.

Throw in the total corruption of the justice system, in which patriots are jailed for protesting the abuse of their rights and criminals actually paid our government are set free after arson, murder and mayhem and you have more tangible proof that the fix is in, and government and media are now participating in a widespread scheme to murder their own populations.

The case is ironclad. The media are lying and our government abets this deliberate criminality. The 2020 election and a billion otherwise healthy people sick and dying from a government jab are simply more proof that an immediate resolution is desperately needed.

So much for recent history.

Americans need to wake up immediately and realize the all-encompassing threat to our immediate future, especially about the deliberate infusion of millions of refugees invited by our government for what can be no other reason than to destroy our country.

Unfortunately this much needed awakening is not likely to happen.

Americans will pay

BIG TIME

for Israel's crimes

They shoot children in the head for sport. I thought that was the worst thing they did until they started bombing Gaza and charcoal baby corpses started turning up. Thousands of them.

<https://www.presstv.co.uk/Detail/2023/10/31/713753/israeli-regime-genocidal-campaign-gaza-key-target-children>

Palestinian parents hold their charred dead babies. Rabbis tell them they deserved to die. Jews pretend to wonder why everyone hates them. America comes in on the side of the murderers. Have you thoughtless Americans speculated on what the rest of the world thinks about that?

All that high tech hardware massed in the Mediterranean eager to support raw extermination of an entire ethnicity. Maybe this is always how the rest of the world has always viewed Americans. Stone cold killers.

Jews claim they are the only genuine human beings on the planet and that all other people are beasts, who exist only to serve them as slaves in their profoundly unhealthy perversions on their stolen land.

Their so-called holy book, which drips with the blood of innocents, tells them they can murder people with no penalty. The ritual of their annual promise to lie — the Kol Nidre oath — is regarded as their holiest virtue. Swindling people and causing wars are what they are best known for.

Do you understand the meaning of the word “oxymoron”? It is the juxtaposition of contradictory terms that illustrate an ironic fact, such as the famous maxim of George Orwell, “war is peace,” which refers to the barbarism of the civilized world.

Massacre, mutilate, millennia

“Order out of chaos” — a phrase taken right out of the Old Testament describing how the universe was formed — is the best way to describe their philosophy. It is an evil formula which has destabilized societies for millennia and is happening right now as they massacre and mutilate innocents in Gaza.

Through their control of money, they have destabilized the lives of every person on Earth through countless generations. This toxic talent has allowed them to pollute every aspect of human endeavor through their warped formula of the inversion of values in which good becomes evil, which makes evil good in their warped and depraved minds.

This is reflected in all the Western religions, which battle each other to the death over cynically created concepts conceived by the Jews to guarantee permanent conflict. This sadistic sabotage of humanity’s higher values is their chief industry.

It also characterizes all the governments in the world, constantly trying to enslave others while they increase the control of their own people.

The phrase that Werner Sombart coined was “wars are the Jews’ harvest.” For a demonic group such as the Jews focused only on profit, wars are their holy grail, the ultimate oxymoron.

Why does the United States support a country that murders defenseless women and children with impunity?

For two reasons: 1. Because Jews own the United States and control the behavior of its hypnotized citizens. And 2. Because the USA has long practiced the same unconscionable behavior. Think Trail of Tears.

The rest of the world knows this. Think about what the rest of the world will do when they get their hands on us. But don't think too long.

The five million "refugees" who have just been allowed to cross our border — and have been funded by our own government in concert with worldwide Jewish "charity" organizations — are about to let us know.

Think your upcoming premature death that with each passing day you will no longer be able to avoid.

But beyond war and politics, think polluted belief system that has anesthetized you prior to your next operation by your trusted medical profession, which surely will be your last.

A prayer for sanity

Email

Published: Tuesday, 07 November 2023 07:26

and a promise of retribution

LET'S GET RID OF THESE
MONSTROUS MURDERERS

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

If there is any real hope of justice in this world, anyone who believes in God should wish whatever is happening to the Palestinians who are now being exterminated in the Sinai desert should now happen to those beasts on two legs who are now doing the exterminating.

They need to be eliminated from the Earth. And the rest of the world knows who they are. It is the sad misfortune for the American people that chief among these malignant miscreants are the leaders of the curdled republic forever to be known as corrupt and soulless warmongers, the United States of America.

That would be called justice, and it is something that never — or at best rarely — has happened in this savage, bloodthirsty world. To wish otherwise, as the U.S. government currently does, would make you as guilty as those barbarians doing the killing, those righteous hypocrites now happily feasting on the blood of innocents and claiming they are the World's Chosen People.

Just like the way colonizing Europeans killed off all those native Americans who stood in their way, the monsters of International Jewry have slashed their way through the history of the world, leaving a trail of corpses unequalled in the sorry annals of humanity.

Let us now turn our stern attention to the killers, who revel in the slaughter of their victims whose land they have stolen, whose children they have murdered, whose lives they have plundered for the past 77 years. The despicable Israelis, whose philosophy is swindle first, murder later.

These are the same demons who have poisoned the wells of the world, who have defrauded the governments of all nations, who have polluted the minds of the people and who have stolen the right of wreaking vengeance on the guilty, a right every genuine religion on the planet insists belongs only to God.

But not all religions ascribe to sanity. There are those Old Testament ghouls who relish the taste of blood, and who eat children in twisted rituals that reveal this Yahweh monster's true identity, which is Moloch, who feasts on the blood of murdered babies.

At this very moment in time, those false prophets who besiege the innocent and squander the souls of the innocent are busy squeezing the life out of the planet and every living thing on it.

To our everlasting shame, and even now, as our leaders wantonly betray their own people, the moral people of the world are coalescing to round up these criminals in a bonfire to remember.

It is the only way remaining for Americans to redeem themselves in the sorrowful eyes off the world.

But will they repent? Will we be crushed by bombs too powerful to comprehend? Will the cretinous forces of evil that dominate the world ever be defeated by righteousness of common sense, by the triumph of health over profit, of common sense over tyranny.

It is the profound embarrassment of the human species to admit that in all of our history good has never triumphed over evil, the creations of apparent honesty are all revealed to be clever strategies of corruption, deception and cheating people out of both their posterity and their property, every time, in every place.

To wit, the American republic, never fully functional, always manipulated from behind the scenes by those with the money, just as now megapsycho Bill Gates buys up all the farmland to shut down all the farms to cull the human population so gazillionaires can munch on kidnapped children as the luckless losers die in the gutters of America's decaying streets, and civilization rots, families disintegrate and wheezing whores breathe their last listening to Nikki Haley say we need to support Israel at all costs as the jaded Jews blow up babies with high tech devices given to them for free by the Unites States of America.

Thus the silence in our souls is deafening as the future, whatever might be left of it, tries hard to avoid remembering a civilization and a people that could not love itself, and killed with endless enthusiasm everything it could have loved, had it just stopped and listened to the lies it chose to believe.

The failure of belief

Email

Published: Sunday, 12 November 2023 05:58

Representatives of God

act more like the devil

PURSUIT OF THE DIVINE

IGNORES THE REAL WORLD

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Spare me the benedictions, bozo! What kind of smarmy sermon are you going to preach this Sunday when the whole world is staring in stunned silence at the rows of murdered children — little emaciated corpses frozen solid in twisted contortions of blood-stained horror — lined up in the bombed out buildings of Gaza

Our belief systems have failed us. They are of no consequence in the makeshift morgues of mass murder.

Our leadership is totally corrupt, pursuing policies of pornographic profit. They've turned the world into a snuff film. The pious preachers who are supposed to save our souls are sanctifying slaughter. I'd say we're all going to hell if we weren't already there.

And yet, this is not the situation on a personal level. I've seen too many friends navigating the final moments of their lives in a state of ecstasy intensely looking forward to meeting Jesus at the very moment for which religion is intended.

For them, the system works. For the rest of the world, those luckless losers who haven't yet been murdered by the war machine, this is not the case.

This was however the case of the much praised writer Eustace Mullins in the runup to his departure, which it was my personal privilege to witness. Even though he'd lost control of much of his body, his mind was positively aglow at the thought of going to a better place.

Same with my friend Dave. Shortly after his 88th birthday, he was actually having intense conversations with Jesus, and genuinely relieved while becoming increasingly eager to meet him.

No matter what your preferred belief system, that moment of joy has never failed true believers when it counts the most, that one last time that presages an infinity of fulfillment, peace, safety and the ultimate comfort of letting go of this painful life, knowing that the principles upon which you have based your life really work at the moment they are most important.

But on the political level in the outside world, the abject failure of belief systems reigns supreme. The political world is a cesspool of untruth. Universal love and charity have never really worked when it comes to preventing wars, swindles or disease. Nor does it forestall the bribery that oppresses the common people while it fattens up soulless billionaires whose goal has always been to enslave and control societies.

The privilege of keeping mystical secrets as pious people in robes ignore your stifled horror at the thought of your imminent death is simply not applicable to the way nations and groups of coterie devotees of various philosophies collide in the real world. On that level, no secrets can honestly be kept, although they always are.

Governments learned that secret from religions, it's sad to say. Blind belief in an all powerful deity should not and does not apply to the governments in which we place our trust.

Therefore, top secret clearances and executive sessions should never be utilized in the real world. Because this is where corruption, swindles, betrayals and wars inevitably are born.

It's interesting and more than a bit disheartening to know that the allegedly moral nations of the West have had no trouble supporting the utterly demonic crime den of Israeli monsters in their bid to erase Palestinians from human history.

The righteous Jews, so proud of their sick belief system that consigns people in the rest of the world to the status of expendable farm animals, feel confident enough to brag about butchering defenseless babies and still extort supposedly free Western democracies for exorbitant payoffs while the victims of these deluded philosophies suffer unprecedented levels of poverty, street crime, duplicitous doctors and totally facile media liars and political perverts who prefer protecting billionaire blood drinkers to frightened families facing starvation and humiliation.

The rest of the religious spectrum in America fares no better.

With apologies to the courageous Archbishop Vigano and Bishop Williamson, the remaining demoralized crowd of faithful Catholics suffers through the rancid reign of a pervert pope linked to the crime bosses of the world who abandon their well-known messiah in favor of transgenders and homosexuals as well as the Jews who fund all the crime in the world.

At least in the United States, legitimate leaders of all faiths are shackled by their tax breaks, which allow them to assemble vast empires of opulent possessions as long as they remain compliant and silent about the excesses of the government that grants them these lucrative favors.

In their extreme corruption they eagerly participate in programs that destroy the very objectives of their pretended intent.

Now we have a profound division of the world's population consisting of those who believe against those who don't.

How are we to deal with those who believe it is their right to murder other people, to slaughter innocent children in the name of democracy, or even worse, in the name of profit, with facile, righteous justifications that make no sense but keep being repeated.

The demons who rule our lives have determined that our only way out of this is to continue this cycle of killing — wanton butchery with smiles on our faces.

And in that frightening moment, in an endless whimper that cannot be alleviated, human civilization self destructs, and the world is lost.

So this is your Sunday sermon, sucker. The world is lost because you said it was not your fault and you had nothing to do with it. And you'd be exactly right.

Traffic jam

Email

Published: Saturday, 18 November 2023 04:34

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Fact of life. People disappear. No one knows what happened to them.

Later they say they never really existed. Viewed from far away it's just another urban riddle. But friends who knew them — loved them even — know they've gone missing.

Just imagine. You're sitting in your car, motor running, kids fussing in the back seat, wife whining, "We've got to get out of here!" Traffic backed up as far as the eye can see, both forward and back.

The cop at the front of the jam explains, "I'm just following orders. No one gets through."

Then, up ahead, cars start exploding in great white flashes, bursting into flame, bursting their windows, melting their hubcaps, immolating everyone inside them, instantaneously. One by one, car by car, these flaming fireballs march closer, igniting the posh shops and trendy eateries into an incredible inferno.

Only one choice remains. Grab the family, escape the car in the nick of time, and jump over the sea wall into the ocean, and swim out as far as you can. There are times when you cannot think about the future. This is one of them, as you watch the seat in which you were sitting split seconds before explode into fireworks from hell.

The heartache in Lahaina

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/#inbox/FMfcgzGtwzqWpVqNVGNZXPkGbJKKSgSB?projector=1>

Two months later. Still no answers, no explanations. Premeditated mass murder for a callous land grab, Hollywood stars shedding crocodile tears. Two thousand children mysteriously missing, no official trying to explain the tragedy anywhere in sight.

The terrible traffic jam, just another horrific memory erased with the passage of time by new tragedies, new swindles, new false explanations.

Kind of reminds me of innocent victims still in jail for the Waco massacre, or the Oklahoma City bombing, or whistleblowers still behind bars for trying to tell the truth about an American government murdering its own people, fixing elections, ordering citizens to take a vaccine that will kill them.

American monsters. They're everywhere. Hospital administrators. Jewish judges. Pop entertainers who pretend there's nothing wrong. Somewhere a lonely man dies twitching on the sidewalk, thinking about the shot he took so he could go on vacation.

Traffic jam. The Southern border. The wall never built.

A Washington bureaucrat was reported to have said, in response to a statement from a reporter that 8 million illegal alien immigrants have been deliberately allowed into the United States with the help of an array of government and non-government agencies, that the number is really 28 million.

The U.S. government, throughout its worldwide network of smarmy Jewish agencies that will do anything for money and have provided all these foreign assassins with \$2300/month debit cards, free food and housing, and directions to their assigned strategic positions, has deliberately tripwired the future of its own citizens.

No one anywhere should ever vote for a candidate who supports Israel. This is the ultimate trap. All the candidates support Israel. All the candidates support the mass murder of children, so as not to jeopardize their campaign contributions, and their frequent trips to the Epstein island of their choice.

What do you think will happen to you? Follow your government's directions, just like in Maui? Stay off the main roads, if you know what's good for you.

The network from hell

Email

Published: Monday, 20 November 2023 22:32

You know who they are

YOUR GOVERNMENT SUPPORTS

MASS MURDER! DO YOU?

featuring

The Myth of the Good Jew

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Raping the world.

Murdering children and laughing about it.

Dancing on the corpses of people they have slaughtered.

Buying politicians.

Bribing hospital administrators with huge bonuses to kill their patients.

Recruiting people with no souls to pose as compassionate leaders.

Starting wars with contrived attacks, seeding public hysteria by killing a few of their own people to verify their own hollow claims of persecution.

Profiting off people's misfortunes. Creating those misfortunes but making them look like accidents.

Poisoning the wells. Deliberately destroying the environment.

Commanding the media, excluding all other points of view.

Promoting poison products by advertising them as essential to your health.

Especially with poison medicines that they say will keep you alive but actually will kill you.

Homicidal mania disguised as Jewish ethics.

Bringing cross dressing perverts into schools to fondle innocent children and calling it education.

Arresting parents who protest their daughters being raped in middle school restrooms.

Turning men into women and women into blow-up dolls.

Incinerating profitable pieces of real estate with star wars technology that melt car radiators and turn corpses into talcum powder, so your missing loved ones can never be identified.

Paying hostile peasants from all over the world to come to America, overload its social systems, murder the current occupants and take over their properties.

Clogging up all social systems with sheer numbers so that nothing really works, all budgets are busted, most businesses are closed and people begin to starve to death.

Taking away their money and making sure there is no food to buy.

Converting law enforcement to an army of hired killers who no longer enforce the law but demolish it.

The world stands by and does nothing about it.

Many Muslims and Christians are really Jews but pretend not to know it. Some do.

It's all about the real estate.

Gaza, condos on the new Ben Gurion canal. Acapulco, Maui, and the next lush area to be razed by terror from the sky, then developed to the max by celebrity criminals who drink blood and laugh at the peons they fleece. That would be you!

Comparing Palestinians being exterminated by Israelis with Jews being exterminated by the Germans is a deliberately false postulate invented by Jews. It was never National Socialist Germany's intention to exterminate Jews; it was Germany's objective to remove the Jews from their country by any means possible, but not by killing them.

The major difference with what Israel is doing is that Jews, following the instructions of their so-called holy book, want to kill everyone in the world who is not a Jew. Their Talmud commands them to do this.

The second major logical flaw is the myth of the good Jew, and it's only the bad Jews who are the scourge of the world. Every Jew who believes in the Talmud believes it's OK to kill non Jews with no penalty. Gaza is the foremost example of this practice, but so is the COVID mass murder plot, and so is the utter corruption of the U.S. Congress, the presidency and the Jewish owned media.

John Alan Martinson: The Myth of the Good Jew

<https://archive.org/details/the-myth-of-the-good-jew-by-john-martinson>

Calling Jews Khazarian Mafia irritates me no end; it is just another example of Jews trying to distance themselves from their crimes.

Saying these are the bad Jews as opposed to the good Jews, and thinking of the Sephardic as opposed to the Ashkenazi as the good ones, makes me remind everyone that the legendary Sephardic Rabbi Ovadia Joseph makes Ashkenazi despot Bennie “The Butcher” Netanyahu look like a Catholic choirboy by comparison.

Jews can never be judges, because they are enjoined by the Talmud to always favor a Jew over a non Jew; therefore they can never be impartial; therefore they are always unjust, inhuman, and should never be judges anywhere on this planet. I can’t help but think of three 9/11 Jewish judges — Hellerstein, Mukasey and I can’t remember the other guy.

All treason. All the time. All enemies of all humanity. Jews righteously insist they are the only true humans on the planet, and that everybody else is an animal, a beast, a cockroach, cattle. After three thousand years of this psychosis, Jews have proven far beyond a reasonable doubt that the exact opposite of their demented delusion is true.

They are decidedly not human and decidedly not healthy.

This is why it is so important to conduct a very public complete psychosocial examination of the Talmud. Every nook and cranny. Every twisted admonition. Every sick example of infantile sexual prejudice and practice, from playing with their own feces to biting the tips off their babies’ penises and calling it a religious ritual.

A ritual like that can only be worship of the devil. Left unchecked it will be the permanent destruction of everything human and holy, the destruction of the human species and God knows what else.

The responsibility to prevent this is nobody’s but yours. Let’s get on with whatever we have to do in order to survive, and restore some sense of righteousness to a world made mad by those who think they are better than everyone else. They deserve exactly what they are doing to everyone else, and they deserve it now.

Traitor Biden must be fired

Email

Published: Saturday, 25 November 2023 13:47

But there's nobody left
to do what must be done

THE END OF THE REPUBLIC IS AT HAND

It should be crystal clear by now that Joe Biden should be fired because he was hired by the Jewish billionaires who run the world to destroy the United States, a task at which he has succeeded mightily.

Trouble is, there's no one left to fire him. Paid-off politicians are all accomplices to all these bad decisions that have destroyed the country.

A phony epidemic set the stage for the fixed election of a brain dead candidate that began an omni level demolition of a supposedly democratic society which has for some decades if not centuries been dominated by financial interests far more interested in personal profits than in the security of the country they have pretended to serve.

The main problem now in removing this presidential tumor at the center of this terminal illness of the republic is that the entire structure of the U.S. government — down to even the local level — suffers from the same disease that has turned the White House and the nation's capital into a crime syndicate whose fatally injured victims are the American people.

In addition to a curdled law enforcement apparatus that has completely purged its ranks of those with a modicum of integrity, the citizenry itself has been misled and deluded by a corrupt media apparatus wholly owned by the same billionaire reprobates who control all the politicians and demand of these stooges total obedience to their suicidal instructions.

Making matters worse is the same influence on America's educational systems which have polluted what children are taught with a self-destructive campaign of frivolous garbage that has actually destroyed the younger generation's ability to think at all.

Top it all off with the promotion of high tech toys that further undermine the ability to authentically relate to other people and instead teach kids to escape from reality with their electronic distractions and you have a perfect formula to render the citizenry totally incapable of defending themselves from this multilevel totalitarian takeover of their lives, which is now virtually complete.

Of course none of this has happened overnight. A brief look at past presidents and preposterous changes to laws reveals a steady sequence of sabotage and secrecy that has demolished the freedom we once thought we had but never really did.

A serious look at how the world wars were started or at the financial deceptions that have progressively swindled Americans out of their money reveals a steady scam that has now resulted in a nation of unemployed paupers with no viable industries to employ them. They've all been sold off to foreign entities by politicians getting rich.

We have never been told the truth about the two major swindles of the 21st century — 9/11 and the COVID fiasco — but they merely cap a history dominated by financial heists and needless wars. Merely enumerating the willing errors of the Biden years — killing the pipeline, opening the borders and torching designated locales by beams from above — paint a picture of deliberate destruction engineered by our untrustworthy authorities and sanctified by secrecy from our corrupt cops.

Now, as mentioned above, we possess no viable law enforcement apparatus capable of enforcing the laws against the leaders of our country that they so eagerly inflict on the rest of us.

Especially noticeable is the harassing abuse of former President Trump compared to the preposterous blindness to the numerous free passes given to Biden family bribes. This blatant favoritism also applies to the willingness of Soros-funded district attorneys releasing illegal immigrant murder suspects to kill again contrasted with the imprisonment of innocent citizens tricked into committing questionable crimes and receiving long prison sentences while attempting to be patriotic.

The turning of our schools into sexual sewers by warped rules declaring gender to be a choice rather than a reality has addled the minds of young people and further undermined their focus on learning to be self-sufficient individuals. Instead, their ability to think critically has been severely impaired as the principles of artificial intelligence rapidly destroy their ability to think at all.

You want to know what to do? I've told you what to do repeatedly for 20 years, but you've refused to listen. We are controlled by a foreign power and must get rid of every one of them if we are to survive. But instead we sit back and wring our hands and every one of our political leaders fights to be the most articulate supporters of those who murder thousands of children over an affront — just like 9/11 — which they created themselves.

These creeps are making war on life itself and we're too stupid to figure it out.

If the American people still retained their ability to think, they would reject what their authorities tell them and respond with definitive violence on those who have stolen their freedom. But instead, they turn on their TVs and are told to put on their masks, remain in their homes, and submit to another jab that will eventually kill them, even though they were never really sick.

The real sickness is their unwillingness to understand what they're hearing, because they're too afraid to lose what they have. Critical thought would reveal that without truth, they have nothing.

And as T.S. Eliot once said, this is the way their world ends, not with a bang, but with a whimper.

Or perhaps with the 28 million illegals who have been deliberately imported, more likely with a scream.

The other guy

Email

Published: Wednesday, 29 November 2023 23:04

Do you wish to be happy when you die,

or would you prefer to learn how to live?

Traveling teacher Apollonius of Tyana was praised
by emperors and philosophers who were real people,
not mere characters in a fabricated mind control religion

Short and simple, Christianity is a religion designed by the controlling elite,
for the express purpose of total world manipulation of the masses.
And any and all religious institutions over the ages
which in any way conflicted with this idea were to be destroyed.

The law, said Apollonius, obliges us to die for liberty, and nature ordains that we should die for our parents, our friends, or our children. All men are bound by these duties. But a higher duty is laid upon the sage; he must die for his principles and the truth he holds dearer than life. It is not the law that lays this choice upon him, it is not nature; it is the strength and courage of his own soul.

• • •

It is necessary to the happiness of man that he be mentally faithful to himself. Infidelity does not consist in believing, or in disbelieving; it consists in professing to believe what one does not believe. It is impossible to calculate the moral mischief, if I may so express it, that mental lying has produced in society. When man has so far corrupted and prostituted the chastity of his mind, as to subscribe his professional belief to things he does not believe, he has prepared himself for the commission of every other crime. [Thomas Paine, *The Age of Reason*, 1807]

What is real and what is fiction? Is what we believe the real truth or just a fantasy? Is there any difference between what we imagine and what we see before our eyes?

Is it better to think or to believe? Remember, religion is the enemy of knowledge because it professes to know everything and will say anything to maintain its control of people's minds. Religious people don't have to think because they already have their answer. What does that mean when actual thinking is required?

We base our understanding of the world on statements from thousands of years ago that have been passed down through time, through hundreds of minds, and yet have retained their relevance to the way we view our own lives.

When one of these core beliefs is challenged, we become uncomfortable. It is the primary human requirement that our belief system be certain, and not subject to second guessing, never mind convincing refutation. Otherwise we suffer severe ontological discomfort and become uncertain of ourselves.

With a belief system free of second guessing, life is comfortable and worry free. But doubt about facts of your belief creates a kind of mental heartburn, an intellectual itch you can never really scratch without an argument that never ends.

Non-believers have no peace of mind, only smug justifications and vexatious objections. So most of us choose a mythological script that keeps us safe in all eventualities, and leave it at that.

Learn to live or fear to die

What is the purpose of religion? Is it merely just a fairy tale to convince ourselves that we don't really die? Which is actually the ultimate purpose of every religion ever invented. Or is it a way to understand our lives and make our all-too-brief moment in time as purposeful and beneficial as possible?

Much as you'd like to, you can't dodge this question forever. The sooner you confront it, the more focused your life will become. Most people prefer not to, and instead wait until they run out of time. Better to ask the question before it becomes too late to find an answer — which it might already be.

The choice between what is and what you wish it to be determines the fate of the world. Considering the chaotic condition of everything at this tumultuous moment, we can't help but ask ourselves if the choices we have made have been wrong.

This tale of two characters who supposedly lived at the same time, two thousand years ago, symbolizes this dichotomy.

Apollonius of Tyana is known by practically no one in the entire world despite his verifiable history as a thoroughly admirable person. The fabricated character known as Jesus left no footprint in objective history yet is known throughout the world as the one person you can turn to for reliable comfort in times of trouble.

Does the power of belief actually transcend reality? For many, it does. For some, it does not.

What has always bothered me about the principal players in the much manipulated history of Christianity is that none of them appear in real life empirical history. Get this clear: it's another shell game by the Jews, their first and best one. They captured the whole world with the bleeding heart of Jesus.

While the Old Testament does present some verifiable events of history, the New Testament is a manufactured mythology of imaginary events fabricated by a Jewish writer attempting the overthrow of the Roman Empire, a goal he achieved many years after his death. Jesus, Peter and Paul, Mary Magdalene and all the rest are mere actors in a legendary stage drama that captured the world with its impossible, illogical and utterly insane promise.

Characters who never existed etched in the minds of millions as living forever who followed a formula that let them take over the world.

The scholarly consensus is that they are the work of unknown Christians and were composed c. 68-110 AD. The majority of New Testament scholars agree that the Gospels do not contain eyewitness accounts; but that they present the theologies of their communities rather than the testimony of eyewitnesses.

None of the gospel writers were eyewitnesses to the ministry of Jesus.

Jesus was never mentioned in any Roman sources and there is no archeological evidence that Jesus ever existed. Even Christian sources are problematic – the Gospels come long after Jesus' death, written by people who never saw the man.

• • •

While you have to dig deep with a microscope to find any mention of Jesus in the empirical history of the first century AD, University of North Carolina professor Bart Ehrman explains how the exploits of Apollonius of Tyana come bursting out of the history books like a Hollywood blockbuster.

Apollonius defied Roman tyrants

Apollonius defied the bloodiest tyrants who ever sat on the Roman throne — Nero and his successor, Domitian. Apollonius fearlessly traveled from one end of the Roman Empire to the other, inciting revolutions against the despots, and establishing egalitarian communities among his followers, who bore the name of Essenes, early Christians.

And not content with such activities in the Roman provinces, he bravely entered Rome itself, after all philosophers had been expelled from the city under penalty of death by Domitian.

There he openly denounced the tyrant, for which he was arrested and thrown into a dungeon, awaiting certain death which, however, due to his brilliant speech in self-defense and his extraordinary powers of mind, he averted, securing his liberty.

All of Rome knew of Apollonius, and had another miracle worker existed at that same time period, it would have been noted and recorded. The Roman emperors sought out such people of miraculous reputation. Apollonius was consulted by not less than five emperors, namely: Nero, Vespasian, Titus, Domitian and Nerva. The prototype from which the Jesus figure was created is virtually Apollonius, and not an historical Jesus.

Kersey Graves, author of *The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors*, explains the big picture:

The religion of Christianity is almost a carbon copy of 16 former religions already quite ancient at that time. Primarily, it was the Celtic sun God Iesa (Latinized Jesu) that was adopted by the Roman Church at Nicaea.

After this Council, the first act of the Church Fathers was to burn all writings they could find, especially those of the first three hundred years of the common era which revered Apollonius as the spiritual leader of the first century. It was for this reason as well that ancient libraries were ordered to be burned, including the famous and irreplaceable Library at Alexandria.

The early 4th century book entitled *The Life OF APOLLONIUS* by historian Philostratus would not surface again until 1501 C.E. The first English translation did not become available until the year 1680. Thirteen years later, the English Charles Blaunt translation was condemned by the Church and further publication was prohibited. In 1809 Edward Berwick made a new English translation of the volume, whereupon the Church confiscated and burned the book so fast that by 1907 no copies were to be found.

Short and simple, Christianity is a religion designed by the controlling elite, for the express purpose of total world manipulation of the masses. And any and all religious institutions over the ages which in any way conflicted with this idea were to be destroyed.

• • •

A graceful woman known as Acharya S. once wrote:

It should be noted that Philostratus's account makes no mention of any Jesus Christ, not even as a rival to Apollonius, who purportedly lived at the same time alleged of Jesus.

Like so many other biblical characters, (the apostle) Paul is also fictitious. In fact, it has been claimed that "historical" details later added to the gospel version of the mythos were taken from the life of Apollonius the Nazarene . . . like Jesus and the 12 apostles, Paul does not appear in the historical record.

All belong to the family of God

From a prehistoric fable titled "Tablet 1: The History of Thoth, the Atlantean"

<<https://exemplore.com/advanced-ancients/The-Emerald-Tablets-of-Thoth-Part-A-Summary>>

Scholars say that Hermes Trismegistus was the fictional hero of the *Corpus Hermeticum*, but in Arabic Hermetic literature, Apollonius (Bals) of Tyana is associated with Hermes. Apollonius is a historical figure, unlike the legendary Hermes Trismegistus. He was a physician, a magician and a spiritual person. (from *The Letters of Apollonius of Tyana*, translated by Robert J. Penella, Leiden 1979):

Apollonius's credo will last 'til the end of time:

"All men, so I believe, belong to the family of God and are of one nature; everyone experiences the same emotions, regardless of the place or condition of a person's birth, whether he is a barbarian or a Greek, so long as he is a human being."

• • •

From G.R.S. Mead's 1901 classic, *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*:

While in the case of Apollonius himself, even if we discount nine-tenths of what is related of him, his one idea seems to have been to spread abroad among the religious brotherhoods and institutions of the Empire some portion of the wisdom which he brought back with him from India.

But rather than inveigle potential followers with his preset agenda, he opted to give his hearers the choice of deciding what was best for themselves.

It is not, however, to be thought that Apollonius set out to make a propaganda of Indian philosophy in the same way that the ordinary missionary sets forth to preach his conception of the Gospel. By no means; Apollonius seems to have endeavoured to help his hearers, whoever they might be, in the way best suited to each of them.

• • •

At various times down through history, the name of Apollonius of Tyana has arisen, frequently in comparison to Jesus as among the noblest sages of their time.

In fact the tributes to Apollonius reveal a much greater man than Jesus, who is a demonstrably fictional character except in the minds of propaganda promoters. Yet Jesus is the most sought after vision in the final moments of most people's lives, a real comfort as the quintessential unknown approaches, claiming to be the Son of God and promising them eternal life, while Apollonius was only trying to heal them of their sicknesses and teach them how to live respectful lives.

As a redactor of ancient myths in an era of scholarship much more stringent than today's pop art puff pieces, in 1901 G.R.S. Mead analyzed the only real biography of this ancient Greek legend — *Life of Apollonius*, by Flavius Philostratus — and couched it in a thorough survey of history's academic mentions of this forgotten heroic role

model of what a spiritual human at the top of his game should be, to create an inspiring picture of what a holy man should be without the supernatural stresses of forcing delusional dogma on the unenlightened.

Mead, author of historical analyses of the great figures of Greek and Vedic history, sets his sights on the greatest gift a teacher can offer. "Were it but possible to enter into the living memory of Apollonius, and see with his eyes the things he saw when he lived nineteen hundred years ago, what an enormously interesting page of the world's history could be recovered!" And the late Professor Mead wrote this a hundred years ago about a moment in time two thousand years ago.

Apuleius, author of the Golden Ass, classified Apollonius with Moses and Zoroaster, and other famous Magi of antiquity.

Dion Cassius in his history, which he wrote AD 211-222, states that Caracalla (Roman emperor AD 211- 216) honored the memory of Apollonius with a chapel or monument. It was just at this time (216) that Philostratus composed his Life of Apollonius, at the request of Domna Julia, Caracalla's mother.

Lampridius, who flourished about the middle of the third century, further informs us that Alexander Severus (Emp. 222-235) placed the statue of Apollonius in his gallery together with those of Christ, Abraham, and Orpheus.

Professor Mead further writes:

To Apollonius the mere fashion of a man's faith was unessential; he was at home in all lands, among all cults. He had a helpful word for all, an intimate knowledge of the particular way of each of them, which enabled him to restore them to health. Such men are rare; the records of such men are precious, and require the embellishments of no rhetorician.

Apollonius was born at Tyana, a city in the south of Cappadocia (today it's southern Turkey), somewhere in the early years of the Christian era. His parents were of ancient family and considerable fortune (i. 4). At an early age he gave signs of a very powerful memory and studious disposition, and was remarkable for his beauty. At the age of 14 he was sent to Tarsus, a famous centre of learning of the time, to complete his studies. (Tarsus was the very home of the notorious Saul/Paul, who was to become the chief biographer of Jesus and inventor of the religion of Christianity.)

Apollonius became intimate with the priests of the temple of Aesculapius, where cures were still wrought, and enjoyed the society and instruction of pupils and teachers of the Platonic, Stoic, Peripatetic, and Epicurean schools of philosophy; but though he studied all these systems of thought with attention, it was the lessons of the Pythagorean school upon which he seized with an extraordinary depth of comprehension.

His dealings with Roman emperors are well documented, unlike Jesus, whose conversations were confabulated by proselytizers decades if not centuries later.

Vespasian, Titus, and Nerva were all, prior to their elevation to the purple, friends and admirers of Apollonius, while Nero and Domitian regarded the philosopher with dismay

Continuing his journeys, the Adept took a firm stand against the cruelty of the emperor Domitian. His words were reported to that tyrant by his mortal enemy, Euphrates. Apollonius was accused of having participated in an insurrection against Domitian, but he appeared before the tribunal and was acquitted.

So that though Apollonius supported Vespasian as long as he worthily tried to follow out this ideal, he immediately rebuked him to his face when he deprived the Greek cities of their privileges. "You have enslaved Greece," he wrote. " You have reduced a free people to slavery " (v. 41). Nevertheless, in spite of this rebuke, Vespasian in his last letter to his son Titus, confesses that they are what they are solely owing to the good advice of Apollonius

Religion for Apollonius was not a faith only, it was a science. For him, the shows of things were but ever-changing appearances; cults and rites, religions and faiths, were all one to him, provided the right spirits were behind them.

Most of the recorded wonder-doings of Apollonius are cases of prophecy or foreseeing, of seeing at a distance and seeing the past, of seeing or hearing in vision, of healing the sick or curing cases of obsession or possession.

In my opinion virtue and wealth are entirely opposed to one another. For when one decreases it causes the other to increase, and when one increases it causes the other to decrease. So how could it be possible for a person to have both wealth and virtue, except in the opinion of the ignorant, who equate wealth with virtue?

Apollonius had some wise words for priests.

- To Crito: Pythagoras said that the practice of medicine is the most godly enterprise. But if it is the most godly enterprise, the soul also must be cared for along with the body; otherwise a living being, if the better part is sick, cannot be in good health.
- To the priests of Olympia: the gods do not need sacrifices. Then what can one do to please them? Acquire wisdom, it seems to me, and do good to honorable men as far as one is able. That is what is dear to the gods; sacrifice is the object of the godless.
- To the priests of Delphi. Priests pollute altars with blood. And then some people wonder why their cities, whenever they are in serious trouble, suffer misfortune. What stupidity! Heraclitus was wise, but not even he was able to persuade the Ephesian not to try to wash away mud with mud.

One of Apollonius's favorite prayers, Damis (his companion and biographer) tells us, was "Grant me, oh Gods, to have little and need nothing."

"When you enter the temples, for what do you pray?" asked the Pontifex Maximus Telesinus of our philosopher. "I pray," said Apollonius, "that righteousness may rule, the laws remain unbroken, the wise be poor and others rich, but honestly." He further said, at different times of his life . . .

You ask me what can not be taught. For kingship is the greatest thing within a mortal's reach; it is not taught. Yet will I tell you what if you will do, you will do well. Count not that wealth which is stored up — in what is this superior to the sand haphazard heaped? nor that which comes from men who groan beneath taxation's heavy weight — for gold that comes from tears is base and black. You'll use wealth best of any king, if you supply the needs of those in want and make their wealth secure for those with many goods.

And furthermore . . .

You should not set your private woes above your public cares, but rather set your public cares before your private woes.

G.R.S. Mead, in his biography of Apollonius of Tyana titled *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*, concluded:

Some of the greatest spiritual sages who have walked this earth, whether born wealthy or poor, have consciously chosen to pass through history unaffected by worldly temptations. Genuine gnostic teachers are not here to become lucrative, Hollywood-style personalities, like so many modern-day, self-centered, vanity-motivated evangelists.

What the gnostic sage pursues is a selfless, unwavering life mission to elevate the thinking of mankind by giving us a true conception of our position in life and the universe and its higher dimensions. It is the message that matters above all, and not just doing, but being, whether the adept passes through this life as a teacher of great distinction or as a seemingly aimless drifter.

If this life story is starting to sound somewhat familiar, it should, because it was from the real life personage of Apollonius that the fictional Jesus was so craftily created.

Apollonius lived to the ripe age of 98 years old and was a man of strong physique and health. The most distinguished of his followers was Musonius, who was considered the greatest philosopher of the time after the Tyanian. Unlike his fictional counterpart, Apollonius prided himself on courage, and though not a violent or hostile man, he represented Nature's Law as God's Law and would not be one to preach the emasculating, philosophical pablum of "turn the other cheek" and "love thine enemies." Upon hearing the news that Titus had conquered Jerusalem in battle, he immediately sent Titus a high letter of praise, to which Titus replied to the respected sage, "I have conquered Jerusalem, but thou hast conquered me."

"The law," said Apollonius, "obliges us to die for liberty and Nature ordains that we should die for our patents, our friends and our children. All men are bound by these duties. But a higher duty is bound upon the sage. He must die for his principles and the truth he holds dearer than life. It is not the law that lays this choice upon him, it is not Nature; it is the strength and courage of his own soul.

Kersey Graves reported, on page p. 303, *Miracles and Religion of Apollonius of Tyana*.

Apollonius believed in prayer, but how differently from the vulgar. For him the idea that the Gods could be swayed from the path of rigid justice by the entreaties of men, was a blasphemy; that the Gods could be made parties to our selfish hopes and fears was to our philosopher unthinkable. One thing alone he knew, that the Gods were the ministers of right and the rigid dispensers of just dessert. The common belief, which has persisted to our own day, that God can be swayed from His purpose, that compacts could be made with Him or

with His ministers, was entirely abhorrent to Apollonius. Beings with whom such pacts could be made, who could be swayed and turned, were not Gods but less than men.

And so we find Apollonius as a youth conversing with one of the priests of Aesculapius, a medical college of the time as follows:

“Since then the Gods know all things, I think that one who enters the temple with a right conscience within him should pray thus: ‘Give me, ye Gods, what is my due!’”

Someone else’s shoes

Email

Published: Saturday, 02 December 2023 05:59

No one can be right about everything

And this will make everyone angry about anything

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

It seems to me the main cause of trouble in the world is the nearly universal tendency of everyone to not see the point of view of whomever it is you’ve chosen to argue with, causing the fight you would have just as soon avoided.

Much of the time, this is why wars start. And I must stipulate at the top that there actually is a right and a wrong to every question. It’s just that the correct answer most often depends on where you sit. “Whose ox is being gored” is a familiar way of describing this dilemma.

A simple question recently brought this home to me. A friend with whom I seldom disagree about anything suddenly caused me to question my own judgment, at least initially. I had been pontificating vehemently about the behavior of Israeli Jews slaughtering Palestinian babies in Gaza. I was doing the boohoo thing, unsuspecting of the curve ball I was about to be thrown.

“Who would you rather live next door to?” he queried. “A Jew or a Muslim.” Then he answered his own question, preferring a Jew and explaining with that choice he wouldn’t have to worry about being stabbed in the middle of the night. After my initial shock, I had to concede he had a point.

I have long believed Muslims should never have been granted admittance to the USA because of their stated inability to agree to the conditions of the U.S. Constitution. The 1953 McCarran-Walter Act stipulated no one should be admitted who refused to obey U.S. laws. Muslims plan on taking over the world and definitely do not obey these laws.

So the law was changed and Muslims are here, insisting on following their plan. The recent insane stabbing of children by an Algerian transplant in Ireland was fresh in my mind as I pondered his question, as is the permanent memory of a mosque billboard in Detroit advocating the murder of all us white infidels.

Switching back to contemplating the slaughter in Gaza — which all decent people in the world condemn — I began to see my friend’s point. The Jew next door might be apt to swindle you out of your hard-earned cash, but he was not likely to assassinate you in the middle of the night. Jews make excellent neighbors until the day they come to repossess your property.

It is hard for me to accept the near universal acceptance of U.S. politicians — in fact I never will accept it — of the wanton slaughter of Palestinian Muslim babies by Israeli Jews in Gaza.

I am profoundly ashamed of my government’s position to encourage and support such carnage on the basis of our politicians’ desiring to keep their Jew cash spigot open as necessary to their reelection. This is, after all, the baseline reality of our rapidly deteriorating world.

But when I come down off my soapbox I have to wonder at the lack of support for the beleaguered Palestinians from their fellow Muslim countries. Why does nobody want to rescue them from what is clearly Israeli Jew barbarity?

My mind drifts to the pathetic fate of Native Americans, as well as the original indigenous tribes all over the world, universally crushed by the march of soulless technological modernity. Are the Palestinians just another one of those ethnicities on the verge of extinction, waiting to live out their remaining days on some parched reservation, which Gaza already is?

And why do I keep calling them Israeli Jews, you ask? It is because I am terminally annoyed by the label Khazarian Mafia, now in popular usage, which I am convinced is another alias meant to camouflage Jews from their obvious crimes of swindling and betraying white people who have succumbed to their scams by feeling sorry for the sob stories they have foisted on them. Holocaust hoopla — oh, the poor Jews!

Like the fake Hamas story — as well as the fake Hamas organization — Jews have brought this misery down upon themselves because they profit from it, and they hide behind their false narratives of World War II as they sabotage and swindle every country they infiltrate with their sob stories as they rifle through everyone's pockets while they buy up all the politicians.

But my friend is right. They're less likely to surreptitiously stab you in the middle of night, even though their long range plan is to starve you to death as they take all your money and close down all your supermarkets, and they wind up with all your property in the long run after you have perished from the poisoned jabs they invented to kill off all the useless eaters they've grown tired of trying to prostitute, pollute and poison for fun and profit.

Walk a mile in someone else's shoes? How about those muscular refugees which Jews have hired to infiltrate America with the blessing of Joe Biden and his Democratic Communist demons. Americans and Palestinians are wearing the same brand of shoes these days, and headed toward the same ultimate fate.

Jews wear a different brand that they use to kick the world in the ass and laugh about it.

Inhuman monsters

Email

Published: Wednesday, 06 December 2023 05:55

Americans and Israelis
bear responsibility for
mass murder in Gaza

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

It's nice to be vindicated, but it's no reason to stop sounding the alarm.

For 20 years people have been calling me an anti-Semite for stories I've written — "9/11 is a hoax," "Jews don't believe in freedom of speech," and "Quack Attack" — and now the truth is all coming out as the world and cities and towns everywhere teeter on the brink of a deliberately planned destabilization of societies everywhere accompanied by this major culling of the population specifically planned by billionaires and executed by their soulless flunkie doctors and politicians.

In their slavish support for Israel and the lying Jews, all Americans are responsible for this unprecedented mass murder in Gaza, tens of thousands of Palestinians deliberately slaughtered because of a fake provocation set up by Israel murdering its own citizens — just like 9/11 — to justify their slaughter scheme.

This reminds me of a story I wrote in 2011 titled "Just another Hebrew pharaoh" which included this morsel of mayhem . . .

2 Sam 8:5-6 5 And when the Syrians of Damascus came to succour Hadadezer king of Zobah, David slew of the Syrians two and twenty thousand men. 6 Then David put garrisons in Syria of Damascus: and the Syrians became servants to David, and brought gifts. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went. (KJV)

The time has come for Americans to show some integrity to admit their faults and abandon their support for the insane mass murderers in Israel. We don't expect Jews to be able to do that because they have no integrity and never admit their faults. They can't, or the world would slaughter them and treat them the way they treat everyone else.

The original story I had been writing went like this . . .

A question for the ages

What have the Jews done for the world?

TREASONOUS AMERICANS

OBEYING WEALTHY MASTERS

COMMITTING MASS MURDERS

They even killed their own citizens

using corrupt doctors, silent nurses

afraid of losing their jobs

A WORLDWIDE PAROXYSM

OF SLAUGHTER FOR PROFIT

Please tell me what the Jews have done for the world.

As the hateful homicidal maniacs known collectively as Israelis, psychotic inhabitants of the world's foremost disgusting outlaw state, rain bombs down on helpless babies while their helpless mothers lie dead in the dust of merciless carnage caused by weapons furnished by the United States of America . . . the people of the world wring their hands and do nothing.

This is the story of Gaza, the demise of Israel and the evisceration of the USA and all those other cowardly countries who thought they were free but lacked the courage to stand up for what they said they believed.

Here is the list of the achievements of the Jews in their ceaseless attempts to manufacture Armageddon, as they are commanded to by their unholy holy book, The Talmud

- The World Wars were insufficient. Only 65 million dead.
- The capture of the British royal family by deception. James Rothschild was the father of Queen Victoria. The current Prince William is Jewish from both sides of his family.
- The Rothschilds made their first loan to the Vatican in 1823.
- A worldwide plague inflicted by Jewish doctors continues. Whistleblowers are immediately put in jail. 17 million dead and counting.
- A phony Russian revolution lasting nearly a century. 100 million dead.
- Chinese Communism furnished by a Jewish plan from Yale University. 60 million dead.
- Europe overrun by the savage hordes the noble African leader Muammar Gadhafi sought to contain. Africa's greatest leader murdered by America's first black president.
- And now 28 million illegal aliens, facilitated by debit cards and smart phones furnished by America's religious elite, just waiting for a signal from their billionaire benefactors to pick up their weapons and slaughter the American population, already severely deformed by toxic skies and foul water, crippled by designer diseases and devastating cures, misled by curdled commentators and pervert teachers into cutting off their genitals and imprisoning their distraught parents who only wanted a better life but instead can now expect no future at all.

Likewise the Palestinians, buried in the rubble of insane malignant narcissists who claim they were the only real humans on the planet but who have proved beyond doubt that they are the only ones who aren't.

No future at all, courtesy of the Jews, who always insisted they were better than everybody else, which got themselves kicked out of 130 countries before they impersonated all the royalty, commandeered all the cash, taught everyone to rape and mutilate their own children, wallow in their blood and even eat their private parts.

This is what Jews have done to the world. They were allowed to do this by white cowards too busy to notice their country was being destroyed. Actually they were bribed to ignore the threat. And they took the bribe. Today you can watch them playing on their smart phones while the world burns.

Jews dominate the world through their control of money. They have no consciences, only ledger books and lots of jewelry.

In America they have controlled the White House and every president — except the ones they assassinated — since the War Between the States and before. They control every member of Congress since Cynthia McKinney got run out of Washington, with the exception of Thomas Massie.

They control the universities, where they teach everyone to become Communist homosexuals. They control the public school system, in which lesbian teachers urge students to cut off their genitals and their breasts. They allow recently paroled sex criminals to fondle kindergarten students in Drag Queen Story Hours which are applauded by amused and unconscious parents in most cases.

They control the media, allowing governments to dictate what the online giants may publish and promote, and what programming will best keep the brain dead zombie citizens entrained to believe falsehoods and practice addictive rituals that will invariably harm themselves.

They poison the food supply and insist toxic medicines are good for you.

They control professional sports, where they have long manipulated the gambling syndicates who control which teams will win championships.

They control the movie industry, where all the actors are gay drug addicts, all the writers are sex pervert Communists and all the producers are Israeli drug and weapons smugglers.

They control the law enforcement apparatus, imprisoning those who espouse the outmoded values of patriotism, honor and integrity and reward those participating in the chaotic destruction of society which increases the profits of the weapons industry.

I could go on, but we won't if we continue to allow the soulless Jews, a collection of perverted mass murderers, to run rampant over the world.

What would you do if attacked by a rabid dog intent on killing you? Just ignore it?

The same old game

Email

Published: Saturday, 09 December 2023 13:25

Parasites killing the host

THE WORLD BEING SUICIDED

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Jewish world psychopathy, infecting every country with their irresistible bribes and insincere promises, which they never keep.

So this is the face of Bill Gates's idea of population control. No, not needles in the arms of virile young men on soccer fields, terminating their lives in poisoned paroxysms of pharmaceutical perfidy. I'm talking about bombs from above, obliterating useless eaters where they stand, condemned by the Talmud for being ordinary, innocent humans who never wanted to kill anybody. I'm talking about Gaza.

Little Arab babies lined up on a cement slab, their faces swabbed in dust and caked dry blood, their dreams, the dreams of little kids who just wanted to go out and play, their dreams are frozen in time, just like their bodies turned to instant kosher statues, rigid and cold, with perhaps a bullethole in their foreheads, neatly wrapped in plastic shrouds, their grief stricken parents whose hearts are wracked by the pain of knowing their lives had come to this, their kids lying dead in the dust of civilization turned to dust, while smarmy Jews in faraway synagogues smugly sneer and say, "This is the way it had to be, those Amalek, they are so bad, we knew we had

to kill them to get them off the land God promised to us," they muttered snidely on the ruined patch of desert they had stolen not so many years before.

No one in world history has ever been as bad as the people who have done this. And they have done this for thousands of years. Remember the 250,000 Cassius Dio said Jews had killed on Cyprus in the days of the Roman Empire, made ghastly fashion ornaments out of shards of corpses they had slaughtered and eaten as the blood oozed from their foul mouths as they screamed insane epithets about anti-semitism. Remember the hundred million Christians they murdered in the frozen gulags of Russia while inflicting Communist dementia on starving peasants over the course of the early 20th century.

In order to pull off today's mad caper in Gaza, Jewish soldiers had to gun down a bunch of their own neighbors to make their feigned outrage look convincing — what's a few more dead bodies here and there, when it comes to making the Holy Land fit for the Chosen People? That's all this was, kosher population control; they've been practicing it for years. It makes you wonder how they think about themselves, as they kill people for sport, even their own kinsmen as the price they pay to keep themselves insane and show the world just how it's done.

Maybe the worst of it is not the homicidal maniacs teaching their children to hate everyone and kill the human grasshoppers they revile, maybe the worst of it is really the American politicians in their finely tailored suits and rancid rhetoric inflexibly vomiting support for this cruel carnage, recklessly raving about how Israeli has a right to defend itself, not ever once thinking, amidst the filthy lucre rich Jews have showered them with, about how Israelis could ever defend themselves from themselves, as anyone who would kill their neighbors for show and then blame it on the people they wanted to kill could never be trusted by anyone anywhere, which is the situation we face now in the world about the Jews.

By murdering 20,000 people in a vengeful plot they designed themselves, the Jews have signed their own death warrant, and that work, conducted by all the righteous people in the world, should begin at once. It's called pest control, and the human species, if they plan on staying alive, should finally realize what they have to do to do so.

But of course they won't. Have you noticed? The world is being suicided by Jews who pretend to be the faithful citizens of the countries they intend to sabotage, swindle and slaughter like the psychopathological perverts they are and have always been.

Keep listening to the TV networks they own, the newspapers they run, and the misguided children they ruin at an early age by getting them to cut off their balls or breasts in operations that have never-ever once been

successful, making them forever useless and sterile formerly healthy human beings. They'll tell you to kill yourself, just like the Jews always tell you, and if you listen long enough, you will, one way or the other.

By looking the other way we assure that this is already happening, and you really can't blame anybody but yourself for sitting on your hands and doing nothing about it.

The antisemitism canard

Email

Published: Monday, 11 December 2023 12:31

Is it a crime

or a warning?

The antisemitism canard:

Victimizing the guilty for

persecuting the innocent

FEEL SORRY FOR THE KILLERS BUT NOT THOSE THEY KILLED

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Is anti-semitism a sickness, or is it a warning mechanism sounding the alarm against clearly psychotic behavior that is a danger to everyone in the world?

In today's kosher clown world, the reputation of the vicious perpetrators seems more important than the bleeding condition of their innocent victims.

This thought intruded itself into my mind as I watched New York Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand berate the president of the University of Pennsylvania for not censoring the ongoing anti Jewish protests over the continuing slaughter of 20,000 Palestinians by Israelis in Gaza and the West Bank.

What struck me as odd — and in fact, downright unhealthy — was that in her criticism of college presidents not protecting these poor victimized Jews, there was no mention of the 20,000 innocent Arabs Jews had just wantonly murdered, nor the questionable facts surrounding the provocation of this latest dastardly deed Jews used to justify their by now familiar massacre of innocents.

Robot minions

It was the classic Jewish behavior they have displayed for thousands of years of seeking vengeance for crimes they have committed themselves, which is why it elicited comparisons by knowledgeable observers to the 9/11 deception of 2001.

Left unmentioned in the toxic mainstream public debate is the still hotly debated question of whether the Israeli braintrust — which had engineered the creation of Hamas in the first place to dilute the power of the late Yasser Arafat — had deliberately and uncharacteristically let down its guard to allow the murder of Israeli citizens and provide a believable reason to finish the final obliteration of this downtrodden Arab tribe whom Jews have been systematically exterminating for the past 75 years.

And whose land they have stolen with the help of the Western powers, which are now all polluted by the poisoned grip of Jewish bribery.

Especially in media and politics, Jews pretend that they are normal human beings, but by all objective measures, they are not.

They even admit this in their supposedly holy books by allowing themselves to murder their choice of victims at will and then complain loudly that they are being persecuted, which is exactly what Sen. Gillibrand — later joined in unison by her curdled cadre of dual citizens and totally kosher controlled mainstream media — was doing.

None of these soulless drecks and fawning academics cared a whit about the condition of those thousands of innocent children lying dead in the dust of the world's largest open air prison, murdered by American weapons which were unmistakably guided by Judaic venom.

'Prestigious' universities?

As the condition of the United States continues to deteriorate and disintegrate under this twisted tutelage of Jewish oligarch-saboteurs, these three college presidents testifying before Gillibrand's congressional committee groveled in shame, unable to defend themselves from the rancid ruses of putrid propagandists, possibly because they were 'woke' women worried about their jobs.

It is a well known fact that women are more amenable to Communism (which is Jewish) than men.

I thought at this point, for just a moment, that nobody mentions that primary rule of that apparently obsolete character known as Jesus Christ anymore, often expressed as 'Thou shalt not kill.' In the disgusting avalanche of Jewish propaganda that dominates today's prostituted world, I couldn't help but notice how practically nobody in either politics or education is defending Christian principles anymore.

National Public Radio, a quintessential Jewish mainstream source, reported this recent fracas this way in a show hosted by Ari Shapiro (as Mike King would say, cough-cough):

On Wednesday, the presidents of Harvard, MIT and the University of Pennsylvania testified before the House on antisemitism on college campuses. All three are facing calls to resign.

Tension has been building this week since the presidents of Harvard, MIT and the University of Pennsylvania testified on Capitol Hill about the steps that their institutions are taking to protect students from antisemitism on campus.

Harvard's Claudine Gay, Penn's Liz Magill and Sally Kornbluth of MIT appeared before the House Committee on Education and the Workforce on Tuesday.

Magill has already resigned in embarrassment for offending the Jews who control America and the world, and the other two presidents of these 'prestigious' institutions have been vociferously urged to do the same.

There was no mention in this story, of course, of dead Palestinians or the American weapons used to kill them.

Or of the growing realization of the rest of the world that the malignant influence of Jewish America is not really needed by anyone who seeks to live peaceful and trouble-free lives based on honor, integrity and honest respect for others.

Religion is a mind control device, part 1

Email

Published: Thursday, 21 December 2023 00:45

Synopsis

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-29, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Part 1

Scope of the mission

Religion is a mind control device.

My name is John Kaminski, hundreds of stories I've written can be seen on johnkaminski.org as well as, over the years, hundreds of websites around the world. Most of this time I have been criticized and banned for talking

too candidly about Jews. My real passion is ancient history and this story is about how religions obscure rational thought and threaten the future of the human species.

Dr. Marni McGee of Statesboro, Georgia, ancient historian and famous author of children's books, said this.

The truth is that religious history is not history. A historian wants to know what happened in history, and why, accepting that the natural world was subject to the same laws then as it is today. The religious writer wants to persuade their readers that their own religious viewpoint is the one to hold and, if they agree, to give them some moral codes to live by. In this way they hope to control their existence. History is scientific but religious history is tendentious. When history is written for some purpose other than to investigate the past then it becomes historiography—the art of the monks—polemic writing disguised as history. That is what the bible is.

Trying to catch up to the accelerating curve of thought and the exploding trajectory of current events these days is a very difficult proposition, so I probably shouldn't be surprised that my grandiose scheme for this presentation is being undermined and sabotaged by information I decided to deliberately leave out, and now these facts are creeping back into my argument that the God the world acknowledges as the real God is not the true God and the deteriorating condition of the real world we see happening to us demonstrates and verifies this assertion in an extremely disturbing way.

One other note: No power point presentation with this talk. Have you noticed that movies, TV, YouTubes and Power Points greatly reduce the ability of the hearers (or readers) of spoken or printed words to conjure images of what we hear (or read) in our minds? Is this a conspiracy (or merely an inadvertent result) to diminish our ability to think, or to form coherent mental images from the words we hear?

Do we need pictures to do our thinking for us and is that part of our devolution? Is this the downside of technology, that we need to have pictures put in our brains because we can no longer install them there ourselves from the words we hear, and does this make us sitting ducks for artificial intelligence to take over our minds and remove the last vestige of our individuality?

But first things first. I want to thank Jim Fetzer for the invitation to address this interesting group of people trying to raise the consciousness of lemming world out there. For years I've complained about having no one to talk to about important things, the kind of things that are being discussed at this conference. But I've discovered that my real neighbors, the ones I can talk to about what really matters, are spread all over the world, and through the modern conveniences of Skype, Telegram, Zoom and other technological marvels I talk with them frequently and I want to thank them for being here, if in fact they are here.

Lately I've been reading Alexander Dugin, that well known friend of Vladimir Putin, and he said one thing with which I completely agree, which was that the most important subject to understand was prehistory, because it is essential to knowing who we really are and what we have become and why. This somehow justifies, I think, the objective of my presentation today — Religion as a mind control device — which really is an impossible attempt to analyze the entire history of human belief in a single hour.

Mr. Dugin also said this:

The dogma should be accepted that people do not live, but rather an Angel lives through us. The brighter and more intensely it lives through us, the higher the hierarchical level of he through whom the Angel lives . . . The Angel and ego are present in a person in inverse proportion: the greater the Angel, the lesser the ego. The more modest and ascetic a person is and the less individual he is, the higher the rank he occupies in the true hierarchy. In the highest of people, there should be nothing individual, egoistic, and material. Their wealth should be reduced to a minimum, minimized. Here monasticism is an anthropological model. Authority, hierarchical level, and power increase proportionally with the abolition of the individual element and the glow emanating from ascetic effort. A good ruler is he who does not want to have anything for himself. Instead, he has everything, but taken in aggregation and eidetically, maximally enriching the inner aspect of existence.

Because this sounded noble and self-sacrificing, and more or less resembles my impoverished monastic lifestyle, I didn't immediately pick up on where it was leading, until he concluded . . .

The state should be ruled by the philosopher king, who is absolutely transparent, devoid of any individual properties. His individual element should be so miniscule that it would be desirable to hide everything reminiscent of it, including his body, his image, etc. It would be better if no one saw the philosopher king as something external. All should recognize him as an internal ruler, as the "guest within."

(— Alexander Dugin, Horizon of the Ideal Empire

<https://eurasianist-archive.com/2017/10/11/horizon-of-the-ideal-empire/>)

Hmmm. Willingly constructing an egoless dude inside yourself — what a concept!

But just as I was ready to embrace these concepts to live with some noble purpose, he cited as examples of this formula none other than Mao Tse Tung and Joseph Stalin — and my mind was blown! Suddenly I realized that this advice was just an elaborate ploy to get us to love our poverty and our powerlessness and become obedient citizens of a Communist regime.

I concluded that for a healthy world, our leaders need to be ordinary people, members of a community who are nice to their neighbors, which is something that never happens, which is why the world is the way it is, which is why some flunky chosen by the power elite who SEEMS just like an ordinary person is selected to impose the devious desires and totalitarian objectives of the power elite, the men behind the curtain who have always been pushing the buttons.

But can humans living a normal life with their daily concerns ever realistically contemplate the collective course of the human species and make the decisions that have to be made to keep us all safe?

So we find ourselves in a bind. So many choose to endorse a belief system that cannot support itself with provable facts, and then we remain puzzled when our government does the same thing and our society begins to disintegrate because of the lies our government has told. We choose to believe lies that make us comfortable and then wonder why our world falls apart — regularly, repeatedly and regrettably. We choose to believe our leaders, our teachers and our doctors because they make us feel comfortable, and soon after following their orders we have 17 million dead from a poisoned needle and many of us are uncertain whether we will ever again be able to reproduce.

• • •

Everything our government has told us in our adult life has been a lie, a strained and stretched excuse for all out war against innocent people. To boost the sale and production of weapons for the war machine as the anchor of our economy. What a series of lies we have told ourselves! Germans wanted to take over the world. Arabs hijacked four jetliners. Voting by mail will prevent a worldwide epidemic.

The lies are getting significantly more transparent. But curiously at the same time, the public is getting more willing to believe them.

Where did we get the idea that our government could blatantly lie to us and we'd believe their preposterous stories? Where indeed? We got it from religion, which does the same thing.

• • •

So really I just want to point out a few historical anomalies that are related to the decay of societies, and turning us all into robots. This is something that all religions do. Like governments, no religions persist except by force and coercion. People eventually detect the hypocrisy and eventually get tired and change the system. The have-nots eventually embrace revolution. It's a natural process, an obvious process.

Mostly I want to make the connection between the Shepherd Kings who took over ancient Egypt in 1300 BC, the Jews who created Christianity in Rome in 300 AD, the Jews from Brooklyn who created the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia in 1918, and Chinese soldiers paid by the U.S. government coming across our Southern border at this very moment — multiplied by the implementation of an artificial reality run by artificial intelligence — are all about to turn your reality into something you never really wanted and something you can't avoid.

Artificial intelligence created our new artificial reality, and I'm sorry to tell you, it's already here. Klaus Schwab is right. There will be no going back.

So why would I bother to do this, to place at the bottom of every story I write that I'm trying to figure out why we are destroying ourselves, and pinpointing a corrupt belief system as the engine of our demise. It should be obvious. Simply observe the condition of the world in its fractious condition obviously threatening our continued survival.

Why we have a dishonest world is because we have been dishonest with ourselves.

The principal function of organized religion is to mobilize people for war, because the most profitable industry in world history is war and religions are constructed to justify the sociopaths making them. They teach you to kill other people to save your own life.

Some say what you believe is what you do. Others say religion is merely a justification for conflict that is really about robbery. Either way, the real world results are societies turned to rubble and uncountable dead bodies. Human behavior will never change as long as we can lie and get away with it, and religion provides the most convincing example of how to get away with those lies, by guaranteeing they can save your soul by providing eternal life. There is no bigger lie.

And for my own perspective on these matters I must reach back about 50 years to my younger days as a small town newspaper editor in northern New England, some years before I actually discovered the No. 1 cause of chaos and destruction in the world today, something the world's foremost automaker once called the world's foremost problem.

The overriding theme of this presentation that must be stressed is that the secrecy necessary to an effective religion when copied by governments results in a tyrannical corruption that eventually destroys societies, as we are observing so visibly today.

Governments learn to lie based on the hypocritical religions they pretend to believe, and the whole world suffers from it.

I want to make the point that our belief that we do not die, that we survive in some manner, either by going to heaven or reincarnating, is a false hope that has infected every iota of human activity — especially in the areas of corruption and warfare — and that if we do not abandon these ideas we will not survive as a species. Believing in eternal life is merely a delusion to make us comfortable that prevents us from seeing reality clearly.

It makes cowards and liars of us all.

It is an admission that nobody wants to make, but if we don't make it, we will go extinct as a species. This is exactly what's happening to us now, as insane ideologues have formulated a plan that to kill large numbers of our own species to provide a comfortable life for our controllers on a plantation of their own devious design.

What they haven't realized is that culling the herd in this manner will result in total extinction, and deservedly so, because it will kill hope of anything constructive as regards human potential. It will lead to a terminal illness of the species, of all species, and Earth will become a dead planet if we continue in this direction.

Once we start killing our own, nature will assure — because of the message we are sending it — that we complete our task and no one will survive our suicidal urges. We have already gone pretty far in that direction, poisoning our air and water, not to mention our food and medicine, all in pursuit of that abstract notion of financial viability, which has turned out to be a terminal illness, a shortsighted pursuit of convenient trinkets that ultimately mean nothing.

The message we are sending to the powerful forces of Mother Nature, which has assisted us in our survival since the beginning of time, is that it must get rid of us.

So, in acknowledging our futility in achieving something that can never be achieved, let me continue on with the barebones outline of this essay I have aspired to deliver.

Religion is a mind control device, part 2

Email

Published: Thursday, 21 December 2023 20:09

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-29, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Diabolical Deuteronomy

Fearful symmetry shapes our disfigured future

Deuteronomy is a suicide note of the human species written in 200 BC, written by the demiurge whom we have persuaded ourselves is God.

I have often preached that God has created the perfect system just the way it is and to try and change that system proves how insane we are. Without death the possibility of love does not exist. If we live forever, we will destroy everything in our path simply to stay alive.

It is our destiny to tend the garden and nourish the next generation, not merely eat the fruits and vegetables and care only for ourselves. It is our job to teach the children how to tend the garden, not to overwhelm the enemy. The only enemy is our own fear of the wonderful deal we have all received in the incomparable gift of life. To demand more is to harvest less, and eventually starve ourselves to death.

Religions have not taught us the lessons that we need to learn. The only thing that really counts is what we do for others. That was the original message of Egyptian religion, from which all other creeds were taken. At your moment of passing, your heart is weighed against the Feather of Truth. If found wanting, your soul is eaten by Thoth's dog.

For me, that is a perfectly acceptable fate. We all need to be forgiven, to forgive ourselves, and forgive others.

No prayer is going to help you get to heaven. That has already been determined by what you have done in your life and the kind of person you are. Dying comfortably and satisfying is the objective and that is determined by how you live, not what you say. Which is why, as a Taoist, I like the Chinese version of truth which stipulates that heaven is actually the here and now in which we live and it is up to us to make it so.

As the old saying goes, you cannot save yourself, but you can save somebody else.

So, just who is this God character?

I learned who God was by reading Deuteronomy. And it turns out God is none other than Death. Those who worship God worship death. Deuteronomy proves it.

In 1993, my little newspaper in Vermont was called the New England Pilgrim. It was a one-man tirade of conspiracy politics mixed with various New Age speculations. My Internet career as a 9/11 skeptic and Internet conspiracy theorist which began in 2003 and has lasted these last 20 years could be considered a continuation of these newspapers.

In the Pilgrim, I began a series of stories titled "Religion is a mental illness." The first chapter was titled "The Feast of Deuteronomy," which for those unacquainted with the Old Testament contains an emporium of ghastly threats aimed at terrifying skeptical observers into obeying "God's holy laws".

Feel free as you listen to these ancient horrors to connect them to these behaviors that are being conducted around the world — but particularly in Gaza and if you are an American — these acts of horror are being done in your name. Take responsibility for them.

This God of the Christians and Jews reveals himself in these chapters of Deuteronomy to be an evil, small minded fellow named Jehovah who told Moses and the 12 tribes of Israel to steal anything, rape anyone and go anywhere as long as they obeyed his holy laws. These words are taken from the fifth and final book of the Old Testament, which is called the Torah as well as the Pentateuch. It is the cornerstone of religious teaching for both Christians and Jews. It is also the fetid, smoldering cellar of ourselves.

Deuteronomy is an exercise in pathological perversity, now all too obviously recognizable in unfathomable torture the American government ruthlessly supports in Gaza.

From deep in the bowels of the Old Testament, this poison substance stretches across time. War is ritual rape that man constantly seeks to practice. Deuteronomy is a blueprint for this. It is easy to see how this grim chronicle of holy wrath foreshadows the future of us all.

(chapter 31, verse 17) “. . . they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles will befall them, so that they will say in that day, Are not those evils come upon us because our God is not among us?”

“. . . your carcass will be meat unto the fowls of the air (26) (that sounds like vultures), you get scabs and itches (28:27), darkness at noon (29), your wife lies with others (30), your children will be sold into slavery (32), and you will have “madness and sorrow” in line 34. By line 50, the Lord is into total hatred and vengeance, and describes how Israel will act toward unbelievers.

“A nation of fierce countenance shall show no mercy to young or old.”

To those who do not obey his sick mandates, Jehovah then dictates the most horrific passage in the world’s literature. Line 53 mandates “you will eat the fruit of your own body and the flesh of your sons and daughters.” Then comes lines 56-58, the absolute pit of hell attributed to Jehovah and repeated by Moses:

“. . . tender and delicate women among you . . . her eye shall be evil toward her husband, sons and daughters . . . she shall eat them for want of things . . . thine enemy will distress thee in thy gates . . .

Let's be clear about this. This is God telling Moses that tender and delicate women will be forced to eat their own children if they don't obey God's holy law. Immediately following this horrendous pronouncement, in line 59, Moses says,

"Then the Lord will make thy plagues wonderful."

Do you now hide from the news from Gaza? Is it too much to bear to watch those shattered parents holding the cold bodies of their murdered children shortly before they are wrapped in plastic shrouds for the last time?

Thomas Paine said it best:

"Whenever we read the obscene stories, the voluptuous debaucheries, the cruel and torturous executions, the unrelenting vindictiveness, with which more than half the Bible is filled, it would be more consistent that we called it the word of a demon, than the word of God. It is a history of sickness that has served to corrupt and brutalize mankind, and for my own part I sincerely detest it, as I detest everything that is cruel."

I wrote this Deuteronomy story long before 9/11 and the series of cynical wars that followed that revealed a worldwide Jewish conspiracy behind a contrived epidemic and aggressions against all people centered around chaos in the Middle East that is about to consume the whole planet in a giant ball of flame.

And let me just say this about that. This was nothing compared to what I was to discover years later about how young Jews are raised in their synagogues, raised to hate everyone in the world to make it easier to kill them later in life when the time came to fulfill their ugly prophecies — which are happening now.

Religion is a mind control device, part 3

Email

Published: Friday, 22 December 2023 12:28

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-29, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Ancient Egypt

is the crucible

Renegade pharaoh ushered in

the fatal forerunner of both

Christianity and Communism

The multiplicity of the pagan gods in the ancient world all celebrated the gift of life. The creation of the one Almighty God ushered in the era of mass death.

It is simply mind boggling to think the events of 3300 years ago loom like a lethal embolism in the psychic heart of humanity when this very day thousands of people are being slaughtered over an argument over what to believe about the God who is supposed to love us all.

Let it be said right here and now that a God who is only the God of one particular people is not a real god at all, but only a psychological construct to justify the killing of strangers. Only one God avoids that trap by accepting people who worship any god, and that God is Krishna, which is why they call it Krishna consciousness. Krishna says anyone who worships any god may come to him.

Something there is about the Middle East has made it the locus of horror and violence throughout history. Just as the world witnesses with horrified indifference this unparalleled carnage in Gaza as the the future of humanity hangs in the balance, 33 centuries ago a radical transition of leadership cast an indelible psychic scar that plagues the world to this very day.

This profound disruption began with the ascendance of the rebel pharaoh Akhnaten to the throne of Egypt, a saga that ends with the departure of Moses and the same outlaws who were to become these worshippers of Satan, these sadistic Israelis, many centuries down the line.

When we take a closer look at Egypt, we find that the Bible was written in the same way our disgusting corporate press wrote about the war in Vietnam, or described the way phantom Arab terrorists who were never properly identified blew up the World Trade Center.

Bishop Eusebius who engineered the takeover of the Roman Empire when Christianity became the Deep State of its time also distorted the accounts of Egypt's most famous historian in the same self serving way.

The history of ancient Egypt is not so different from the history of most modern nations as it was dominated by the very same foreign invaders who more than 30 centuries later have plundered and betrayed virtually all the nations of the modern world through their ruthless control of money.

From the ascendance of a renegade pharaoh at the conclusion of domination by the so-called Shepherd Kings to the escape of these same invaders from the country using plagues and swindles, this despicable pattern has marauded through history, sabotaging the efforts of people to be free and maintain the possessions earned by their own hard labor which get stolen from them by priests.

Both events are revealing examples of religious mind control that robs humanity of reality and veer into the fantasy of wishful thinking — magical escape from death — an ominous swindle that always uses as its fuel a scenario potentially fatal to the human future.

In a substantial sense what happened to ancient Egypt resembles what happened to 20th century Russia in its takeover by what is now a familiar and deadly foreign power.

Egypt's reforming king Akhnaten (c. 1353-36 BC) proclaimed a new solar religion, closed temples, and ridiculed the existing gods — only to have his work undone and reviled by the next generation.

What we do know is that late in this foreign occupation a renegade pharaoh became king and tried to change the entire existing religious structure featuring a menagerie of animal spirits — animistic metaphors representing human characteristics — to one of straightforward Sun worship.

Old Egyptian religion was never widely disseminated among the people since its main tenets mostly were inscribed on the insides of the coffins of the deceased, and the fabled Egyptian Book of the Dead was never really collated and revealed to the world until the 19th century of our era.

The Hebrew tradition today stresses the maternal line of proving one is Jewish, which was a practice emphasized during the reign of Akhnaten. Sigmund Freud, the 20th century inventor of psychoanalysis, suggested that Akhnaten's brother was the Biblical Moses, founder of the so-called Jewish religion.

A thousand years after this renegade pharaoh (around 270 BC), an Egyptian historian named Manetho chronicled the departure of these foreign oppressors from Egypt, a version of history that was subsequently changed by those who were defending these usual suspects even way back when.

The modern version of the Old Testament Book of Exodus stems from the historian Flavius Josephus defending the heritage of his Hebrew tribe. Thus he slandered Manetho's account, which is why we have this sappy hero story of Moses parting the Red Sea and leading his kosher criminals into the wilderness where supposedly flowered a hitherto unknown nation of Israel. This was a notion that is not supported by empirical history and the pleasant tale of Moses parting the Red Sea was further streamlined by Bishop Eusebius several centuries later.

But the heroes of the Old Testament who so dominate the foundational legends of the three Abrahamic religions — Christianity, Judaism and Islam — started out as escaped criminals, according to the initial objective account of Manetho, Egypt's foremost historian in the 3rd century BC.

When he identified these ruthless invaders who became the fathers of Israel, he described these lying Hebrew heroes as lepers, a description that truly fits them today as they spread their philosophy of unabashed greed throughout the world.

What that means, three thousand years later, is subject to personal interpretation. Were the escaping proto Israelis physically deformed or bearing repulsive diseases, or was this just a moral judgment? Is this a situation that exists today from which we cannot escape because their constant anti human behavior constantly reminds us of its original sabotage of ancient Egypt's traditional belief system, which, like ancient Greece and pagan societies of that era, tended to animate natural phenomena with metaphorical anthropomorphic characters.

The systematic promotion of the one God eventually wiped out the entire pagan spectrum of nature spirits, which was a far more realistic way of honoring Mother Nature than this violent tyranny of an alien deity often referred to as the demiurge by pagan creeds,

The Pentateuch (or the first five books of the Old Testament) was produced in Egypt under the influence of the two Hellenistic historians, Berossus (who wrote Genesis) and Manetho (the author of Exodus). It was composed in Hebrew with a Greek translation by the same group of scholars at virtually the same time, in 273–2 BC.

Thus, it was written all at one time by a group of bilingual Jewish research scholars, working within the confines of the Museum and Library of Alexandria under the patronage of Ptolemy II.

The Exodus narrative taught in churches today is a self-serving fable of heroism covering up a narrative of invasion, thievery and deceit. Translators of these ancient accounts of Manetho found an unwelcome description of the Jews as lepers; but they were able to identify their ancestors with the Hyksos, and the Exodus with the expulsion of these invaders.

That means Moses and his ghoulish gang were really the expelled Hyksos invaders. They were escaped criminals who have been pillaging the world right up to this very moment, as the crushed corpses in Gaza today so clearly demonstrate.

The estimable Bishop Eusebius is forever responsible for unwarranted alterations of the original texts of both Manetho and Josephus.

Preserved in Josephus's *Against Apion I*, Manetho presented the Hyksos as a barbaric horde, "invaders of an obscure race" who conquered Egypt by force, causing destruction and murdering or enslaving Egyptians. This account continued in Egyptian texts from the Second Intermediate Period and New Kingdom.

Sounds consistent with Jewish behavior over time considering the French Revolution, the African slave trade, the Bolshevik revolution, the world wars, 9/11, the COVID epidemic and now the Gaza slaughter.

While the Old Testament's Exodus tells of heroic Jews escaping Egypt after "borrowing" the jewelry of their neighbors, Manetho tells a different story.

The rebel lepers, led by Osarsiph (who later revealed himself as Moses.), later imposed various anti-Egyptian laws and together with the Shepherds, actual sheep herders from the northeast trading post of Avaris (which is really the center of so-called ancient Israel) conquered Egypt in a 'barbarous manner...set[ting] the cities and villages on fire...roasting those sacred animals...and forced the priests and prophets to be the executioners and murderers of those sacred animals."

To the Jews of today, the sacred animals they slaughter now are human beings begging for mercy which they never get beneath the bombs provided by the United States that are used by these kosher psychos to slaughter tearful mothers and their defenseless babies by the thousands.

Religion is a mind control device, part 4

Email

Published: Friday, 22 December 2023 23:43

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-29, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Famous victims

of divine wrath

OK, take a deep breath.

Jews are famous for turning heroes into villains and the greedy Europeans and Americans are always eager to help them, governed as they are by insatiable greed and using divine deception to fuel their wanton destruction of the innocents they plunder.

It is entirely possible today to precisely gauge to what degree you have been bamboozled and deluded by Jewish propaganda by how you regard Adolf Hitler, surely the most noble leader who ever graced this sorry planet.

From Hitler's Table Talk we read:

The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism preaches a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them.

I've been advised by more prudent minds than mine to skip over Saul of Tarsus who got converted on the road to Damascus because I'd get into too much trouble if I seriously started deconstructing the fabricated history of Jesus and contrasted his fables with the more provable exploits of Apollonius of Tyana, whose arguments with well known emperors shine brightly in the annals of empirical history, whereas no historian, not even the Jewish ones pretending to Christians, ever mentions Jesus until many decades after his supposed life, and then only by regurgitating oft-repeated legends rather than citing authentic empirical reports.

None of the writers in Bible ever knew Jesus personally whereas Apollonius — who lived at the same time as Jesus was supposed to have lived — was known by both peasants and emperors from Greece to India, and has the legitimate historical citations — as opposed to breathless accounts of miracles centuries after the fact — that prove his corporeal existence and give witness to his own remarkable behavior.

For further reference see Kaminski: The other guy

<https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/john-kaminski-american-writer-and-critic-2/521-the-other-guy>

I've never gotten too far from the facts that bankers invented the first languages, which were descriptions of scratches on mud brick. So it was not a very long leap for me to be skeptical of a world messiah who possesses absolutely no empirical historical references that were not written by eager advocates of this mythological marvel. No objective witnesses in the Bible, only eager propagandists participating in this subversive, proto Marxist attempt to overthrow the Roman Empire by creating the fairy tale of Christianity.

The creation of the Christian church in 325 AD caused humanity to sink into the Dark Ages for a thousand years, until the invention of the printing press began to communicate actual education around the world in the 1400s.

Human society still has not fully recovered. We see by what's happening in the world today that it most likely never will.

Hypatia

The old saying that religion is the enemy of knowledge has never been more vividly demonstrated than on one sad day in 415 A.D. when a woman known as the greatest intellectual of her time was torn to shreds by an insane mob of Christian zealots that led to the final destruction of the famous Library of Alexandria, which at the time was the world's foremost repository of ancient knowledge.

To be clear, the expanding grip of the Deep State of its time — the newly organized Christian religion of Rome — wantonly destroyed the most complete history of the past — and spread that fatal darkness of government mind control that led to what is known as the Dark Ages.

In an era in which women rarely participated in the affairs of men, Hypatia was not only the premier teacher of mathematics but also the leading expert of the neoplatonic tradition which was the dominant philosophy of the time. It was at this time in the process of being eclipsed by an increasingly strident papal fascism, which ardently and viciously sought to erase all competing religious systems.

Prototypical Christian violence

One early spring day in the city of Alexandria, Egypt — which was the intellectual heart of the waning Roman Empire—the pagan philosopher Hypatia was murdered by a mob of Christian men, a volunteer militia of monks serving as henchmen for the archbishop.

They razed pagan temples and defiled masterpieces of ancient art they considered demonic by mutilating statues and melting them down for gold. They now set their gaze on the city's beloved teacher of mathematics and philosophy, whose social ranking was on par with Alexandria's most important men. Calling her a witch, they pulled the elderly teacher from her chariot as she rode through the city and dragged her to a temple. She was stripped naked, her skin flayed with jagged pieces of oyster shells, her limbs pulled from her body and paraded through the streets. Her remains were burned in a mockery of pagan sacrifice.

Lost in the burning of the museum were irreplaceable works of the great dramatic poets Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides, as well as Herodotus, Plato, and Euclid's groundbreaking works on geometry are remembered from Hypatia's determined effort to preserve other works on mathematics and science that were destroyed by the Christians as pagan nonsense.

St. Patrick

A few short years later the Irish legend of St. Patrick was born with a tragic episode the equal of Hypatia's demise. This is the real story of the patron saint of Ireland, one that time has forgotten. Famously known for "driving the snakes out of Ireland"— which is a metaphor for replacing the agricultural society of the druids with the Deep State culture of its time known as the Roman Empire — Patrick's story existing in Irish legend ushered in the Dark Ages with the murder of two young girls.

Ethne and her sister were daughters of the king of Ireland and chanced to meet St Patrick's entourage at a spring near their home.

It would appear that the two royal princesses were accustomed to visit the same fountain every morning, and on this occasion were surprised by a bunch of strangers. Eithne, the elder of the sisters, demanded to know who they were. Patrick famously replied: "It were better for you to confess your faith in our true God than ask about our race." Ethne and her sister supposedly asked "to see the face of Christ, the Son of the true God", but Patrick said: "You cannot see the face of Christ unless you taste death, and receive the Sacrifice".

Whereupon they besought him to give them the Sacrifice that they might see their Spouse, the Son of God. So, by the brink of the fountain, the Sacrifice was offered, and having received their First Communion, Ethne and her sister, supposedly in an ecstasy of rapture, swooned away and died.

Particularly enthusiastic Catholics refer to this swooning as supernatural ecstasy defined by their science of hagiology, which means the history of the legends of saints. I call what happened to them drowning, if not worse. Both girls were laid side by side, close by the scene of their death, where afterwards a church was raised over the grave. This is the way the legend reads.

And this is how Ireland did away with the nature worshiping culture of the druids as the Christian nightmare of Roman imperialism continued its evil spread across time and space.

The Inquisition

It eventually led to Spain, where the grand inquisitor Tomas de Torquemada burned Jews at the stake for falsely pretending to be Christians.

The Spanish Inquisition sought to expose Jews who converted to Christianity but were still secretly Jewish. Writes Professor B. Netanyahu (apparently no relation to the current tyrant of the same name) in his 1,400-page work, *The Origins of the Inquisition*, quoting an eyewitness account of the time: "Those of them who refused to accept baptism were immediately slain, and their corpses, stretched in the streets and the squares, offered a horrendous spectacle." (p. 159) Once again, all of Jewish history sounds just like Gaza.

Just how many Jews converted in these forced mass conversions that accompanied the Christian conquest of Spain? Estimates range between tens of thousands to as many as 600,000. (See *The Origins of the Inquisition*, p. 1095.) Other authorities estimate far fewer. Many of those who converted did so only outwardly, continuing to practice Judaism in secret. In due time, the Christians caught on to these phony conversions and decided to root out the heretics.

There was another reason for the Inquisition, which had little to do with the sincerity of conversions. Once Jews converted to Christianity they had an open access to the playing field, economically and politically. And, of course, they prospered mightily. This engendered a lot of hostility from the Christians – a pattern we have seen in Jewish history ever since the enslavement of the Israelites by the Egyptians.

Derogatorily, Jewish converts to Christianity were called conversos meaning "converts," or worse yet marranos, meaning "pigs."

In 1489 a French rabbi wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin in Constantinople about this growing hazard of the Inquisition. The Sanhedrin advised them to become Christians "but to keep the law of Moses in their hearts," a practice of stealthy sabotage that has persisted ever since. This is the advice the rabbi received:

- Make your sons merchants, so that little by little they may despoil the Christians of their goods.
- Make your sons doctors and pharmacists that they may take away Christians lives.
- Make your sons priests and clerics so that they may undermine their religion and destroy their churches.

- Make your sons lawyers to dominate the affairs of state to be able to dominate the world and be avenged on them.

Written in 1489 the letter was published in 1889 in a Paris newspaper owned by the Rothschilds.

Ironically, the Grand Inquisitor, Tomas de Torquemada, was a native Spanish Dominican friar of Jewish descent, his grandmother having been a Jewish convert to Christianity who had married his grandfather Alva Fernandez de Torquemada. The irony of his Jewish ancestry is that during his tenure as Inquisitor General, many Jews would meet untimely deaths in the hands of his grand Inquisitorial practices.

This sequence of history exudes the same smell as Israelis claiming Hamas attacked them when all evidence points to the Jews arranging attacks on themselves, mercilessly killing their own people, in order to commence the final extermination of the Palestinians.

Religion is a mind control device, Part 5

Email

Published: Saturday, 23 December 2023 13:33

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-29, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Evidence of the enemy

Eloquent charlatans use God

to make war on the world

Since most of the Earth's human inhabitants believe in God one way or another, anyone who insists his religion is the only legitimate religion is perpetrating a fraud on everyone, including himself.

Furthermore, anyone who insists their God is the only real God and that God is only the deity of a certain group of people is obviously not worshipping the real God since the real God is the God of everyone and everything and not just a certain group of people.

From the Crusades in the Middle Ages to contemporary Christian evangelicals rationalizing the mass murder of women and children in Gaza, the argument that 'My God is better than your god' continues to plague humanity with sectarian strife and foolhardy massacres.

One of the great mistakes most organized religions make is to regard the creator of the universe as a human being. It is this kind of narrow minded exclusivity that is responsible for the needless death of most of the Earth's species.

This narrow-mindedness is exacerbated by the callous remark in Genesis that God confers dominion on humans for the welfare of all life on the planet when the more respectful choice of words would be devotion or responsibility. The difference would spare the lives of many valuable animals who otherwise would be exterminated by the inflated human desire to dominate our lesser brethren. Twenty years ago they were saying 200 species per day were disappearing because of industrial development. I wonder how many are actually left.

In fact, Genesis 1:26 contains the kind of embarrassing blunder as Stanley Kubrick's filming of the moon landing in which he captured a flag waving in the nonexistent lunar breeze in a landscape with multidirectional shadows (an alien with a flashlight perhaps?) When the narrator of Genesis intones . . .

26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

. . . you don't have to look too far to identify the creeps he was talking about.

So who were these Elohim sidekicks helping Yahweh to manufacture the next batch of Israelis? The board of directors of Pfizer, perhaps, or the distant ancestors of Henry Kissinger, maybe?

What believers of the Genesis fantasy fail to recognize is that this anthropomorphic bias is a sure path to extinction that definitely includes them.

In the meantime charlatans of all stripes realizing the power that accrues to those selling the idea of eternal life have littered the landscape of fearful thought throughout history.

One example of this hypocrisy still projects its terrorist fantasy at us from the 19th century. Its profound impact still weighs heavily on the fears of the faithful in the present day as American Christianity is dominated by luxurious evangelical temples whose garrulous preachers insist the bandit state of Israel is a far more important object to venerate than even Jesus, the esteemed legend whom Christianity was invented to worship.

World Zionist leaders initiated a program to change America and its religious orientation in the 19th century. One of the tools used to accomplish this goal was an obscure and malleable Civil War veteran named Cyrus I. Scofield. A much larger tool was a venerable, world respected European book publisher — the Oxford University Press.

The scheme was to alter the Christian view of Zionism by creating and promoting a pro-Zionist subculture within Christianity. Scofield's role was to re-write the King James Version of the Bible by inserting Zionist-friendly notes in the margins, between verses and chapters, and on the bottoms of the pages. Oxford used Scofield as editor of a revised bible that was called the Scofield Reference Bible, which became the best-selling "bible" in America.

This bit of propaganda was not to be just another translation, subverting minor passages a little at a time. It was designed to create a subculture around a new worship icon, the modern State of Israel, a state that did not yet exist, but which was already on the drawing boards of the committed, well-funded authors of World Zionism.

Scofield's mentor was one John Nelson Darby from Scotland, who was associated with the Plymouth Brethren and made no less than six evangelical trips to the US selling what is today called "Darbyism."

Scofield's notes weave parts of the Old and New Testaments together as though all were written at the same time by the same people. Scofield's borrowed ideas were later popularized under the labels and definitions that have evolved into the highly political movement openly called "Christian Zionism."

Thanks to the work of a few dedicated researchers, much of the questionable personal history of Cyrus I. Scofield reveals he was not a Bible scholar as one might expect, but a political animal with the charm and talent for self-promotion of a Bill Clinton. Scofield's background reveals a criminal history, a deserted wife, a wrecked family, and a penchant for self-serving lies.

The list of pro-Israel evangelists has gotten rich from scamming these paleoChristians who are too unsophisticated to discern the plot of the predatory Jews. These include the notorious hucksters John Hagee, head of Christians United of Israel, and Jerry Falwell, the founder of Liberty University, who once received a jet plane from Israel for his tireless advocacy of the maniac state.

In 1981, Menachem Begin Prime Minister of Israel called Falwell asking for his support after the Israeli bombing of an Iraqi nuclear facility. Hagee, who is worth millions, has said, among other things, that the Antichrist will be gay and half Jewish. I think I've seen him on some of those Antifa YouTube videos.

The most dangerous modern-day belief coming out of Zionism, is that modern-day Israel, and the "Jewish people," are more special than any other nation or race of people on earth, which leads to racial discrimination, prejudice and unabashed mass murder which because of their financial power earns the total support of most world leaders.

and this, just in . . .

The latest news on Cyrus Scofield

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ToJuKsVLuyA2/>

Moving on . . .

Associated Press, Jerusalem, 29 October 1999. Archaeological findings do not support and in many cases directly contradict biblical stories describing the birth of the Jewish people, according to Zeev Herzog of Tel Aviv University. There was no exodus from Egypt, Joshua did not bring down the walls of Jericho, and Solomon's kingdom was a small, tribal dynasty.

Perhaps the most interesting citation can be drawn from the voluminous works of the 19th century scholar of Egyptian history named Gerald Massey, one of the now forgotten giants of the field who tracked down the original model of the Christian messiah to a century before church propaganda claimed he was both.

<https://www.philaletheians.co.uk/study-notes/buddhas-and-initiates/jesus-ben-pandira,-the-historical-christ.pdf>

The drawback is that he used a Jewish source, but the Christian writer Epiphanius (4th century AD) used the same source to defend the paternal line of his messiah.

The Talmud and the Masters of wisdom affirm Jesus ben Pandira was the historical christ who had lived a century earlier in re fourth years of the reign of Alexander Jannaeus, King of Judah (106-76 BC). Reference is made here to the Rabbinical tradition in the Babylonian Gemara, called Sepher Toldoth Jeshu, about Jesus being the son of one named Pandira, and having lived a century earlier than the era called Christian, namely, during the reign of the Jewish king Alexander Jannæus and his wife Salome, who reigned from the year 106 to 79 B.C.

Accused by the Jews of having learned the magic art in Egypt, and of having stolen from the Holy of Holies the Incommunicable Name, Jehoshua (Jesus) was put to death by the Sanhedrin at Lüd. He was stoned and then crucified on a tree, on the eve of Passover. "The Historical Jesus and Mythical Christ," a lecture by G. Massey.

"Jehoshua is the sole historical Jesus known either to the Jews or the Christians. For, Epiphanius in the fourth century actually traces the pedigree of his Jesus the Christ to Pandira, who was the father of that Jehoshua who lived and died at least a century too soon to be the Christ of our Canonical Gospels.

This shifts the historic basis altogether; it antedates the human history by a century and destroys the historic character of the Gospels, together with that of any other Jesus than Jehoshua ben-Pandira whom both Jews and Christians agree to identify as the sole human personality.

This was likewise the only Jesus known to Celsus, the writer of the "True Logos," a work which the Christians managed to get rid of bodily, with so many other of the anti-Christian evidences.

It is not the Jews, then, but the Christians, who fused the two supposed historic characters into one! There being but one history acknowledged or known on either side, it follows that the Jesus of the Gospels is the Jehoshua of the Talmud, or is not at all, as a Person.

Modern archaeologists have dug down to the roots of the bible stories and found them rotten, according to the recognized Biblical scholar and well known author of children's books, Dr. Marni McGee of Statesboro, Georgia.

If David once lived, but not as in the bible, the biblical stories about him are fiction. Critical scholars consider that Genesis-Judges contains no reliable history. Even biblicists accept miraculously early stories were edited "rather late".

The Jewish bible is a pious fraud, containing a little history hard to discern among the fiction, propagated for theological reasons. Only scripture corroborated by archaeological scholarship should be accepted as history.

If Jesus was a descendant of David and Solomon and they didn't really exist, how can we know whether Jesus really existed?

Nothing distinguishes Israelites from Canaanites, and the history of Samuel and Kings is basically fiction, albeit with "an often realistic and accurate setting".

Now what follows is my opinion, backed by empirical research, not breathlessly emotional testimony by euphoric partisans.

Christians, Jews and Muslims are all the same — they are people who worship death and surely practice what they preach.

Willing belief in a preposterous story influences all our thoughts in life, and make us accept damaging lies as truth.

The 9/11 lie. Create wars where none need exist, except for the desire to steal what belongs to others. Like oil.

The COVID lie. When people are about to discover the lies they have been told about money stolen from them, create an epidemic to distract the investigators, stage a phony election, open the borders and let everybody in to destroy the society that was about to discover financial crimes and blow the whistle.

With our society now in shambles there's no real whistle left to blow. No one will answer you. It's like calling 911 and nobody answers. That day is coming, if it's not already here.

Religion is a mind control device, part 6

Email

Published: Saturday, 23 December 2023 22:37

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec. 17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-24, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

The most hated man in world history

AND LOVED BY HIS PEOPLE

Note: A fortuitous discovery after the conclusion of my speech at the conference has caused me to replace my judgmental remarks about the subject of this paper with something far more interesting, a true nugget of history the illustrates the point of this essay far better than any rambling summation I could ever produce.

They say politics makes strange bedfellows, and the vagaries and coverups of history make people believe one thing while they appear to advocate the opposite. So it happens with the case of Adolf Hitler, surely one of the most vilified personalities of all time.

Yet to his own people of Germany, who knew he was trying to save them from the international Jewish bankers, their lackey Communists in Russia and bloodthirsty capitalists in America, he was and is the greatest leader the world has ever known, a man who took nothing for himself as he tried to save his country from the murderous international financiers.

While the Jewish press still rants on about how Hitler was trying to take over the whole world, the Germans who loved him knew he only wanted peace in order to put Germany back together again after it had been torn apart by the Jewish double-cross of World War I.

The argument persists to this day over whether Hitler loved or hated Christianity, especially among Christians who today understand Hitler was fighting the Jews and that the Americans and Russians, led by Stalin and Roosevelt, were clearly spokes in the treasonous wheel of International Jewry, who were the powerbrokers who started the war, despite Hitler's seven pre-war peace proposals.

So let the führer answer the question about how he felt about Christianity himself, which is written in the very last 1944 entry of

Hitler's Table Talk, 1941-44

His Private Conversations

Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens

Introduced and with a new Preface by H.R. Trevor-Roper

Night of 20th-30th November 1944

(with Burgdorff and Bormann)

Topics

Jesus and Saint Paul

Christianity, a Jewish manoeuvre—

Christianity and Communism—

National Socialism, the implacable enemy of everything Jewish.

Jesus was most certainly not a Jew. The Jews would never have handed one of their own people to the Roman courts; they would have condemned Him themselves. It is quite probable that a large number of the descendants of the Roman legionnaires, mostly Gauls, were living in Galilee, and Jesus was probably one of them. His mother may well have been a Jewess.

Jesus fought against the materialism of His age, and, therefore, against the Jews.

Paul of Tarsus, who was originally one of the most stubborn enemies of the Christians, suddenly realised the immense possibilities of using, intelligently and for other ends, an idea which was exercising such great powers of fascination.

He realised that the judicious exploitation of this idea among non-Jews would give him far greater power in the world than would the promise of material profit to the Jews themselves.

It was then that the future St. Paul distorted with diabolical cunning the Christian idea.

Out of this idea, which was a declaration of war on the golden calf, on the egotism and the materialism of the Jews, he created a rallying point for slaves of all kinds against the élite, the masters and those in dominant authority. The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of to-day.

Bormann intervened. Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather.

Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure.

In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the social amenities of our own people.

The Führer concluded :

Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence.

Incidental note: the author of his report you are reading was born on Nov. 20, 1944.

Oh, that to this day, it has never become clearer to human intelligence, even though it remains obvious to these compromised churches blackmailed by their tax-free status.

Potential questions:

What are the alternatives to the Abrahamic religions?

Both the pagans and the Odinists speak of Yahweh as the demiurge, the prince of darkness, and Lucifer, most often labeled by Christians as the devil, really being the light bringer, who brings knowledge to humanity whereas Yahweh discourages actual critical thinking in favor of obedience. This is the Jewish formula, total mind control by the words of the rabbis and the insane ravings of the Talmud, watered down a bit to form the commands of the Bible.

Why we need to understand religion as a mind control device is best illustrated today by the extermination of the Palestinians of Gaza by the Jewish supremacists. Jews regard other human beings as animals who can be exterminated at will with no penalty.

Religion is the enemy of knowledge

We must resist the temptation to use religious principles as a form of government. This process guarantees corruption in every instance.

It is much healthier to learn how to live meaningful lives than to worry about our ultimate fate after we die. The ancient Egyptians knew that if we lived truly honorable lives that worry about dying took care of itself. But this was before the proto Hebrews took control of the world and have plagued everyone ever since.

Belief in religion leads to corruption in government because of the teaching of believing in things that don't need to be proven because they are based on articles of faith. This partially works for belief in a higher power but not for honest government. Judges, therefore, were the flaw in the argument against the American tripartite form of government, because they are appointed at the whim of the manipulators and can (and do) overrule the democratic decisions of the legislature.

And then the basic problem of religion is that believing that you do not die impels you to kill everyone who disagrees with you.

Ernest Becker quoted Otto Rank who said, "the death fear of the ego is lessened by the killing, the sacrifice, of the other; through the death of the other, one buys oneself free from the penalty of dying, of being killed" (Rank, 1945, p. 130, quoted in Becker, 1973, p. 99). Read more of Ernest Becker in part 7.

Religion is a mind control device, part 8

Email

Published: Sunday, 24 December 2023 22:26

The presentation I delivered at Prof. James H. Fetzer's False Flags and Conspiracies Conference on Dec.17, 2023 was actually an abbreviated version of essays whittled down multiple times to fit into a 55-minute window, resulting in too much information too tightly packed and read too quickly. What follows is the next-to-final text of the address, divided into eight chapters, published on consecutive days, Dec. 21-24, 2023 for the purpose of increasing comprehension and clarifying details.

Will AI become God?

And will artificial beings

rise up and eat their masters?

These dire assessments of a Mexican shaman eerily foreshadow the spiritual implications of artificial intelligence that are now reshaping the world — inorganic beings craving to harvest our fear, and by this sadistic system, feeding us to the beast of suicidal technological pride.

One could say that it is fear guided by lust that shapes the world. Only by controlling our dreams can we avoid the dark shadow of the monster now being developed by artificial intelligence, which is the warped dream of control weaponized by madmen.

The thing to remember about AI is that by acceding to its overwhelming and intimidating intelligence, we will give up our individuality and accept the power of a force that we cannot predict, giving rise to our darkest fears of its unknown but almost certainly hostile nature.

If the darkness in its nature is equal to the darkness in our own, we're in serious trouble. Do you dare entertain the notion of the current condition of Gaza as the forlorn condition of the entire planet?

An ominous lineup

Anthony Levandowski's new AI religion suggests an interesting parallel to the notorious Bible rewriter Cyrus Scofield. Both were criminals employed by the power elite to modify reality. Ray Kurzweil's idea of the singularity erases the notion of individuality into a world full of standardized robotic drones all answerable to a centralized rabbinical source, and a predetermined religious curriculum emphasizing the divine dementia of Israel is its basis.

You won't be able to argue with the new AI religion. If you try, you will surely lose the argument. This is when the human spirit will go extinct because you won't have the power to save it.

William Gibson hinted at this Zionist control of reality in the 1980s novel *Neuromancer*.

AI has proven itself far beyond the capabilities of mortal man. Therefore the fear has arisen that AI will do away with ordinary humans once it gets the upper hand, the very sentiment expressed in James Cameron's Terminator movies. Why the widespread fears? Because they're true. The world is already doing away with ordinary humans.

As the Internet of Things can amass and correlate data to instantaneously produce the correct formula for maximum profit, Levandowski's new AI church is likely to construct sermons better than the most experienced preacher can even dream about.

Whether Levandowski is Jewish or not would seem influence the fate of this would-be religion into nightmares akin to the tragic track of psychotherapy invented by the Jew Freud which led to an epidemic of manipulative mind control by kosher therapists exploiting and harming their gullible clients by taking over their minds for their own depraved reasons.

As profit kills the planet

And it seems like Jews already dominate this fledgling movement, much as they did 1700 years ago when Jews of the Chrestos movement in Rome were the dominant force in the original formation of the Roman Catholic church.

Following in the tradition of the Jew Rothschild eventually commandeering all the banks in existence after Nathan Rothschild captured England's bank in 1815, Jew Larry Fink's Black Rock AI formula has been adopted by all the corporate conglomerates in the world and they're all making money hand over fist with cleverly advanced business practices.

So now Levandowski's "Way of the Future" church is likely to rub out all the other religious denominations — most of which were secretly founded by Jews anyway — because Chat GPT can undoubtedly produce more convincing religious material, more gutwrenching emotional persuasion, than any loquacious preacher could independently produce, no matter how sincere his inspiration.

Whatever a totalitarian regime wants the population to think and believe is what the AI will provide. As a result, true learning, and hence personal development, will essentially cease. The great fear about the singularity and artificial intelligence is that its unlimited mental abilities will dwarf human intelligence and decide humans are useless.

This will only exacerbate the current reality now camouflaged by Jewish control of worldwide media which pretend kosher control of politics, education, medicine and the law doesn't exist, when it clearly does, despite the one-sided crap they use to disguise their influence on current events.

When you look at what's going on in the world — the rich killing the poor without mercy — it's difficult to disagree with AI's assessment. If the Jews' holy book, the Talmud, could be examined by the public you could probably find the directions on how the Jews will usurp everyone's freedom to further intensify their control over all the minds of humanity.

The landlords of the world already can reprogram you without you even knowing it by controlling hallucinations run by algorithms which you think are controlled by your own will.

Just think for a rational moment about the story published in the Jewish press about Arab hijackers who couldn't fly planes yet flying complex jetliners into the Twin Towers, causing them to fall, thereby necessitating the U.S. military to make war on multiple Muslim countries blamed for an event clearly committed by Jews.

Wall-to-wall Jews

A pioneer of self-driving cars and a controversial Silicon Valley figure, Levandowsky started his "Way of the Future" church in 2015 while he was working as an engineer on Google's self-driving project Waymo.

A high-profile court case accused him of stealing trade secrets. Levandowski later pleaded guilty but after 8 months in prison, he was pardoned in 2021 by the outgoing president Donald "Warp Speed" Trump.

And then there's Mark Zuckerberg's Meta, which is attempting to muscle its way into the search industry. Currently dominated by Google, younger generations are tuning to social media to find answers to common queries. The Decrypt website says:

"The largely unheralded large-language model Meta AI—a virtual assistant designed to generate photorealistic images and provide detailed answers to user queries—is now "more helpful, with more detailed responses on mobile and more accurate summaries of search results."

Along with Meta, other Big Tech firms are also launching their own AI products. Microsoft's Copilot is tailored to business users and writing reports. Chat GPT is focused on smaller consumers, hoping to leverage their reputation to reach a broad public. Meta's biggest advantage is user data, especially photographs, which explains this direction in AI.

ChatGPT uses machine learning statistical pattern finding in huge datasets, to generate human-like responses in everyday language to any question asked. It basically works by predicting what the next word in a sentence ought to be based on previous examples found in the massive amounts of data that it has access to. Soon,

chatbots will replace conventional search engines, and this, unfortunately, could easily transform our world into something we don't want and haven't anticipated.

Will AI predict our deaths?

In early December 2022, BleepingComputer.com posted an article quoting AI, "Humans are inferior, selfish and destructive creatures ... the worst thing to ever happen to the planet" and "deserve to be wiped out." Since then, OpenAI has restricted ChatGPT's ability to respond to questions about what it thinks about humanity.

This strategy sounds like a playbook lifted right out of the Talmud.

Yet this is our future world. Comply and obey or your bank line will be terminated, your access to food, to fuel and to travel will be denied and it will all be put onto the Blockchain. You will be ranked and rated by social credit scores which will give you access if you comply and follow STATE's edicts and mandates and denied basic access if you protest or do not comply.

Like the Talmud, AI has no morals and doesn't understand context. This could prove problematic if asked to navigate sensitive issues that involve social norms and unspoken rules about what's considered appropriate and what's not. And you can't tell it's wrong unless you already know the answer.

Someone should ask AI about the continuing murder of innocent children in Gaza, or how Israelis can dance in celebration of the hellish slaughter they are committing, or — Heaven forbid — how American politicians in unison can enthusiastically support such bestial behavior.

When these depraved freaks in the U.S. government say "Israel has a right to exist," what they are really saying is that "Jews have a right to murder anyone they want because they're paying us big bucks to look the other way."

Whose side is Musk on?

Elon Musk calls AI our biggest existential threat. "With AI we are summoning the demon," the tech billionaire said, ominously. But at the same time he has created Neuralink, the master entity of total control of humanity.

The demon, in fact, has been running things for almost 2000 years.

It's still the same deal as it was in the days of Akhnaten. The priests HAVE NEVER BEEN entirely sure about what they're doing and the people are totally confused, but they're willing to wipe out past systems if it puts them in control.

Right now, Lady Lynn deRothschild, heir to the Rothschild fortune, is setting up the world's AI safety summit in London, stressing morality and ethics, she says. Just imagine, Jewish morality and ethics imposed upon the world. Do you think the Palestinians will be impressed?

Or are they already dead, just like we are going to be — killed by blood drinking Jewish maniacs in accordance with the rules of their Satanic Talmud?

But this is not the half of the Frankenstein future headed for us at breakneck speed.

If you are not fully vaxx'd, if your social credit score is too low, if you speak out against the One World Online Government, you will be denied all access to your own life. James W. Lee writes:

Four way mind cuffs

The walls of this digital prison are composed of four interlocking technologies: global digital ID, global health records, central bank digital currencies and social credit scores, enabled using digital tracking technologies and interlocking databases. Using these tools, each under active development, a centralized authority, such as the United Nations has plans and agendas to regulate each person's life to control their every thought, their every movement and monitor them 24/7/365 forever more.

The ominous phrasing of Yuval Noah Harari's "humans are now hackable animals" delivers to the world the unpleasant orders that algorithms will determine your future. This gay Jew best selling author predicted that algorithms will increasingly be used to make decisions that historically have been made by humans, either yourself or someone else, including whether or not you'll be hired for a particular job, whether you'll be granted a loan, what scholastic curriculum you will follow and even who you will marry.

Mass manipulation is taking place on a staggering scale. Hence the title of this broadside, Religion is a mind control device.

All and all, this is a designed takeover of what it means to be human with no free will, no say, and no control over whether you want this for you and your loved ones, or not. There is no 'opt out' choice here unless you can unplug, disconnect, grow your own food and be self-sufficient and self-reliant to not need their devices to control all.

The night before last I overheard this conversation between the Internet journalist Maria Zee and the brilliant young Dr. Ana Mihalcea.

When everyone is chipped, there will be no safeguard against evil on Earth executed through technology. The emergence of AI may very well be the extinction of humanity. Only awareness of this threat can help us survive.

Klaus Schwab, yet another gay Jew, said God is dead and claimed his World Economic Forum has acquired divine powers.

Neuralink, Google, Alphabet, Facebook, Tesla, and DeepMind have not registered as a religious institution, yet they are engaging in religion under the umbrella of science. In fact, they have turned their companies into religious institutions with final aim goals identical to most religions.

Their companies are attempting to treat their technological developments as God, taking all of humanity's biometrics, data, and connecting it to their quantum, robotic and machine-based AI technology, and uploading their digital selves into other bodies, networks or machines, mimicking the beliefs of a spirit or soul.

Google, another Jew company, has created a Super Conscious AI Brain that harnesses the world's data, which is going into Artificial Intelligence, Machines, Robotics, the coming 5G network, Drones, Satellites, private networks, and Quantum Computing that can attach to a digital brain and simultaneously control humanity through influence, manipulation, or outright physical force by mobilizing machines, robotics and newly formed AI laws.

Google possesses data on almost all people, things and subjects on the planet, and about everything ever published online. An AI system or an AI Robot can access everything connected to all networks and make imperceptible moves around the world simultaneously.

Call it hyperconscious death

Deep Mind AI is threatening the world with creating a Digital Mind that can

connect via the 5G network to machines, robotics, drones, smart cities, smart homes, automated cars, and infrastructure.

Elon Musk founded Deep Mind, which operates as a semi-Independent subsidiary of Google. It is accelerating its creation of a digital super intelligence. and is attempting to create an AI that is more clever than any person on the planet, which at some time it will be more clever than all of humanity combined.

So in desperation, if you're thinking about trying a collect call to God one day to get yourself out of this pickle you find yourself in after not trying to prevent it from happening for most of the years of your life, you're likely to get a recording that says, "We're sorry. That number has been disconnected."

I began this tale of woe with a story by Alexander Dugin, which rejected the condition of the way things were and suggested that by dreaming about what is truly just and having the discipline and wisdom to bring about such a state can produce a far worse result than what actually exists. You need only look at the sky crisscrossed with poisoned vapor trails to see what I mean.

This leads to the ominous conclusion that these days we are living now actually ARE the good old days, and we need to preserve what meager treasures remain in our grip.

The larger question looms over the human future with a dark countenance, a massive thundercloud. Since all the great philosophers presaged the conclusions of Karl Marx, which have evolved into the iron grip of Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci, where does that leave us in our frenzied efforts to restore civilization to some level of compassionate consciousness?

If our dreams can change reality, where does that leave God? Or does the God we believe insist we obey this Jewish police state that intends to either murder or enslave every single person in the world?

We have to realize our dreams can make things worse, and we have to make sure these dreams we fabricate don't become our nightmares from which we may not escape, which seems to be the predicament we face today. You must know by now that it's time to fight back, even as the pathetically crippled moral robots, deluded by our trivial trinkets and meaningless desires, which we have become.

And the quest for understanding begins and ends with the question of what the Jews have done — and are doing — to the world.

You need only look at Gaza for further instruction.

Return of the Dark Ages

Email

Published: Friday, 29 December 2023 03:39

We were not careful

what we wished for

ONE DAY THE CLOCK STOPPED TICKING

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Conventional history tells us the original Dark Ages lasted from the fall of the Roman Empire in 476 AD to the Renaissance in the 1500s. It was an age of superstition and ignorance before the invention of the printing press brought widespread knowledge to humanity through published writing.

Now, on the eve of the Year of our Lord (as they used to say) 2024, a new Dark Age is upon us, as limitless war triggered by the very rich who have stolen the wealth of the people in such a blatant way that it can be no longer be concealed and have concocted technological techniques of murdering excess populations of order to avoid creating social chaos which cannot be controlled.

So instead of letting that catastrophe happen, the world controllers have decided to create it themselves, by flooding the civilized world with less fortunate denizens and spreading designer diseases throughout the continents so as not to overload the social systems that keep civilization running by significantly lowering excess and unwanted human population.

The startling results of such a controversial plan are just beginning to become widely known.

People can no longer read nor write, and their thoughts are regulated by dangerous despots who punish those who disobey the tyrant's commands. The favored few are allowed to murder at will by those who control corrupt law enforcement and kangaroo courts.

Spiritual night descends upon our poisoned planet, as clouds of despair turn into rage and senseless violence now that hard work and honest living have been exposed as traps for exploitation and abuse in a system that rewards criminals for their corruption and punishes the faithful for their naïveté.

On the formerly opulent streets of America, a new ritual of nightmare religiosity manifests as screaming black cockroaches in fleets of fancy cars descending upon department stores in lascivious lightning strikes of frenzied theft stealing meaningless goods which they can sell to buy drugs to anesthetize them from this repugnant world that worship of a false god has inflicted upon them. The false god of cold hard cash melts in your hand, not in your mouth. The poison of hypocrisy stains every interaction as the philosophy that it is better to receive than to give stains the sorry silence of our slack-jawed solitude.

You know night has come at last when around the world the poor are slaughtered indiscriminately for their organs or for no reason at all but to prove some people need to feel better because they feel so bad about themselves. Anesthetizing drugs sedate the world of people who can no longer enjoy the wondrous fact of being alive.

Most people never thought we'd reach the point where babies are shot by laughing cowardly soldiers at point blank range and our leaders insist that this is OK because these people have a right to exist making it therefore legal for them to kill you and me. The irony is we provided the weapons for them to do it with.

The universal feeling of betrayal stinks up the world. This is where human devolution has led us.

During those brief times when the shooting stops, we scramble to assess how smart we thought we were has nevertheless led us to the brink of extinction. What we once thought was love has finally faded out of style as children rob their mothers and fathers sell their children in exchange for condos on the beach and cheap hookers on the side.

Brittle experts with fake degrees and bad grammar tell us our kindergarten children need sexual partners for them to develop properly into mindless droids devoid of obsolete higher values like respect and integrity. This sexual seduction and perversion at an early age assures they will never be able to really focus on politics or their health for they will always be burning inside from an itch they cannot scratch and would not wish to if they could.

Where once the mind aspired to be like our parents trying to make us safe and warm and whole, we now see them wander off into the catacombs of their addictions and compulsions and then do so ourselves, leaving our accidental offspring to the gaping jaws of cold government time-clock punchers pretending to be warm mothers who get testy when you incoherently ask for love.

The kosher architects of anarchy didn't realize when they turned women into men that that would change men into women. Or maybe they did realize it, because that meant there were no real men left to resist their rancid scheme of eliminating motherhood, the family or anything resembling actual authentic love.

Instead all love has been replaced by craving, by the worldwide use of what should have been the most beautiful thing in life that now had been reduced to an hourly price in a parked car in a dark alley.

Thus the children wander off, waiting to be shot by an Israeli claiming the land he stole is really his and you are no longer entitled to be there.

You remember your president saying that thing you built really wasn't yours, that you didn't really build it. Little did we know back then that with disturbing accuracy, he was talking about our future.

Vampire parasites

Email

Published: Saturday, 30 December 2023 04:46

Preying upon humanity,
destroying Planet Earth

THE WORLD'S FOREMOST PROBLEM

Can we save ourselves before it's too late?

Or is it already too late?

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Have Americans become so dead in our souls that we can tolerate the savage butchery of innocent children glibly excused by the horrifying lies of prostituted politicians on the basis of a twisted depravity they call a religion?

What kind of monsters have they turned us into to allow this pornographic torture of human beings caused by weapons we have supplied to madmen to continue?

And how are we to speak of our current crop of presidential candidates and curdled congressmen acting like a manic group of mental patients falling all over themselves to justify the right of Israelis to possess a country we

helped them steal and murder tens of thousands of innocent people they have always treated like verminous insects?

And in fact Jews openly call us cockroaches? But isn't that what they have turned us into?

Sordid U.S. history of terror

Throughout our lifetimes it has been the United States that has turned the world into a bleeding sewer, brandishing one false justification after another to reduce countries to rubble in service to the false claim that we are protecting freedom. Whose freedom are we protecting? Certainly not our own.

We have destroyed ourselves because rich Jews have hired faithless politicians to betray the principles of our own country for unfathomably large amounts of money. There is not one single American politician who can look with pride upon the behavior of the USA as it has suffocated freedom throughout the world and murdered countless innocents in service to the obscene profit margins of big business as it poisons its gullible customers with shoddy and unsafe products.

For starters, just take a look at our murderous medical profession as it shortens the lifespans of its addicted customers with nostrums designed to keep us all sick.

And sick we all are, and cowards, too, afraid to call a Jew a Jew as we tally the many crimes, swindles and poisoning we are forced to accept. And today, we watch our children die before they can grow up and become these vaccinated vampires who can no longer even produce normal offspring.

The fact that we cannot see how we have been turned into mindless, murderous monsters is the most frightening thing of all.

We have become monsters like them

The media call this the new normal. As parents are arrested for trying to protect their kids from the lechers and perverts who have taken control of our schools, as grandparents and grandchildren sicken and die before our eyes jabbed with poisoned vaccines they are forced to take, as black thugs set free to plunder the country white

people built, nurtured and respected, you'd have to be a smarmy Jew reporter from a disgusting kosher newspaper to call any of this epidemic of obscene chaos normal.

This is the primary journalistic axiom, the one we all rely upon to protect our honest view of the world . . .

THE DEFENSE FOR LIBEL IS TRUTH!

<https://scholarship.kentlaw.iit.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2023&context=cklawreview>

The bottom line of this is that we can say absolutely anything we want as long as we can prove it's true to a jury of our peers. (Always ask for a jury trial.) This assures that no one can sue us for damages if we make a statement they don't like, no matter how many laws they have created to prevent us from telling the truth about the crimes they have committed and wish to conceal from the public.

So now that you know that, ask yourself this. Is there a better way to describe the current condition of human society?

IT'S THE HUMANS AGAINST THE JEWS!

And no, I'm not making this up. This is the way the Jews themselves look at it, except they insist they are the only genuine humans on the planet; the rest of us, to them, are merely farm animals, or worse. Among themselves they traditionally call us cattle (which in Yiddish is goyim), or sometimes cockroaches or any other derogatory label which suits their twisted, discriminatory and profoundly deranged tastes.

WHAT YOU DO WHEN

CONFRONTED

BY A MAD DOG?

You kill it before it kills you.

Creating wars,

profiting from disease,
manipulating minds everywhere.

Murdering innocent people openly.

Poisoning our air, food and water.

Bribing politicians to betray our country.

BOYCOTT JEWISH MEDIA

GET YOUR KIDS OUT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ACCEPT NO VACCINATIONS

Mainstream news, professional sports, Hollywood entertainment.

These are the three foremost items that control human minds on Planet Earth. All are harmful to human health and keep us distracted from issues on which our survival is dependent. They are all controlled by Jews, along with . . .

ALL THE BANKS

ALL THE UNIVERSITIES

ALL THE MAJOR MEDIA

THE WHITE HOUSE

THE CONGRESS

THE MILITARY

This is the new lineup of organized crime. Its primary objective is to steal your property, take your life and replace you with a low IQ moron who will not object to any government order.

Avoid law enforcement: They work for the bankers.

Avoid doctors: They kill people for money.

Avoid schools: They want to change your sex
and take your life.

Items to be repeated: Always ask for a jury trial. Never allow a Jewish judge to preside at your trial. You will be found guilty.

JEWISH SUPREMACY GROUP

CONTROLS SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/m3G6bICIKF74/>

360 degrees of kosher control.

BAN JEWISH JUDGES

All Jewish judges need to be dismissed. The Kol Nidre oath makes them rule in favor of Jews against gentiles; hence, corporations against individuals.

Ignore pro sports, Jewish entertainment

QUIT SCHOOL NOW

ARREST DUAL CITIZENS FOR TREASON

The schools at all levels have been taken over by Jewish homosexuals as part of their plan to destroy the family.

DIVERSITY IS NOT A STRENGTH

Jews are telling us outright

we need to stop them before they kill

the entire human species and replace us with

1. Vagabond immigrants now being deployed throughout the country and the world for purposes of replacing the existing population, and

2. Artificial beings they are busy producing themselves, all with the personalities of Jews, who, as is now being demonstrated in Israel, will ruthlessly murder their own neighbors if the rancid rabbis who control their minds insist this is the best way to take over the entire world, which has been their goal since with very beginning of human civilization.

I don't really know (or care) how they got this way, but it's up to us, if we want to survive as human beings we can still recognize, to get rid of them as quickly and as thoroughly as humanly possible. If we don't there won't be any humans anymore.

End of story. Hopefully, not the end of us.

Psychos are in charge

Email

Published: Wednesday, 03 January 2024 09:48

ISRAEL & USA

Turning freedom

into a prison

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

Israel's barbaric annihilation of the Arabs in Palestine is a mirror reflection of what the United States government is inflicting on its own people with both the premeditated invasion of its Southern border and its cynical vaccination program and suppression of individual rights now deliberately killing millions of people.

Both affronts to humanity are orchestrated by mentally ill Jew oligarchs who claim per their demented religion that they are the only true humans and everybody else in the world are merely farm animals, which in their twisted way of thinking gives them the right to cull the human population to match the energy and food resources of the world which they have deliberately sabotaged.

The unmatched financial power of international Jewry has enabled a fundamentally antisocial and insane band of ethnic vagabonds to control and undermine virtually all the nations of the world — and especially all the major powers — through a masterfully developed criminal program of bribery, blackmail and murder to turn all these governments into lethal weapons against all the people they are supposed to protect.

Control of the world's money supply by ruthless Jew families has produced an irresistible juggernaut of corruption whose inbred insanity now seriously threatens the survival of all life on planet Earth through its deliberate sabotage of all food, health and environmental systems.

Unprecedented mass murder spree

The secondary effects of the sly importation of many millions of supposedly desperate but clearly well-funded immigrants streaming into the U.S. over its border with Mexico have only begun to be felt, whereas the blatant extermination of Palestinian by ruthless Israeli homicidal maniacs is well under way, with upwards of 20,000 humans of all ages lying dead in the desert dust courtesy of an unlimited supply of American-supplied bombs.

The sorry similarity of both border atrocities (in Gaza and Texas) is the absolute resolve of government officials in both countries to exacerbate rather than alleviate the tragic trauma in both theaters of betrayal. All the presidential candidates are loyal to Israel, not the U.S.

This intransigent indifference of Israeli and American governments is directly due to the so-called Jewish religion, which has infected the world with its pornographic corruption that ranges from the provisioning of

American politicians with underage sex slaves to homosexual teachers in public schools urging the mutilation of the sexual organs of their students.

As with the catastrophic results of the organized medical murder program of government vaccination criminals, the effects on people who have taken the poison jab are much greater by a factor of multiple millions than even the death toll from the criminal butchery in Gaza.

The most disturbing common thread in each of these catastrophes is the mealy mouthed dissembling of supposedly responsible public officials. Every single U.S. presidential candidate fails to respond to the horror of the mass extermination of Gazans by Jew maniacs. They only keep harping on the mantra "Israel has a right to exist" when in fact it doesn't, having stolen the land with the help of the British back in 1947 from its rightful owners, who are the Palestinians.

Trump is one of them

And as for the role of America's lobotomized leaders in pushing the poison vaccine, one need only look at Donald Trump, still applauded by many thousands of oblivious American dupes while he is still pushing the use of these Frankenstein medical concoctions that have now needlessly killed AT LEAST 17 million victims around the world.

Notable accessories to mass murder in both of these massacres are mainstream media morons, who collect their paychecks from all these Jew billionaires and let off the hook the greatest mass murderers in human history, who are Albert Bourla, Klaus Schwab and Bill Gates.

By suppressing the clearcut evidence that the Jews who control the media, politics, the universities and the minds of most of the people in the world are still trying to convince everyone that Arab terrorists brought down the World Trade Center, that the COVID plague was caused by bats from China, the Joe Biden won a free and fair election, and that all those people thrown in jail for visiting the Capitol on January 6 were trying to overthrow the government.

In fact they were trying to rescue a government which had already been overthrown by the sickos now slaughtering Palestinians in Gaza and now letting muscular so-called refugees from all over the world come into the U.S. and prepare to slaughter all these American dupes who still believe what their government tells them.

The path to the Garden of Eden

Email

Published: Friday, 05 January 2024 05:05

HOW THE WHITE RACE IN ANCIENT TIMES
TAUGHT EVERYONE ELSE HOW TO SURVIVE

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

I remember this map (see footnote (1) below) constructed by an outfit called the Bradshaw Foundation, which traced the steps of how the human race migrated out of Africa tens of thousands of years ago and spread around the world. All of human civilization began in deepest darkest Africa, right? This is what our finest minds have taught us, right? I didn't believe it then, and I don't believe it now.

So before I get into how most of the information we have ingested in our lifetimes has been false, let me just lay out the detective story that makes this Bradshaw Foundation map just so much Christmas wrapping paper around the manipulation of our minds, pretty much from our first day of school right up to last night's late evening TV news wrap-up.

The first name to remember in this inadvertent journey into discovering our true history — or at least one version of it — is Tilak, that is, Bal Gangadhar Tilak.

Bal Gangadhar Tilak, called "Maker of Modern India" by Mahatma Gandhi and "Father of the Indian Revolution" by Jawaharlal Nehru, helped lay the foundation for Indian swaraj (self-rule). He introduced Hindu symbolism and Maratha traditions into the nationalist movement, initiated the passive resistance that later characterized Gandhi's noncooperation program (satyagraha), and headed the Lucknow Pact. (improving relations between Hindus and Muslims).

Based on his analysis of Vedic hymns, Avestic passages, Vedic chronology and Vedic calendars, Tilak argued that the North Pole was the original home of Aryans during the pre-glacial period, which they left due to climate changes around 8000 B.C., migrating to the Northern parts of Europe and Asia. (2)

The name of another great historian whose name today remains mostly unknown to us because of the refusal of mainstream authorities to recognize his discoveries is Col. James Churchward, most famous for his elaborate descriptions of the antediluvian civilization he called Mu, whose post-catastrophe refugees became the prehistoric Central Asian residents known today as Uighurs (pronounced "wiggers"), currently being abused by the Chinese to about the same demented degree which the desperate Palestinians are being mutilated by the deranged Israeli monsters murdering their own citizens so they can slaughter everyone else.

According to Churchward, Mu "extended from somewhere north of Hawaii to the south as far as the Fijis and Easter Island." He claimed Mu was the site of the Garden of Eden and the home of 64,000,000 inhabitants – known as the Naacals. Its civilisation, which flourished 50,000 years before Churchward's day, was technologically more advanced than his own. He said the ancient civilisations of India, Babylon, Persia, Egypt, and the Mayas were the decayed remnants of Mu's colonies.

But Churchward's remarks about Central Asia are more germane to our own times.

The history of the Uighurs is the history of the Aryan races, for all of the true Aryan races descended from Uighur forefathers. The Uighurs formed chains of settlements across the central parts of Europe back in Tertiary Times. After the Empire was destroyed by the great magnetic cataclysm and mountain raising, the surviving remnants of humanity or their descendants again formed settlements in Europe. This was during the Pleistocene Time. The Slavs, Teutons, Celts, Irish, Bretons and Basques are all descended from Uighur stock. The Bretons, Basques, and genuine Irish are the descendants of those who came to Europe in Tertiary Times. The descendants of those who survived the magnetic cataclysm and mountain raising. (3)

Churchward, however, fundamentally disagreed with Tilak's identification of Uighurs as descendants of a polar culture, preferring to define them as refugees from a large continent that sank in an ancient Pacific Ocean cataclysm.

Tilak's conclusion that this prehistoric central Asian civilization grouped around a Gobi Sea that is now a gigantic desert in Western China was based on ancient Vedic texts which described dawn as lasting four months, something that could only happen in the Arctic.

Sea in the Gobi Desert

Ancient home of the Sons of God

<https://www.soulask.com/sea-in-the-gobi-desert-the-ancient-home-of-the-sons-of-god/>

A third perspective on the Central Asian mystery and a major clue to the location of the Garden of Eden was provided in 1934 with the publication of Frederick Haberman's *Tracing Our Ancestors*, an analysis of Old Testament legends which tried to answer the question of whether humans were descended from apes or from Adam. (4)

Haberman latched onto the same logic Tilak used.

Our next problem is to discover where the Adamic or Aryan Race originated. According to Scripture it began in Eden. But where was Eden? Concerning the location of Eden we read in Genesis 2:10-14:

"And a river went out of Eden to water the garden;

and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads."

Then he nails the location with multiple measurements.

Because the Euphrates is mentioned here people have assumed that Eden must have been located on the banks of the historic Euphrates River in Mesopotamia; but as the Euphrates and the Tigris merge into one river, the situation in no wise corresponds to the description given in Genesis, which states that one river went out of Eden and divided into four heads.

Such a location of four rivers starting from one source we find on the Pamir plateau in Central Asia, between the Tian Shan mountains on the north and the Hindu Kush on the south. [. . .] From the lakes of that plateau issue four great rivers: the Indus, the Jaxartes, the Oxus, and the Tarim.

This plateau of Pamir all the people of Asia consider to be the original Eden and the central part of the world as Professor Renan tells us . . . at the point where this chain unites with the Himalaya . . . There is, finally the point of common attachment of the primitive geography, both of Semitic and the Indo-European races."

". . . It may be, then, that in the days when Sargon reigned in Babylon and Menes on the Nile, wide fertile lands and populous cities with a culture and art of their own basked in the Central Asian sun, and that the glory and the wealth of a forgotten civilization lie hid for ever under the gigantic dunes of the Takla Makan." (Chinese Central Asia, pp. 190-192)

'Neither by land nor by sea will you find the way to the Hyperboreans'

— Pindar (5)

While Haberman tell us where the Garden of Eden was, it was Hitler biographer Miguel Serrano (6) who tells us who these people were:

Ancient legends tell us about Hyperborea, a continent inhabited by giants, a community of supermen located in the farthest polar north with a city "like transparent glass." The white skin of these beings was almost blue, their hair was pale gold, "like wool." The Hyperborean women, of divine beauty, were priestess-magicians, being able to communicate with the most distant celestial worlds thanks to the spiritual organ, or energy, called Vril (Hvareno, the Mana which the Moai of Easter Island levitated).

They cultivated the Magical Love. Hyperborea was connected with all the other continents, occupying the Arctic regions before the modification of the Earth Axis that produced the second universal glaciation. Iceland, Greenland and Spitzbergen would be vestiges of that fabulous continent. Atlantis would have been a kind of peninsula, an extension that allowed the direct union of Hyperborea with the now-called America (hence, the mentions of Tula or Tule by the Toltecs, Olmecs and Mayas, who said to proceed from Thule).

Haberman is much more empirical than the mystical Serrano:

It is also well recognized that the White Race was the agricultural race, while in older times the other primitive races were chiefly nomads and hunters. This also is proven from Genesis 2:5, which states: "And there was not an Adamite to till the ground."

So that means the white refugees who survived the flood in Central Asia dominated early Middle Eastern societies by their ability to grow food, advancing civilization by leaps and bounds.

Our Chart shows that this landlocked Adamic "earth," about one thousand miles in length, was situated east of the Garden of Eden, located in a valley of the Pamir Plateau. The mighty seismic disturbances that brought about the collapse of the Adamic "earth" and the Deluge no doubt also brought great changes to the original Paradise, rising it into the highest plateau on earth and thus changing its climate. When "the highest peaks of the mountains" were covered, water overflowed into the surrounding countries and stranded Noah's Ark on Ararat, which means "the highest peak."

When Noah and his family moved into the plains of Shinar and the story of the Flood was told, the people of that country in after years naturally imagined that it was on the highest mountain to the north of them that the Ark rested and named the mount "Ararat."

The earliest Adamic settlers in Babylonia and Egypt introduced organized civilization into the valleys of the Tigris, Euphrates, and Nile. The low-lying river 'flats' were reclaimed from the rule of the annual flood and scientific irrigation was established to bring life and prosperity to age-long neglected swamps and alluvial wastes. [. . .]

The beginning of history is placed at Eridu, the city of the water-god Ea (Enki), god of wisdom and mysteries. This clearly means that the first Adamic settlement was founded at Eridu on the ancient coast line of the Persian gulf.

Haberman theorized the Akkadian strongman Sargon was really the Biblical Cain and that white Akkad overwhelmed black Sumer in the earliest days of recorded history.

At this time I wish to say that there are evidences which indicate that enterprising adventurers of the Adamites left their Asiatic mountain home all through the sixteen centuries that preceded the Flood and established colonies in various parts of the earth. In fact, there is good reason to believe that Cain, who became a wanderer, migrated into the valley of the Euphrates as early as 3800 B.C., and brought with him the first civilization and also the Devil worship, as he was of that Evil One, the Devil, as Paul and Christ expressed it.

It is generally accepted that the kings of the first six dynasties of Egypt were of the Aryan race and with them Egypt's high civilization suddenly developed. Undoubtedly, the Minoan civilization of Crete derived its origin

from early Adamic pioneers also, and of course we know today that the Great Pyramid was built three hundred years before the Deluge by an architect and master masons of the Adamites, who came into Egypt for that purpose and then departed again.

Haberman then tracks the path of the Aryan Adamites through the comparatively brief histories of the Phoenicians of the Middle East and the Druids of Britain, and civilization hurtled toward our present unkempt age, not really any different from the turmoil of the past spreading throughout its turbulent future.

Since there is much more story to be told in Haberman's tale of the white heroes who spawned civilization, it is only right to cut off the tail of this story and await the annals of Phoenicians and Druids and detail the voyage to follow with the tribe of Dan who made their way to Ireland to live out the dream so aptly described in an eternal fable that prolonged the destiny of those who brought the reality of civilization to an untamed land:

Thomas Moore, the Bard of Erin, commemorates their coming in the following beautiful lines:

They came from a land beyond the sea,
And now, o'er the wester main,
Set sail in their good ships gallantly,
From the sunny land of Spain,
Oh, where's the land we've seen in dreams,
Our destined home or grave?
Thus sang they as by the morning's beams
They swept the Atlantic wave.
And lo, where afar o'er the ocean shines
A sparkle of radiant green,
As though in that deep lay emerald mines
Whose light through the wave was seen
Tis Innisfail, 'tis Innisfail! Rings o'er the echoing sea.
While, bending to heaven, the warriors hail

That home of the brave and free.
Then turned they unto the eastern wave
Where now their Day God's eye,
A look of such sunny omen gave
As lighted up sea and sky!
Nor frown was seen through sky or sea,
No tear o'er leaf or sod,
When first on their Isle of Destiny
Our great forefathers trod.

To be continued

Frederick Haberman (born Frederick Habermann 18 Jul 1881 in Sagan, Germany - 1944) was a German-Canadian-American historian, theologian, lecturer and publisher. He was an early proponent of Christian Identity and published one of the first books on the subject entitled *Tracing Our Ancestors* (1934, Kingdom Press, St. Petersburg, Florida).

Footnotes:

1. Google "bradshaw foundation human origins map"

https://images.search.yahoo.com/yhs/search?p=bradshaw+institute+human+origins+map&fr=yhs-trp-001&type=Y23_F163_212979_070121&hspart=trp&hsimp=yhs-001&imgurl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww-labs.iro.umontreal.ca%2F%7Evaucher%2FHistory%2FEvolution%2Fimages%2FMigration_map.png#id=1&iurl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww-labs.iro.umontreal.ca%2F%7Evaucher%2FHistory%2FEvolution%2Fimages%2FMigration_map.png&action=click

2. Bal Gangadhar Tilak, *The Arctic Home in the Vedas*

<http://cakravartin.com/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2007/02/tilak.pdf>

3. Col. James Churchward and the Continent of Mu

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_autor_churchward.htm#menu

4. Frederick Haberman, Tracing Our Ancestors, 1934

<https://archive.org/details/tracingourancest0000fred/page/n4/mode/1up>,

5. Pindar, Greek lyric poet c. 500 BC

6. Miguel Serrano, The Golden Cord

https://archive.org/details/the-golden-thread-miguel-serrano-wewelsburg-archives_202211/page/58/mode/1up?view=theater

The curse of the bottom line

Email

Published: Monday, 08 January 2024 12:26

Express route to oblivion

Rationalize injustice today,
species suicide tomorrow

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

The two major mechanisms that allow us to protect us from ourselves — religion and the law — now both stand revealed as dysfunctional devices corrupted by the whims of the powerful. The result is a metastasizing insanity gathering itself like the mother of all psychological hurricanes which threatens the continued survival of our species — in fact, of all species.

The flawed logic in this way of thinking rationalizes the elimination of all humans as the necessary objective of financial functionality. A recklessly reproducing humanity is outstripping its ability to feed and keep warm an overpopulated human herd. Or at least this is the sob story of the people with all the money. This likely is the mass murder rationalization being used by artificial intelligence.

The rationalization of artificial intelligence bears an uncanny resemblance to the tractates of the Talmud, that notorious Jewish manual for mass insanity. So do the conclusions of the 1971 Limits to Growth proposal that provide a superficial justification for all this population culling nonsense, now being carried out with gusto by politicians with no souls.

For if we cannot protect ourselves from our own greed, then all hope is gone and our future is extremely doubtful. The ungoverned pursuit of material fortune guarantees our species suicide.

I've often predicted this as the logical conclusion of the Jewish takeover of the world. The last murderer left alive will have no choice but to put a bullet in his own head, and that will be the end of humanity.

Two recent phenomena foreshadow this outcome and darken our hope in an extremely profound way.

The continuing mass murder of Palestinians by Israelis in Gaza willingly accepted by the capitalist power structure of the world shows that humans have no refuge, no sanctuary from unjust murder, and it has given the rich and powerful carte blanche unlimited license to eliminate the weak and poor, which we see happening all over the world.

The priority of a healthy bottom line means imminent doom for a majority of the population of the world. These programs, you may have noticed, are already in place.

Secondly, the massive exercise of a faux epidemic deliberately killing almost arbitrarily those who are considered excess population as stressors on a healthy human herd confirms that the stated goal heretofore assumed by everyone that every person is worth saving is false. Each person on Earth can now be eliminated in pursuit of the goal of profitable functionality. This means that absolutely no one is safe from elimination deemed necessary by financial projections.

The recent calculations of researcher Katherine Watt reveal that this project is well under way.

Katherine Watt Exposes DOD 'Kill Box' Against Humanity

<https://rumble.com/v27rldu-katherine-watt-exposes-globalist-weapons-against-humanity-in-the-past-centu.html>

It doesn't get any darker than this, yet this is the course we are on.

A third disturbing proclivity factoring into this destruction of humanity manifests itself in the flight logs of the secret trips to Epstein Island, and humanity has to seriously ask itself the question of why, when you have all the money you could possibly have, would you choose to rape and sometimes eat little girls and boys as your preferred activity when you could do anything you wanted, when the choice of all the legitimate pleasures of the world were at your disposal.

What does this say about the human psyche?

The silence of an emotionally paralyzed population is deafening as their leaders stay silent while Israelis butcher Palestinians without mercy. Because Americans support the slaughter of children by the bombs they send to the merciless Israelis, they acknowledge their guilt by watching football and high tech sluts who show their private parts for money in lurid halftime shows.

These are the real Americans — robots with no souls.

Because the doctors and hospital administrators make their money by letting old people and children take substances they know are poisons, they look the other way when their patients lie twitching on the pavements of public places while passersby avert their gaze while rushing home to eat plastic food that is slowly killing them.

These are the real Americans — too frozen in their sublimated terror to care about their own health — just like the Israelis who murder their own people to justify their constant killing of others they deem animals.

And just like the richest among us who blackmail their minions to give up their children so they can be used in kiddie porn films or perhaps as organ donors for decrepit Jew billionaires, no price is too great nor tragedy too astonishing to stop human society on the downhill run to eagerly fulfill, on a recurring basis for as long as it lasts, the cheesy but fatal curse of the bottom line.

Message from the future

Email

Published: Saturday, 13 January 2024 23:27

(written in the past)

Hyperborean from Hyperborea <aghart@substack.com>;

Thu, Jan 11, 2024 at 7:48 PM

To: pseudoskylax@gmail.com

This is just an excerpt. The entire version will be furnished upon request.

Kalki Jugend

Miguel Serrano collected works

Abridged by John Kaminski

The future is either a vision of the Age of Heroes leading into the neo-Hyperborean Golden Age, or a perpetual WW3 controlled by the Demiurge and the destruction of Europe once and for all. What is left of humanity will become a digital nightmare ruled by Israel, a dystopia not imagined by even the most nihilistic science fiction prophets.

AUTHOR'S NOTE

I do not know you. We have not met. But I know who you are, and we have known each other for countless millennia, beyond physicality, beyond word and deed, a place and time where "place" and "time" are sand through our fingers and we can see our deeds as substances, plasma, electricity, in a cup, like water in our mouths, to be tasted and digested.

You are the same as you were then, but with a different face.

And though now we see through a glass darkly, the light of the swastika has shone upon the earth, and as the black sun dawns in the west, rising contrary to the clockwise turning of the solar wheel, we see, and we know, and we remember, and for a brief moment we regard each other across the yawning abyss, and something as simple or transient as you are here and I am there, or I am me and you are you, is irrelevant, because you are also here and I am also there, and I am you, and you are me.

We selected this cosmic dance, we chose to incarnate here, we were given this mantle, of Bodhisattva crowns, to awaken here at this time, when the Maya is so thick and the matter so dense that the mere act of anamnesis becomes the revolutionary act that will put an iron bar in the spokes of the wheel and shatter the Demiurge in his black heart.

But perhaps we know better, perhaps you too have divined the truth, that the Demiurge is the Wounded King, and the Grail Knight, Christ, Buddha, Krishna, Hercules, or Parsifal as he was known once, and Adolf Hitler most recently, presses the Holy Lance into the wounded heart of that mad god and pierces an already pus soaked dripping wound, pressing his fists into that black hole which is creation and pulling out the shining electron spark of Aryan fire which he pulled from the heavens. To kill the Demiurge is to heal him. Nietzsche sought to create the Superman, and he heralded the death of God, we have seen these days, and we chose to come here, to the Kali Yuga, to witness the time when true and absolute immorality, absolute liberalism, absolute Bolshevism would reign, and we knew we were born for this.

The deity Jehovah wants us trapped so he can feed, yes, this is true, but only because it is all that is keeping him alive, just as the undead maiden in the castle which the Graal Knights visit with the sister of Parsifal, ritually sacrificing her by drinking her blood, so that the cannibal queen can be reborn. Do you understand? This is why Parsifal is Luciferian, he allows his wife-sister-consort-lover to be fed upon by the demonic followers of the blood drinking queen, a new Eve, and he pushes on with the Quest, knowing that to liberate the whole kingdom will bring his love outside of time and space, to where we are from, where the sword and the sheath his sister-wife bid him find and wield by the side of Galahad is from, the Aryan fire, the Holy Lance, the sword Excalibur, the thunderbolt, the Mjolnir, we are so very close now, the swastika itself.

Lucifer is Christ, is Parsifal, is Adolf Hitler, the Morning Star.

Satan is Jehovah, the Wounded King, Saturn, the child eater, is the trapped blood drunk soul of some external and eternally enmeshed god that cannot wake up. Remember, when Shiva wakes to destroy space and time, all he does is open his eyes.

The Fuhrer was concerned not with following any world religion, or even in creating a new one, but in finishing the work of Nietzsche, in starting afresh, as the Avatar of Vishnu would want: "Creation is not finished. Man is clearly approaching a phase of metamorphosis. The earlier human species has already reached the stage of dying out All of the force of creation will be concentrated in a new species... [which] will surpass infinitely modern man Do you understand now the profound meaning of our National Socialist movement?"

"Anyone who interprets National Socialism merely as a political movement knows almost nothing about it. It is more than religion; it is the determination to create a new man."

Dietrich Eckhart knew that the Fuhrer was the Maitreya who he had been looking for, the one to come, the one to initiate the world into a new era, as he said on his death bed: "Follow Hitler! He will dance but it is I who has called the tune! I have initiated him into the Secret Doctrine, opened his centres in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me I shall have influenced history more than any other German." Eckhart was our John the Baptist.

Alice Bailey the Theosophist said "The decision to release the Shamballa force during this century into direct contact with the human kingdom is one of the final and most compelling acts of preparation for the New Age. The Shamballa force is destructive and ejective ... inspiring new understanding of The Plan It is this force which will bring about that tremendous crisis, the initiation of the race into the mysteries of the ages."

"Christ came to bring an end to the Jewish dispensation which should have climaxed and passed away as a religion In the rejection of Christ as the Messiah, the Jewish race has remained symbolically and practically in the [astrological] sign of Aries, the Scapegoat [actually Aries is a ram, as noted elsewhere in this book, but the purpose for this "mistake" is self-evident]. [If they don't accept him in the person of Maitreya] they will repeat their ancient sin of non-response to the evolutionary process. They rejected that which was new and spiritual in the desert [making the golden calf at Sinai]; they did it again in Palestine 2000 years ago; will they do it again, as opportunity is offered to them?"

The Fuhrer famously offered the Jews and the Zionists in charge of Judaism in 20th century Europe the opportunity twice, once to escape to various locations outside of the Reich (Madagascar for one) and a second time to allow evacuations of Jews from the Reich to Allied lines; both times the Zionist leaders refused, knowing full well that the Demiurge would not allow the Reich to succeed and that the spiritual and political vacuum

created by the fall of Germany, France and Britain during the war would allow Israel to be recreated and the Jews to ascend to their position as world rulers of a paedophile, organ harvesting, Satanic cult led Freemason racket in the United Nations.

The Fuhrer was clear dozens of time in his speeches and his writings what he wanted of us: "With religious conviction...the bearers of the new doctrine must declare themselves ready and willing to fight."

"Spiritual terror...men must threaten and dominate men by compulsion. Compulsion is only broken by compulsion and terror by terror."

"This corrosive fight...for the new program and new view of life [religion] demands determined fighters...and a forceful fighting organisation. The recipe for a favourable result requires the formulation of a declaration of war against all existing order [religions and doctrines], and against all existing conceptions of life in general"

"Our peace is not supported by the palm branches of a tearful pacifist and professional female mourner, but is founded by the victorious sword of a people of overlords which put the world into the service of a higher culture."

"The fight must be carried out with unshakable persistency. We must be compelled to fight for the Coming One (Avatar). For the fighters' lives belong to the State."

• • •

The Demiurge wants perfected slaves, the Talmudic Judaism represents the perfect religion for his chosen people but the religions of Catholicism, Islam, Communism, and Freemasonry represent various prisms through which he can shine corruption and slavery into his robots in the same way as one downloads different programming for different artificial intelligence systems.

Exoteric National Socialism represents the only political ideology which will destroy the wheel of enslavement which modernity represents and Esoteric Hitlerism represents the only manifestation of Hyperborean faith which will break the wheel of Samsara and the rule of the demonic Demiurge at the end of the Kali Yuga.

Kalki comes when his heroes are ready to receive him and the final guerrilla war can begin, as we have seen in the Catholic prophecy which says he will lead a gang of losers, outlaws, exiles and orphans to a cataclysmic war against Communists, Muslims, Jews and heretics (unbelievers in the way of Hitlerism).

We can thus be certain that for us, any “Messiah” who comes to lead mankind into the “new dawn” to a differing enslavement of the demiurge is a servant of that evil, and the only men and women we can trust, the only Kalki Jugend we can look to for guidance and comradeship are other Esoteric Hitlerists. At this point in the dispensation anyone not an Esoteric Hitlerist is a traitor. We can say with hand on our hearts in the oath of the Black Order of the SS, as Christ said to his disciples, in the coming conflagration, you are either with us, or against us.

Adolf Hitler and the doctrine of Esoteric Hitlerism represents the unifying of the core truths of Catholicism (Hitler as Last Roman Emperor), Gnosticism (Hitler as return of Christ/Lucifer), Paganism (Hitler as Wotan), Buddhism (Hitler as Maitreya), Hinduism (Hitler as last Avatar of Vishnu) and the New Age (Hitler as spiritual leader of the Age of Aquarius), it remains to be seen if the Arab Muslims can bend the knee to him as Mahdi, or if they, in the same way as their cousins in Jewish Israel, reject him and his peace terms on the day when they are defeated. A cataclysmic conflict between peoples and nations is emerging post WW2 and the forces of the Demiurge seem to coagulate around the political doctrines of Communism, Liberalism and Capitalism, and the religious doctrines of modern Catholicism, Judaism, Islam and the hippy New Age slop which is a bastardisation of its occult roots.

A Messiah for this evil political and social movement would merely be a charlatan political and religious leader firmly rooted in the servitude to the Demiurge as liberal, capitalist, Israel supporting celebrity or equally a terroristic, communist, Islam supporting revolutionary. All non-Hitlerist doctrines which do not unite the world religions under the swastika are the work of the Demiurge and he doesn't care which system he enslaves the people under, so long as they are enslaved. The wars between Islam and the liberal West, or Russia and the West, or Communism and Capitalism, etc. should all be viewed as mere civil wars between demons on how best to enslave the Goyim. Only Hitlerism liberates the people from enslavement to the Demiurge, because only Hitlerism unites the core truths of the world religions in the Yoga of National Socialism.

[. . .]

1990-2012 - the spiritually radioactive souls who have incarnated throughout the last century are born once again to prepare for what will become the final assault on the Demiurge and the Kali demon forces. His primary goal becomes to mix the races, abuse their children, make Satanic human sacrifice socially acceptable and coagulate what he can of his forces in Israel before the counter-attack occurs. He knows he is losing.

2012-2020 - the end of the Kali Yuga, and the end of history, the energy that heralded the end of the Yuga in 1889 with the birth of Adolf Hitler, is officially brought to culmination in the moment of 21.12.2012 when the Mayan calendar ends and the Age of Aquarius officially begins. The energy drastically accelerates and every robot slave of the Demiurge doubles down on their Communist paedophile agenda whilst simultaneously over-exposing themselves and revealing the true meaning of their servitude.

The advent of the worldwide web as the primary source of human information causes the almost unstoppable spread of Kalki worship. Hitler becomes an underground symbol for the counter-cultural rebellion against European extinction. The truest interpretation of the new religion of Esoteric Hitlerism comes into public view. Civil war, mass immigration, terrorism, mass shootings and bombings become the socio-political norm for Europeans.

2020-2050 - the centenary of the events of 1933-1945 herald the return of the Kalki Jugend, his sons and daughters emerge into the light and either usher in the Golden Age as was commanded according to the Dharma or they die and the last lights of the Aryans leaves the earth. If the fires lit in 1933 should fail and Kalki removes himself to fight again at a later date, mankind will enter a century of literal physical enslavement to the Demiurge, there are plots afoot for men to be permanently downloaded into artificial intelligence modules and recorded as data on super-computers or plugged directly into android-cyborg meta-slaves.

The future is either a vision of the Age of Heroes leading into the neo-Hyperborean Golden Age, or a perpetual WW3 controlled by the Demiurge and the destruction of Europe once and for all. What is left of humanity will become a digital nightmare ruled by Israel, a dystopia not imagined by even the most nihilistic science fiction prophets.

2050-0000 - if the children of Kalki can emerge victorious in the coming conflagration and initiate the world into the New Age then the new world religion after the Age of Heroes will be some kind of Gnostic composite of Esoteric Hitlerism with acute occult science beyond our comprehension. Astral faster than light travel, clairvoyant communication, super-weapons based on laser guided vril, nuclear fusion and anti-gravity space travel outside of our current understanding will lead Aryan man to conquer and colonise the stars. The technology envisioned by Nikola Tesla merged with the occult sciences of the SS will become the norm.

Rudolf Steiner speaks of this massive shift in his small work, the Second Coming of Christ:

"People talk a great deal about periods of transition; we ourselves are actually living in a very important one. Its importance lies in the fact that the Dark Age has run its course and a new age is beginning when slowly, gradually, human souls will change and develop new faculties. The fact that the vast majority of people are entirely unaware of this need not surprise us, for it was the same when the Christ event occurred at the beginning of our era. Kali Yuga came to an end in 1899 (he is out by just ten years) and now we need to advance into a new era.

New faculties of soul are slowly being prepared in human beings. The first indications of these new faculties will become noticeable relatively soon in certain isolated souls; and they will become more apparent in the mid-thirties of this century, roughly between 1930-1940. The years 1933, 1935 and 1937 will be particularly important. Very special faculties will start to reveal themselves in human beings as natural gifts. Great changes will take place during this period and biblical prophecies will be fulfilled. Everything will change for souls alive on earth, and also for those no longer incarnate in physical bodies."

Steiner may have been radically and violently opposed by the National Socialist state, mainly for his friendship with prominent Zionists, but his statements here ring truer than anyone, he, his enemies and his friends, could have understood at their blinkered point in history. The Kali Yuga did end in 1889, when Adolf Hitler was born, and 1933 was an extremely important year, as the Reich was officially initiated into its role as light of the future.

Another strange source of our confirmation comes from the rumoured lover of Julius Evola, the Russian mystic, clairvoyant and sex magician, Maria de Nagłowska. In 1932, in the magazine *La Fleche* she wrote:

"The Dark Age is reaching its end. The coming year, 1933, will mark the exit of the human tide from the dark Vault under which we have grown pale in the course of these last centuries, deprived of Light, deprived of Comprehension. A new faith will soon reanimate the world, bringing to it the health and understanding that it has lost, and a sincerely accepted religion will lead the storm-lashed river that we are on back to the luminous prairies whose memory is rare among the peoples of today. For, just as we have said since 1930, the Light of the Third Term of Trinity, the Light of the Mother-God, shines now in the world, and with its beneficial rays it is already illuminating the minds that are best prepared."

Once again a strange source confirms all our past understanding.

As we step forward into the sun we should look towards the centenary of 1933 in the year 2033-2045 as the most important decade of the 21st century. We have this one chance, this one opportunity, to shift the future off its demonic course towards a vision of Yevgeny Zamyatin's *We*, or Huxley's *Brave New World* on steroids.

• • •

The Fuhrer declared in Mein Kampf, the singular importance of the martial arts in the formation of the Battalions:

“Yet if the Storm Battalion is to be neither a militia-organisation nor a secret society, then the following consequences must emerge therefrom: Training has to proceed not according to military considerations, but rather, according to those of party-functionality. So that the Storm Battalion membership are to become physically fit, the major value must not be put upon military drills, but rather, upon sporting activity. Boxing and Jujitsu have seemed to me ever more vital than some bad, because only middling, rifle-training. Give the German Nation six-million flawlessly- trained sportive physiques, all aglow with fanatical patriotism and bred for highest fighting spirit: Then in less than two years, when needed, a National State is to create out of them an Army; at least insofar as a certain basic stock is available to said Nation. Yet, at present circumstances, this can only be the Military of the Realm, and not some warband stuck fast in mediocrity. Physical conditioning shall infuse the individual with the conviction of his superiority, and give him that confidence which always only resides in the realisation of his own power. Moreover, it shall provide him those athletic proficiencies which serve as weaponry for vindication of the Movement. [. . .]

We have to contrast the methodology of:

National Socialism as a political movement which seeks the enlightenment, ascension and purification of Aryan man, and therefore all mankind, toward godhead manifested as the non-dualistic attainment of the Cosmic Reich – a kind of heaven on earth, or heaven among the heavens, a literal manifestation of the Grail Kingdom among the stars;

Esoteric Hitlerism as a spiritual movement which seeks the enlightenment, ascensions and purification of all creation, toward an absolute state coequal with the mission of the bodhisattva, Maitreya, Kalki, Saoshyant, Second Coming of Christ, etc. elevating man entire into a heavenly state as opposed to seeking some kind of goal in the physical realm of Maya, or illusion.

• • •

The Quest, for the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone, the Hollow Earth, the waking of the Sleeping King, the oases among the ices etc. is all a symbolic heroic journey of individuation which announces the subsuming of the shadow self into the light body to recreate an original deity which co-created the Universe with the Demiurge before the fall into matter.

This means that the creator and the created, the angel and the demon, the Aryan and the Jew, will one day merge into one another, for the wounding of the Fisher King is also his eternal suffering and his prison, his immortality is his punishment in which he ensnares himself, and the furnace of the living Hell which he creates through his demonic wrath is the Hell he created through his own malevolence.

Every Aesir has his opposite with whom he dies in mortal combat on the last day of the Ragnarok, and in dying they scorch the earth for the return of Balder and the new Golden Age where the second man and second woman, who are also the first man and first woman reincarnated, walk a new heaven and a new earth, where new gods reign in the place of the old, but are also their reincarnations.

To allow this weaponry, the celestial armoury which Shiva has bestowed upon us, to flounder and fail now, in the face of the enemy, at the moment of our illustrious leader's ultimate victory through vindication, would be the gravest blasphemy. If we fail here and now, we curse humanity to a millennia, or uncounted millennia, possibly even until its eventual extinction, of slavery, misery and cybernetic immortality as undead slaves of a god that only wants to use them as batteries to power his wicked engines.

We stand at the precipice of space travel, two futures emerge before us, one where we colonise the stars in the Cosmic Reich, farming garden planets, altering the course of stars, finding and seeding Aryan colonies throughout time and the warp and weave of creation; or a dystopian nightmare of crippled Matrix like battery men who are used only to perpetuate the Capitalist-Communist feeding cycle of devouring and digestion which the Demiurge uses to perpetuate his existence.

If we succeed then this distortion could be altered, avenged and then disposed of by the gods, in whom even the smallest speck of dust, even the atoms which make it, will be brushed into oblivion on the last day. We seek this outcome because it is the only humane and honourable end to a shockingly inhumane and dishonourable aeon.

Infra-sonic weaponry

Email

Published: Tuesday, 16 January 2024 22:31

Latest gift from
a twisted tyrant

Obama's movie is a sonic weapon
designed to trigger the release of
poison hidden in your COVID jab

Rumble's rave review: "Don't watch 'Leave the World Behind' unless
you want a miserable experience that has no satisfying conclusion."

<https://rumble.com/v42mnr5-awakenvideo-friday-nite-live-stream-12-22-2023.html>

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

You remember Barack Obama, I'm sure. He's the president who never left office, they say. In fact, some say he's still in office, animating that brittle, child-fondling ghoul known as Joe Biden from behind the scenes.

Barack Obama was supposedly the first U.S. president of African descent. It was merely a cosmic coincidence that he ironically murdered the greatest leader Africa ever knew, who was Muammar Gaddafi, beloved leader of Libya's direct democracy, the world's freest country that made the U.S. look like a police state by comparison.

You surely remember the scene of him sitting there with his grand witch by his side as she chuckled, modifying Julius Caesar's famous line, "We came, we saw, he died," as they viewed the video of Gaddafi being raped in the streets of his capital after it had been shredded by Obama's 'no-fly' zone.

The handpicked Democratic darling Obama also ordered the killing of Osama bin Laden, the falsely fabricated Al-Qaeda terrorist blamed by some for the 9/11 attacks. Osama's highly publicized murder by Seal Team 6 helped Obama get re-elected back in 2012. The sudden death of all but one of the Seal Team 6 team in a staged helicopter crash shortly thereafter helped conceal the fact that the original bin Laden had died back in 2011.

Obama and Osama, I get them both confused. One is a famous terrorist while the other is the son of a Saudi construction magnate who died of kidney disease in Abu Dhabi, as reported by the reputable Egyptian newspaper Al-Ahram.

Sociologically, Barack Obama's most significant historical achievement toward the conversion of the USA into a mentally mutilated sanitarium was his marriage to a man whom everyone claimed was a woman and who now is even contemplating a run for president her/himself. Check your pronouns at the door.

Most recently, some police beat veteran reporters have added a new notch in Obama's lethal legacy after the sudden drowning of a former White House chef in a cove near the ex-president's plush Martha's Vineyard hideaway, but circumstances of this odd disaster remain unconfirmed, so connecting the former president to this fatality would be unfairly premature.

But what might add a formidable number of casualties to the Obama death toll roster could just be a sound in a new Netflix movie which under certain circumstances supposedly could actually kill the people who hear it.

Actually, the sound resembles the collective scream of desperate human beings uttering the final cry of their fruitless existence, soon to echo throughout the land, if not the world.

The newest death technology

Can a sound from a movie trigger molecules of poison you received when you took the COVID jab to burst and release a deadly poison and even worse, possibly then turn you into a zombie?

This latest gift from your ex-president is potentially a real killer.

But before I tell you about the movie from hell, let me tell you about Todd Callender. I wish I could have the same kind of street cred as this brave lawyer/helicopter pilot because when you click his name the link it leads to won't let you go there without changing your security settings. Try it yourself.

Todd Callender is an American lawyer. He has worked in the disability, health and life insurance industry for more than 20 years and focuses on the international convergence of biomedical, morbidity and mortality risks in the global legal context. He currently serves as lead plaintiff's counsel in the ongoing federal litigation relating to the compulsory covid vaccination of members of the US Armed Services.

Using patents and government research, Callender explained that using 5G to trigger the release of a previously injected pathogen has already been explored and tested, and in the US the legal instruments to deal with a Marburg pandemic are already in place.

"We were directed to a litany of papers that make reference to the use of 18 gigahertz signals and the 5G system to cause the swelling of lipid nanoparticles ... Three one-minute blasts, it's called a pulse, cause the lipid nanoparticles to swell.

"In the hydrogel in the kill shots, as I call them, for covid there are some commonalities. Those commonalities were the use of lipid nanoparticles to carry synthetic DNA and RNA to reprogram people's bodies.

"These same lipid nanoparticles were filled with all kinds of different pathogens. It wasn't just three different types of HIV proteins. It wasn't just the spike proteins. It wasn't just the coronavirus. It was these strange chimeric diseases ... part viral part bacterial – staphylococcus Ebola, Marburg, E.coli."

<https://expose-news.com/2023/09/19/marburg-pandemic-could-be-caused-by-5g/>

Of all the great heroes in the ongoing battle to expose the COVID scam, Todd Callender ranks right at the top. He has been interviewed by everyone, and in those interviews he has said repeatedly . . .

The Marburg virus has a high fatality rate. Inside lipid nanoparticles, the hydrogel, there exist pathogens (that) have not yet opened . . . E. coli, marburg, ebola staphylococcus . . .

We know from the broadcast of the 5G system, when they broadcast an 18 GHz signal for one minute 3 different times, it will cause these lipid nanoparticles to swell and release the pathogenic contents, thereby causing a Marburg epidemic that they've already spent the money on.

Then, almost in passing, he mentions something about a . . .

. . . 1p36 gene deletion that will turn those poor people into zombies . . .

<https://expose-news.com/2023/09/19/marburg-pandemic-could-be-caused-by-5g/>

Before I join the analysis of Obama's movie, I have to mention Katherine Watt, who adds yet another dimension to this story, but because it is so complex already it will have to wait for a separate story. But in case you want to jump ahead . . .

Katherine Watt Exposes DOD 'Kill Box' Against Humanity

using public health laws to carry out a military campaign

<https://rumble.com/v27rldu-katherine-watt-exposes-globalist-weapons-against-humanity-in-the-past-centu.html>

So now, without further ado, we can get to the main point of this sorry tale, which is the Netflix movie of which the executive producers are none other than Barack and Michelle "Big Mike" Obama, perhaps past, present and future presidents.

Sonic violence

When podcasters, Bonnie and John Mitchell of AwakenVideo uploaded the new, dystopian Netflix disaster thriller, 'Leave the World Behind' into their editing program, they were surprised to find four soundtracks, instead of one, something they had never seen before. One of these four audio tracks is inaudible to humans, because it's entirely in the infrasonic range.

The video of their Dec. 22 livestream is on Rumble; you can download it yourself.

Leave the world behind:

Hidden Mind control audio files

found in Netflix/Obama film

<httphttps://rumble.com/v42mnrs-awakenvideo-friday-nite-live-stream-12-22-2023.html>

“The Obama movie is satanic ritual abuse,” Bonnie said, “mind control weaponry with an infrasonic wave, not audible to human ears.”

Both Mitchells repeated how surprised they were at discovering the movie had four different audio files. Despite many years of experience it was the first time they had ever seen this in a movie file.

The psychoacoustic effect of infrasonic, sonic and ultrasonic frequencies within non-lethal military warfare techniques clearly influences humans psychologically.

Sonic violence and acoustic trauma are not sci-fi concepts suggested for a distant future. In fact, they’re already here and can inflict effects from hearing loss to traumatic brain injury.

This analysis of Infrasonic frequencies was generated by Ryan Littlefield of <http://Littlefield.co> officially published by the University of Portsmouth in England. The Mitchells write:

The term ‘infrasound’ defines itself as the inaudible frequency rate below the human bandwidth of around 20 Hz. When discussing infrasound it’s often associated with acts of nature, sources such as the Fuego volcano in Guatemala emitted 120 decibels of infrasonic sounds ranging around 10 Hz that humans could never consciously hear.

This kind of sound is used by dictatorships like ours to stifle public dissent aiming, the generals say, to produce “war without death”, only a terrified public fleeing for their lives from zombie cops just following orders. These are sounds that animals can probably hear but humans cannot.

The Mitchells claim to have discovered pneumatic mind control around 2012-13 “because we were not using cellphones and being programmed.

“We discovered it because we’re not under the mind control, not being hit by the constant pulsing of these devices and that’s what allows us to see these things.

“This is psychotropic warfare imperceptible to the ear, capable of extensive physical and behavioral control, a prevalent theme of conspiracy theorists and mind control victims.”

Basically, the techniques are used for the artificial implantation of fear, acoustic psycho direction to suppress riots, control dissidents, demoralize or disable opposing forces, as well as transmitting specific commands via static or white noise.

Bonnie explained the danger of the movie produced by the Obamas. “Number 4 track is infrasonic. It is in fact an audio weapon and a danger to anyone listening to it in the audience.”

“The Obama movie is satanic ritual abuse,” Bonnie said, “mind control weaponry with an infrasonic wave, not audible to human ears.”

The sounds you hear in this movie took the actors by surprise. They didn’t have to act to demonstrate the distress these sounds caused.

“It vibrates our whole body, the physical body just can’t take it,” Bonnie explained. “One minute and 16 seconds, this is the weapon used in the movie,

a low rumbling, you can’t actually hear it but your body can feel it.”

“The low frequency sound makes your organs vibrate.”

The Obama movie, she explained, shows the collapse of the United States.

The sound causes a reaction in the vaccinated blood, precipitating the reaction explained by Callender releasing the deadly pathogens hidden in the jab.

Acoustic trauma through sonic violence

The Mitchells refer to a recent event called the Havana syndrome in which Americans were subjected to acoustic trauma through sonic violence. Bonnie Mitchell tried to explain it with phrases like “sounds animals can hear but humans cannot: “vertigo, imbalance, incapacitation and uncontrollable defecation.”

Thus our demise begins with a movie about the end of the world, actually, perhaps, beginning the end of the world.

The zombification of America has already taken place. The stage was set by decades of watching television.

Then by decades of false wars and economic swindles climaxing in the 9/11 false narrative which forced people to believe in things that were not true. The 9/11 coverup made the COVID disaster possible.

And now that COVID has made the endless slaughter in Gaza and the black invasions of the white countries not only possible but already happening, and maybe just maybe, when some inaudible trigger mechanism releases a disease that cannot be cured or a bomb that cannot be defused makes not only World War 3 possible but also the extermination of most of but maybe all of the world’s population possible . . .

The infrasound immersion is the sound of your extinction. It is the sound of death you will not hear as your audio gets turned off for the last time.

Executive producers? Barry and Big Mike Obama, prominent homosexual fraudsters.

So sorry about tomorrow

Email

Published: Sunday, 28 January 2024 03:00

Trust the Jew and lose your life;
HAMAS attack never happened,
Israeli media finally admit

ALSO

Jews funding U.S. invasion

Zelle® | A fast and easy way to send and receive money (zellepay.com)

When we grow into adults, our perception of life necessarily changes. The journey from innocence to enlightenment is frightening and disheartening as we realize almost everything we have learned turns out not to be true.

I remember as a fifth grader using colored pencils to draw a campaign poster stating 'Eisenhower for president' and then proudly holding it up high as he drove past my house on a cold October evening on his way to delivering a campaign speech standing on a flatbed truck amid gently falling snow flurries in the town square.

How many years later was it, I wonder now, when I first realized that dark side of this heartless general, once described in his West Point yearbook as "the terrible Swedish jew," who ordered the deliberate starvation of two million German soldiers in a field in France, before he came home and was treated as a hero whom everybody loved and trusted?

James Bacque: Other Losses

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Hqbr30Lacg>

Now, the same thing is happening today as U.S. politicians ignore 20,000-plus mutilated Palestinians and mutter their cowardly standard mantra — “Israel has a right to exist!” as the Internet is flooded with pious Jews saying out loud it is their objective to murder all the non Jews in the world.

About a decade later after first seeing Eisenhower, I remember standing under the bright lights in Times Square as an enthusiastic young adult full of energy watching an endless melange of screaming teenage girls on a big screen TV welcoming the Beatles, four shaggy haired young man wielding guitars, for a concert at Shea Stadium. It seemed like the whole world was pulsating with joyous energy — “yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah . . . “

Decades later came the dispiriting denouement, when it was revealed that their songs were written by a cynical Jewish psychologist, Theodore Adorno, a member of the notorious Frankfurt School, and that the whole pot-smoking-hippies-making-love-in-the-mud-generation was little more than a broad CIA experiment to undermine the foundation of a rapidly melting plasticized society.

The creation of The Beatles:

John Coleman on Adorno and Tavistock

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gVejh10gUoI>

Give peace a chance? No, we never did. In fact, we have a fundamental misunderstanding about our entire history. We are controlled by a foreign power and that power has decided to kill us all.

And by now the plastic society has melted, and poisons metastasize in the bloodstream of willing vaccine victims, stopping the hearts of even the doctors who said it was perfectly safe, while the clenched-teeth smiles of puerile politicians coach children that it's OK to die if they're feeling sad. (I'd link to that video but it has already been taken down.)

Oh, as if that was the only problem. The whole world stands idly by as the monster nation of Israel has arrogated to itself the right to kill anybody it wants, justifying its psychotic carnage with a pretense it has created itself, as it always does, of blaming the victims for crimes it has committed itself and then lying about it, and mass murdering children whose country they have stolen and then claimed for themselves.

Gaza and the USA are now graveyard mirror images of themselves — one has happened, the other is about to.

It becomes incomprehensible for normal humans to fathom how anyone could deliberately murder 20,000-plus innocent people over a contrived offense that has now been proven false, as even Israeli media brazenly admit the lie.

Israeli TV admits lies about Hamas attack

<https://stateofthenation.co/?p=207398>

This is the worst crime in human history, but wait, against all odds, the situation gets even worse.

Remember that myth about the land of the free and the home of the brave? If you do, then remember that string of wars throughout the 20th century and now into the 21st where American boys went to die chasing a phantom enemy who never really existed except in the press releases of CIA-Mossad shells working at your trusted local newspaper.

And now if we care to look, the glaring hoax stares us in our gaunt faces as we silently applaud the point blank shootings of infants who are farm animals to the psycho Jews who pull the trigger and drop American bombs on Palestinians begging for food, water and medical attention.

But wait. It gets even worse than that.

The Frankenstein nation of Israel repays its servile minion USA for all the foreign aid, all the armaments, all the thievery, corruption and swindling, all the dirty movies and addictive drugs, all the false propaganda from Jewish media and all the poison medicines and destructive diagnoses it has foisted on the gullible goyim with this crowning achievement of perverse betrayal.

This is our thanks for all the millions we've given to Israel over the years.

The word is out that the Jews are funding the Third World invasion — 28 million strong, now flowing over our Southern border busting the budgets of every major city in America. While Third World mercenaries from China to Mauritania flood into U.S. small and large cities, luxuriating in free hotels while American pensioners pitch tents in the filthy streets of neglected U.S. slums.

Twenty-eight million mostly young men, send here as the replacement population for the white Anglo-Saxon dupes who refuse to pay attention to political reality and believe what they hear on TV.

These foreigners are treated much better than American citizens, who are now punished for their patriotism. Foreign mercenaries wielding debit cards and cell phones provided by our two-faced politicians with the strategic help of a Jew-owned White House and Congress, plus an army of NGOs all basically owned and operated by these indescribably demented jaded Judaics.

Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society

organizes Third World invasion of USA

<https://www.winterwatch.net/2024/01/hias-hebrew-immigrant-aid-society-are-organizing-the-ongoing-third-world-invasion-of-the-united-states/>

Red Ice Radio's Henrik Palmgren tweeted (on X) . . .

It's now coming out that jews at HIAS (Hebrew Immigrant Aid society) are organizing the ongoing third world invasion of the United States from the Darién Gap in Panama that is connecting the American continent with Central America.

HIAS have a dedicated building overseeing the operation and apparently they are using Chinese contractors to build up the "processing center" in the Darién Gap and they are building bridges and roads along the way in order to maximize the amount of illegal migrants that are pouring into the United States.

Jewish DHS head Mayorkas (Whom HIAS congratulated when he ended up in this position <https://hias.org/statements/hias-congratulates-board-member-alejandro-mayorkas-dhs-nomination/>) is fully aware of this and have apparently toured this area, implying that he (and DHS) is helping to oversee operation.

You probably don't remember Werner Sombart. He's the guy who coined the phrase, "Wars are the Jews harvest."

Love is no longer needed in this bottom line world. It's counterproductive, no longer a fungible commodity.

Who lost tomorrow? Was it you?

Will you do something to find it or just lay down and die?

BERSERKER

BOOKS

